

CURRENT LIST *Medical Library* of MEDICAL LITERATURE

Vol. 3

December 31 1942

No. 27

SUBJECT GROUPS ACCORDING TO JOURNALS

-
1. Anatomy; Histology
 2. Anthropology; Ethnology
 3. Archeology; Paleontology
 4. Aviation Medicine
 5. Bacteriology; Parasitology
 6. Biology; Embryology
 7. Bone; Joint; Extremities; Muscle
 8. Cancerology
 9. Cardiovascular System
 10. Chemistry; Physics
 11. Dentistry; Stomatology
 12. Dermatology
 13. Diagnosis; Clinical Medicine
 14. Dietetics; Foods; Nutrition
 15. Digestive System
 16. Endocrinology
 17. Forensic Medicine
 18. Genetics
 19. Gynecology
 20. Hospital Management
 21. Hygiene; Bibliography
 22. Hydrotherapy; Acupuncture, etc.
 23. Immunology
 24. Infectious Diseases; Serology
 25. Industrial Hygiene; Sociology
 26. Infectious Diseases
 27. Medicine
 28. Metabolism
 29. Military
 30. Miscellaneous
 31. Nutrition
 32. Occupational Medicine
 33. Orthopedics
 34. Otolaryngology; Phoniatry
 35. Pathology
 36. Pediatrics; Child Welfare
 37. Pharmacology; Pharmacy
 38. Physiology
 39. Psychology; Mental Hygiene
 40. Public Health; Sanitation
 41. Radiology; Phototherapy
 42. Respiratory System
 43. Surgery; Traumatology
 44. Therapeutics
 45. Tropical Medicine
 46. Tuberculosis
 47. Urology
 48. Venereal Diseases; Sexology
 49. Veterinary Medicine
 50. Zoology

Privately published under the auspices of the

MEDICAL LIBRARY ASSOCIATION, INC.

AND THE

FRIENDS OF THE ARMY MEDICAL LIBRARY

Washington, D. C.

CLASSIFIED INDEX
to the
CURRENT LIST OF MEDICAL LITERATURE

This index, like the preceding one for Volume 2, (Jan.-June 1942) includes all titles recorded in the Current List except those of no obvious application to medicine and those concerned with mental hygiene, psychiatry and psychology. The latter subjects are completely indexed in the journal "Psychological Abstracts".

The plan of classification is the same and only minor changes have been made in cases where inconsistencies have appeared. Numerous cross references have permitted recording each title under as many subject classifications as its several implications appeared to warrant. Thus each of the principal subdivisions of medicine is as complete a record as possible of all papers pertaining to it, for the six months period of the Index.

Several persons have not understood the significance of the numbers following the entries in the index. These refer to the column and position where the title of the article concerned with the subject is to be found. The part of the number preceding the decimal point is that of the column and the figure following the decimal point shows the position corresponding to the numbers in the perpendicular lines separating the two columns on each page.

It is regretted that circumstances have not permitted the completion of each index more promptly. This results from the fact that the major part of the work can not be done until the appearance of the last issue for the six months period. It is necessary that all cards be completely arranged in their indexing order before beginning the preparation of the copy. The typing in its final form must await assurance that all misplaced cards have been located and recorded in their proper places. Fortunately, after completion and correction of the typewritten copy, the time required for its planographic printing is very short and no delays due to printers' corrections are ever necessary.

Due to the desirability of less delay in the completion of each index a new plan of operation is being studied. This is based on the use of a skeleton form in which the indexing of each title can be done directly from the issues of the Current List as they appear. In case this plan proves successful, the complete index should be ready for typing and printing within a week or so after the appearance of the last issue for the six months period. With such a prompt issuing of the index, the value of the Current List as a key to the most recent literature of medicine should be greatly increased. This would make the publication unique in the promptness of the service to those needing information concerning the latest contributions to medical research.

A. Seidell.

- ABDOMEN, abdominal, acute 145.7, 150.6, 284.3
 288.7, 349.7, 378.7, 565.6-7,
 607.4, 753.1, 759.7, 926.7,
 1030.3
- adhesions 727.1
 afferent impulses from viscera 641.4
 ascitis 906.4
 bleeding 927.4
 celiac disease 432.4, 680.6, 699.2, 1029.2
 condition, unusual 96.2; disturbances 643.5
 cyst, gas of the 533.2
 diagnosis 277.1, 632.1, 989.6
 diverticulum, Meckel's 604.3-4
 foreign body in 150.3
 gas 221.5
 Hirsch's syndrome 607.4, 804.2, 843.5
 infectious mononucleosis 802.5
 injuries 65.3, 200.2, 342.2, 415.2, 433.2, 2
 451.1, 457.4, 476.3, 497.1, 545.4,
 552.6, 624.4, 633.7, 673.5, 727.4,
 954.6, 956.1, 983.1, 989.4, 1032.2
 1067.7
- invagination 350.2
 lymphadenitis 1069.7; lymphadenopathy 234.7
 omentum torsion 567.1
 pain 10.5, 93.5, 361.4, 408.6, 454.7, 575.5
 741.3, 1073.5
- surgery 8.1, 11.1, 58.6, 59.3, 148.5, 286.4
 364.5, 452.5, 481.1, 506.6,
 541.7, 566.1, 655.3, 748.3,
 948.2, 994.7, 1080.4
 -- sulfanilamide in peritoneal therapy
 1029.4
- tumor 122.1, 371.6
 wall local rigidity of 501.3
- ANORMALITIES 927.3
- esophageal malformation 478.2, 865.7
 Arnold-Chiari malformation 378.5
 cardiac, in seleosteis 784.3, 985.5
 cavities, spinal 271.2, 1015.5
 cleft palate and harelip 553.3
 congenital 304.1, 784.3, 784.7, 801.7
 -- club foot 303.5; changes, eye 721.3
 -- esophageal atresia 304.1
 dextrocardiac with visceral heterotaxis
 development 237.3, 466.2, 1038.1
 diagnosis 943.1; dysplasia 1038.1
 electrocardiogram 9.5, 628.6
 epigastric ruin, pyloropectosis 67.2
 fetus (tetrapromelus) 296.6
 formations important to surgeons 417.7
 finger nails 1085.4
 genital 836.3
 glycemic variations 665.6
 growth, facial 532.1
 hereditary in embryo 448.3
 humpback 350.1
 in infants and children 38.3
 lymph follicles 1058.2
 megacolon 672.5
 monstrosity 70.4
 monster, called Siamese twins 1039.5
 nasal 1086.2
 neoplastic 534.1, 988.2, 1009.7
 osteoporosis 671.1
 papilla, developmental 169.5
 postural 601.3
 pregnancy 1060.7
 sensitivity to light 533.6
 skeletal in rats 582.1
 skin, spidermolyplasia 694.2; wart 773.2
 sleep, hypnosis 748.4
 tears, operation Zarzyck's, epiphora 784.4
 urinary elements, tests 142.4
 vesicle calculi 968.4
- ABORTION, artificial 155.3
 -- for tuberculous women 499.4
 and *bona brasiliensis* 5.5
 Brucella abortus 304.6
 complicated by tetanus 738.7
 contagious vaccination against 487.5
 death following 279.6
- diagnosis, Abderhalden reaction 677.2
 due to vegetative endocarditis 621.2
 habitual abortion 12.4
 imminent and recurring 5.6
 incomplete and treatment 418.6
 in books of Hippocrates 714.7
 induction of labor 149.2
 law regarding 149.1, 744.5
 licence revoked 454.2, 744.5
 maternal mortality 418.6, 389.3
 malformations in abortions 538.6
 notes concerning 175.6
 sale of abortifacients 562.6
 septic abortion due to *C. welchii* 1069.4
 spontaneous 817.2
 therapeutic in France 66.1
 -- in hydatidiform mole 68.6
 treatment 554.6, 418.6, 366.3
 threatened abortion, treatment 276.7, 748.3
 vitamin K deficiency causing abortion 89.1
- ABCESS 413.6
 actinomycotic 96.3, 868.1
 ano 950.6, anorectal 586.2; perianal 1060.1
 apical 627.1
 appendicular 668.6
 bones 248.2, 352.5, 805.4
 brain 70.1, 76.4, 104.7, 237.7, 303.7,
 382.6, 587.7, 560.6, 585.1, 638.5,
 655.1, 762.7, 789.3, 921.6, 955.6,
 1001.1, 1039.1, 1059.6
- Brodie 727.6
 chronic 1028.7
 clinical considerations 860.2, 1028.7
 colon, bacillary 628.6
 diagnosis 506.3; roentgen 304.3
 encephalic 796.1
 epidural 216.3, 509.6, 787.3, 1038.7
 ethmoidal frontal 752.1
 frontal lobe 406.6, 985.6
 granulomatous pyogenic 1028.7
 kidney 142.6
 liver 7.5, 11.1, 153.3, 306.2, 324.6, 544.1,
 550.5, 656.7, 783.1, 868.1
 lung 15.1, 26.2, 152.4, 303.2, 352.5, 483.6,
 582.7, 585.1, 606.4, 625.5, 747.2
 751.7, 781.6, 860.5-6, 882.1, 279.3
 884.4, 910.6, 928.1, 985.5, 1016.2
 mediastinal 941.7
 1020.5, 1060.1
 oestogenous 70.1
 orbital in child 639.6
 pancreatic 566.3
 parapharyngeal 1086.7, 607.3
 perinephric 796.1, 607.3
 peritonilar 191.6
 sarcoma 1087.2
 secondary 787.5
 septum 109.2
 simulating tumor 777.5
 spinal 379.7
 spleen 868.1
 sporotrichosis, cause 492.7
 subdural 279.4
 subphrenic 368.5, 544.4, 543.1, 645.4,
 1018.7, 1054.4
 subperiosteal, chronic 1091.7
 surgical approach 153.4
 sweat glands 953.5, 24.3
 tongue 727.4, 585.6
 tubercular 281.6, 1006.5, 1030.2
- ABSORPTION, allergens 618.4
 ascorbic acids 192.6
 ascorbanemia 359.6
 bacterial 527.2; bacterial antigens 698.1
 beta carotene, minimal doses by rat 200.6
 calcium 612.7
 carotene and vitamin A by hens 571.1
 carbohydrates in humans 973.4
 dietary phosphorus by rat 403.1
 galactose in deficiency diseases 936.7, 653.7
 gastrointestinal of lactose 4 466.6
 glucose from human rectum 658.2
 -- -- intestine of rat 467.5
 -- influence of adrenalectomy 434.2

- haemoglobin iron 356.5
hydrocarbons 957.1, 359.6
hydrogen sulfide, percutaneous 963.5
insulin with radioactive iodine 790.1
iron (clinical conditions) 192.7
lead 502.3
mesatrons 28.3
method for blood sugar 356.1
nasopharynx, lymphatic ways 22.5
organ of corti in animals 722.6
roentgen ray, dental 535.2
screen pictures 305.3; roll paper 302.5
spectral analysis 910.2
stages and use 305.4
sulfonamides 1054.2
surgical gut 477.3, 527.4
X-ray in incisions 306.5
- ACCIDENTS** 71.6, 719.3, 869.2
ankle joint 302.5, sprain 1065.5
arsenic therapy 1070.3
automobile 96.4, 157.4, 1060.3
bicycle 30.3
causes, coal mine 367.2
-- explosion 423.2
-- hard work 327.4
-- intoxication, traffic 676.5
-- mendicants 1062.7
embolism following bismuth administration
falls, survival 342.6 144.5, 784.1
farm 868.6
fatal 338.2, 800.4, 869.4
home 564.5
industrial 13.3, 39.2, 39.5, 637.3, 663.1,
720.3, 884.6, 946.5
-- fatal 116.4
-- limb fitting in 1067.7
insurance 738.5, 948.1
personal factors 705.5
prevention, safety measures 302.5, 382.6,
386.7, 524.1, 621.6, 800.4
study 875.3
unusual 65.3
war time 605.2, 1078.4
wound infection 215.1
-- operatory disruption 1029.6
ACETATES, toxicity of for rats 971.6
ACETONE intoxication and its influence on
complement fixation etc. 337.4
ACETONURIA, clinical aspects 158.1
ACETYL CHOLINE action on isolated heart 77.7,
811.2
actions, nicotine like, influences of stro-
pine on 519.3
microchemical differentiation from choline
1087.7
ACETYL beta METHYL CHOLINE chloride, treatment
ACHALASIA, duodenal 286.1 with 366.6
ACHILLES tendon, rupture 303.3; section 672.4
ACHLORHYDRIA therapy 623.4
ACHYLIA 153.2
ACID adipic from biotin 358.5
and alkali rate of excretion of 895.6
-- alkaline glycerophosphatase
in tissue and serum 179.3
amino, thermodynamic properties of solutions
of 399.4
ascorbic (See also VITAMIN C) absorption of
-- bio chemistry of 971.7 192.6
-- distribution in chick cells 1049.3
-- effect on bone regeneration 641.6
-- enzymatic action in Schardinger
reaction 1.4
-- in fruits and vegetables 1040.1
-- lentils and germinating grains
248.1
-- influenced by methyl celastrene
-- oxidation 771.4 1010.1
-- protection during extraction from
plants 504.6
-- veterinary use 887.6
base balance 358.6
-- -- alteration in transfer of CO₂
and bicarbonate 908.4
- cholic 831.1; elimination of in man 740.5
-- deoxy, preparation of 636.1
factor in duodenal ulcer 899.4
fatty in rhinitis treatment 679.3
-- formation by gastric glands 511.4
hippuric excretion in urine 908.5
-- effectiveness in reproduction and es-
tation 571.1
in developmental growth 110.5, 592.7
in dermatoses 87.4
in wheat products 403.2
linoleic, melting at 57 degrees 317.1
nicotinic and vitamin C 14.7
-- in foods 571.2
-- effect of amino benzoic acid on
microbiological assay of 359.1
oxaloacetic ketone decomposition 397.5
panthenolic, analogues 771.2, 397.7
phosphorylated glyceric, formation in blood
pyruvic, collection of blood for the
determination of 180.5
ribonucleic, structure 180.6
ACIDITY, pH of urine 372.7, 937.2
gastric 514.3, 866.2, 899.3
gastric, in Indians with alcohol test meal
546.5
-- in fasting 623.5
scale extension of the 442.4
ACIDOSIS, chronic with rickets 1039.2
diabetic 1038.7; ketone 71.8
during anaesthesia 391.6
physiological aspects 1037.6
ACRILQUININE prophylaxis 889.6
ACROCYANOSIS therapy 65.5
ACRODYNSY infantile 158.4, 417.2
ACROMEGALY. See BONE
ACROPARAESTHESIA, treatment with vitamin B and
short waves 661.6
ACROSCLEROSIS, multiple telangiectases of
face and fingers 86.4
ACTINOMYCOSIS See PARASITES
ADAPTATION hypothesis 794.2
ADDICTION, demerol 35.2
drug, studies of 10.3
hypnotics 366.3; sleeping powders 380.2
minor drug habits of India 452.4
morphine, treatment of 921.1, 682.7
of rats, treatment 515.3
paraldehyde, visual hallucination of 558.6
ADDICTS, drug, tuberculosis in 676.5
ADDISON'S DISEASE See ADRENAL gland insuf-
ficiency
ADENITIS, hilary, tubercular 78.6, 706.6
ADENINE. anti sulfonamide action of 181.6
ADENOIDS 7.6, 62.6, 758.3, 1069.4
ADENOMA See TUMOR
ADENOPATHY, metastatic of sub parotid space
83.5
ADENOMATOSIS, intestinal 235.6
ADHESSIONS 146.2, 293.6, 437.7, 481.6, 503.4,
538.3, 727.1-3, 792.4, 1080.2, 647.5
ADIPOSITY painful 786.5
ADOLESCENCE abnormalities, problems etc.
17.7, 60.7, 77.3, 347.5, 383.6,
385.7, 522.5, 633.1, 671.4, 958.2,
1064.3
ADOPTION of children, problems 800.5
ADRENAL (Suprarenal) cortex and thymus gland
538.5
-- action of on carbohydrate and
potassium metabolism 373.4
-- carcinoma 88.3, 294.6-7, 415.6, 279.3,
484.4
-- cellular permeability modification 60.1
-- effect of underfeeding on 293.4 610.3
-- diethyl stilbestrol on 1051.6
-- extract 521.1, 600.5, 971.5
-- fat 42.1; variations 393.1
-- function, studies 49.3, 323.1
-- hairsuitism 956.8
-- hormones 49.3-4, 160.4, 1051.6
-- hyperplasia 578.5
-- in emoxia 840.1

- infection 419.2
 -- insufficiency 88.3-4, 583.5, 583.2
 -- neoplasms, adenomas 294.7
 -- preventing convulsions 1003.2
 -- problems 583.5, 583.2, 695.4
 -- studies 434.1
 -- tumors 692.3, 692.5
 gland 899.6, 900.1, 980.3; and war 372.3
 -- ascorbic acid content 323.4
 -- development, regeneration of X zone 609.2
 -- effect of potassium iodide on 323.2
 -- extract, vaso constrictive action 521.1
 -- function derangement and tuberculo-
 lysis 704.2
 -- test 157.5
 hair nutrition 285.7, 956.6
 hemorrhage and fulminating purpura 575.3
 -- hyperplasia 147.2, 578.5
 -- insufficiency (Addison's disease) 88.3, 148.1, 741.6, 786.1, 995.2
 -- diagnosis by potassium tolerance
 in dysentery 701.1 test 88.4
 -- hypertension in 66.6
 -- treatment 8.5, 271.5, 277.3, 584.3
 620.6, 667.2, 981.5
 -- in stress, toxemia and infections 950.3
 -- massive hemorrhage into 56.1
 -- physiology and pathology of 668.4
 -- plasma proteins affected 536.2
 -- regeneration following enucleati-
 on 736.4
 -- relation to vitamins 736.4
 -- tuberculous, bilateral hemorrhage
 of 955.2
 -- tumors, carcinomas 40.3, 88.3, 294.6,
 297.2, 374.3, 666.4, 945.2, 1094.3
 medulla infarction 419.2
 -- pheochromocytoma 88.3
 steroids 109.5
 -- differences in protecting adrenal-
 ectomized dog against circula-
 tory failure 108.5
 vein thrombosis 419.2
- ADRENALECTOMY** 956.6
 influence on rate of glucose absorption
 from intestines 434.2
- ADRENALECTOMIZED cat**, action of steroids on 1081.7
- dog, anoxia response of vago-insulin
 system in 49.4
 -- changes in plasma and intestinal fluid
 volumes in 34.4
 -- circulatory failure in 600.2
 -- sensitivity to hypertensin etc. 981.2
 rat, survival of 323.1
- ADRENALIN** action in neurotics 762.7
 broncho constriction 93.5, 409.6
 effect on oxygen consumption in fish 839.4
 -- of epinephrine on venous hematocrit
 value in dog 1005.5
- hyperglycemia, role of anterior pituitary
 in 434.3
- like compounds, new, 1021.3
 pressor action 839.2, 917.5
 producing pheochromocytoma 391.1
 reversal effects, hypothalamic stimu-
 lation 35.7
 sensitivity of intestinal muscle to 434.2
- ADENO-genital syndrome** 944.6, 1038.1
- ADSORPTIVE** filtration for preparation of
 intravenous fluids 608.6
- ADSORPTION** of acids and organic compounds on
 charcoal 316.3, 518.4
 -- influenza hemagglutinins and virus
 by red blood cells 366.6
 -- water vapor by cellulose 569.3
- ADVERTISEMENTS**, prohibited 77.6
- AEROPHAGIA**, homeopathic treatment 50.5
- AEROSOLS**, germicidal 881.7
- AGAR** chocolate 687.3
 for *drosophilis* culture 594.2
AGE and reproductive system 914.4
 -- sex 778.2
 endocrine effects 7.5, 695.4
 of parents, social problems of contrasting
 801.5
 -- tubercular patients 392.5
 problems 403.6, 800.5, 833.4
 resistance 41.5
- AGED** (Geriatrics, Gerontology) 12.6, 58.3,
 284.5, 411.4, 960.7
 and pneumothorax 329.5
 -- surgery 7.5, 21.5, 55.6, 154.4, 191.3
 -- transfusion 17.1 983.1
 arteriosclerotic and senile disorders
 climacteric, male 579.2 382.8, 877.2
 care for the 945.2
 congestive failure 1016.1
 death rate mortality statistics 605.4, 690.4
 electro cardiographic changes in 843.2
 feeding, nutrition 360.3, 841.6, 516.4
 fuel rationing for 503.6
 fatigue, indo-cortisol 871.2
 hypertension, physiological 490.4
 mastoiditis, suppurative 679.7
 population problems 800.5
 physiology 36.2, 374.4, 960.7
 toxic delirious reactions of 515.4
- AGGLUTININ** and precipitin formation in
 streptococcosis 1037.7
 in rabbit's serum after injection of ser-
 um of rabbits immunized with human
 group A cells 783.7
 universal donor with high titer iso-
 glutinin 55.2
- AGGLUTINATION** of erythrocytes 116.6, 326.7,
 867.4
 reaction with proteus 116.6
- AGGLUTININS**, development in infants 90.6
- AGGLUTINOGEN** Rh and its importance in
 laboratory medicine 267.5
- AGRANULOCYTOSIS** See **BLOOD**
- AID** to need and premature 15.2
- AIRHEM** (See **TOR**)
- AIR**, alveolar, collection of 236.2;
 anesthetic, oxygen deficiency 462.4
 block in lung blast 150.4
 cysts, pulmonary treatment 497.4
 compressed air illness, treatment 503.2
 disinfection 1068.6
 drying capacity 194.5
 embolism 982.1, 661.7, 336.6, 877.1
 expired, concentration of CO₂ in 10.3
 heat absorption capacity 62.3
 indoor environments 418.3
 in fermentation tube 724.4
 in mammary glands 303.5
 pollution of atmospheric 491.3
 subdural in preventing post operative
 adhesions 647.5
- AIR raid**, Britain has stood 946.5
 casualty clearing hospital 784.5
 -- organization and treatment 10.6, 420.4
 485.8
- deaf affected 456.2
 first aid, homeopathic remedies 50.6
 health in time of 882.3
 information bureau 926.1
 lessons 363.7; medical administration 146.1
 hyperventilation in airplanes 326.5
 preparedness lacking 119.3
 precautions 485.6, 726.3, 1008.6, 1069.5
 protection 287.4, 512.1
 -- of radium 512.1, 527.1
 public health aspects 882.3
 psychological effects 200.2
 sewage works protection 117.4, 287.6
 shelter 71.6, 76.1, 191.3, 286.2, 332.7,
 341.7, 386.7, 426.7
 -- ventilation 940.6
 water supply protection 119.4, 287.5, 288.3

- ALBINISM, pseudo 721.3
 ALBUCID 750.6, 993.5
 ALBUMIN clinical use 755.7
 horse serum 180.7
 military use 755.7, 1023.1
 ALBUNINEMIA 148.4
 ALBUMINURIA 96.4, 383.6, 504.5, 1060.6,
 1068.3
- ALCOHOL 473.4
 absorption from intestinal tract 519.2
 -- skin 136.1
 and cerebral vaso dilation 669.1
 -- tuberculosis 735.4
 auto selection by rats as influenced by a
 vitamin constituent of yeast 116.3
 beverages 72.5, 482.3, 535.5, 662.2
 butyl, use in microtechnic 534.3
 determination 43.5, 735.3-4, 757.1
 diffusion through bladder mucosa 294.2
 consumption statistics 735.5
 disinfecting action in T.A.B.C. vaccine
 dissected 473.4
 diuretic action of 641.2
 ethyl containing methyl 600.1
 -- detection of methyl in 640.6
 fermentation, influence of diphospho-
 pyridine nucleotides on 934.1
 in blood, determination 43.5-6, 680.5,
 1086.5
 -- disappearance rate effect of
 acetanilide etc on 136.2
 injections 444.3, 464.2, 666.7
 in post operative analgesia 819.6, 1025.3
 influence on circulation 135.7
 legislation and taxation 735.4
 metabolism 399.1
 methyl (wood alcohol) 61.2
 pharmacopeial 190.5, 433.4
 pinacolyl 319.2
 poisoning 346.1, 409.1 867.3
 polyvinyl effect on blood and tissues 148.2
 toxicity in rats 135.7
 use in prescriptions 365.6
 -- restrictions 35.3
 wine antidote of 189.5
- ALCOHOLISM 72.4, 136.1-2, 372.4, 535.3
 735.6, 593.5, 767.4, 860.3, 944.4
 and driving, traffic offences, 11.4, 135.7
 -- mental disorders, phychoses 136.1,
 446.6, 535.5, 790.7, 953.5
 -- military and war time aspects 198.2,
 -- opium 786.2
 278.7, 735.4-5
 -- sexuality, gentile 446.5
 criminal trend in 535.5
 desire aspect 378.3
 heredity and germ damage 378.3
 hypoglycemia following 942.7
 problem of 18.7, 136.2, 386.2, 422.6, 535.4-5,
 474.2, 735.5, 783.2, 1071.6
 tests to determine intoxication 146.6,
 549.5, 866.5
 treatment 136.2, 378.3, 499.3, 622.3, 689.1
 719.4, 788.1, 866.5, 982.3, 1067.7,
 952.2, 1082.2
- ALGAE, toxicity of 1044.1
 ALKALINE earth minerals in thymus 521.6
 ALKALOIDS 85.1, 318.3, 346.3, 439.5, 442.5,
 546.3, 838.2
- ALKALOSIS, induced by sodium bicarbonate 612.5
 ALLANTOIN, healing action of 682.4
- ALLERGENS absorption of 348.1
 chemistry of 442.5, 1018.1
 desiccated 977.4
 ALLERGY 71.6, 77.1, 145.6, 154.2, 193.3, 348.1
 362.4, 694.1, 780.6, 821.6, 822.3,
 850.3, 858.3, 913.3
- alimentary 196.5
 bacterial 715.3
 clinic 723.1
 diagnosis 156.4, 460.2
 diseases, conditions 552.1, 736.6, 986.3
- drug 145.6; end blood picture 20.7
 dust 348.2
 endocrine, hormonal influences in 543.2
 foal of infection relation to 143.7, 402.1
 food 348.1-2, 347.7, 422.5, 501.7, 618.4,
 fungous infections 708.3
 1069.3
 gastric, gastro intestinal 64.2, 150.6,
 362.3, 459.1, 465.7, 496.5
 hemorrhagic 824.6, 871.2
 headache 138.4
 hay fever, pollen, ragweed, 30.3, 68.3,
 200.1, 297.0.7, 347.6, 430.7, 530.6,
 823.4, 866.6, 1018.1, 1018.3, 715.3
 -- treatment 59.4, 347.6, 504.1, 981.6,
 1034.1
 histamine, micro determination in 831.6
 hyper sensibility to vitmain C 819.2
 in identical twins 618.5
 -- childhood, treatment 330.1, 643.1,
 869.6
 -- hydatidosis 478.6; hydatic 1062.6
 -- skin diseases 46.6, 588.5
- insulin 410.5, 737.1
 iodine 145.2
 nasal, perennial 347.6, 722.4
 relation to epilepsy 987.3
 respiratory 348.1, 372.2, 665.4, 1018.3
 serum 329.1, 347.7, 408.1, 697.6, 1037.6
 shock caused by synapsoidin 817.5
 surgical cat gut reactions 294.2
 treatment 9.3, 20.3, 330.5, 360.1, 372.1,
 408.7, 520.7, 681.2, 943.7, 986.3
 tuberculinic 77.1, 94.5, 567.4, 758.4, 819.4
 888.2
- ALLIUM sativum vapor, effect on growth 238.2
 ALLOPATHY- homopathy and neo hypocratis 1019.5
 ALOPECIA (baldness) 163.6, 275.5, 574.7, 693.3,
 820.2, 827.5, 1028.6
- and meningo-uveitis 417.2
 syndrome, depressive hyposensual 409.3, 779.4
 -- Vogt-Koyanagi 637.6
 tyrosin and phenol bodies in blood in
 cases of 893.3
- ALUMINUM citrate solution substituted for
 aluminum acetate 108.7
 pathogenesis, outline of 136.3
 phosphate gel 866.4
- ALZHEIMER'S disease, symptomatology 718.4
 AMARILLA, fever 834.1; treatment 386.4
 AMBULANCES AND service 57.4, 200.1, 450.4,
 574.4, 576.3, 590.4, 1059.1, 1076.4
- AMEBA, amebiasis, See PARASITES
- AMELLA SEE EXTREMITIES lower
- AMENORRHEA, treatment 654.3, 825.7
- AMIDES oxidation by bacteria 356.4, 610.1
 phenolic pressor and tyrosinase 399.4
- AMINOACIDS and the human being 289.2
 -- analysis, determination 425.1, 822.4
 -- chemistry of 84.6
 -- clinical studies in gastrin acidity
 776.5
 -- factor in male fecundity 446.4
 -- formation from sugars 73.5
 -- fractionation of tobacco mosaic
 virus protein 43.7
 -- in hemoglobin formation 511.4
 -- -- -- treatment of liver cirrhosis
 501.2
 -- intravenous administration 537.4,
 886.1, 1020.1
 -- metabolism 84.7, 180.3, 520.6, 611.5,
 675.2
 -- oxidase, effect of X-rays on 356.4
 -- physiology of 99.2
 -- plasma levels of in several diseases
 140.1, 180.6
 -- polypeptides, dielectric investi-
 gation of 442.4
 -- residues in gelatin 398.2
 -- source of for the chick from soy-
 bean protein 695.2
 -- studies, reactions 180.6, 181.2-3,
 358.4, 399.4, 520.5

- ANESTHETIC acid omitted from N.W.R. 500.1
benzoic acid as growth factor for acetobacter 934.3
-- enzymatic, identification of in pneumococcus culture 580.1
nitrogen interaction with carbohydrates 519.2
-- liberation from proteins in the Van Slyke apparatus 612.5
-- plasmin, use of 174.5
- AMMONIA distillation in urea determination 491.1
nitrogen determination in biological material 546.4
urinary, significance of 935.6
- AMPHETAMINE in combination with sodium delvinal, effect on appetite of obese patients 948.5
- AMPUTATIONS 32.5, 58.7, 55.4, 94.7, 324.6, 409.2, 477.2, 544.5, 547.2, 553.4, 575.6, 584.5, 588.4, 707.4, 823.5, 870.6, 1045.4, 1075.3
- AMYLASE, optimum reaction and substrate concentration in activity of 943.6, 1037.4
- AMYLOID disease, tissues, tumor 346.6, 659.5, 1085.7
- AMYLOIDOSIS 982.1
- AMYTAL, use in psychiatry 959.4
- ANAL See ANUS
- ANALEPTICS, hypnotics and mental diseases 363.4
- ANALGESIA, ethyl chloride 8.2, 1032.7
dolantin 562.6
intracaine as a tropical 1025.3
nitrous oxide 134.2, 338.7, 1050.4
post operative with intravenous alcohol 1025.3
- ANAPHYLAXIS 53.6, 92.5, 297.4, 417.6, 543.2, 706.4, 822.3, 844.7, 1021.1, 1037.6
shock from pituitary extract 370.1
- ANAPHTHALACTOGENIC properties of normal and virus infected brains 603.4
- ANAPLASMA, studies 688.3
- ANASARCA See Drosophila
- ANASTOMOSIS, intestinal 537.5, 618.3, 655.2, 804.1, 1044.7
intercostoradicular 480.2
- ANATOMY, Arabic contributions to 539.6
evolution of 753.2
factors guiding therapy 1050.3
nomenclature 427.3
of angling 67.3
paraprotetic 535.5
pathological of limb blocking 338.5
-- general of malaria 658.1
radiological of the lungs 120.5
shoulder joint 654.7
surgical of the lungs 884.3
teaching 11.3, 12.1, 497.2, 622.7, 1067.3
- ANDROGEN assay by chick method 195.2
deficiency, causing periodic loss of hair 182.5
effects on sexually immature dwarfs 1038.1
excretion in breast carcinomas 692.4
in feces from cattle 1052.2
production during pregnancy and lactation 129.1
therapy 49.7, 61.7, 854.7, 952.6, 1052.3, 1053.1
ANEMIA 71.7, 159.7
schistosia 1066.4
African 580.6
after gastric resection 151.6, 956.2
and craving for ice 1065.4
-- pallor in adolescents 383.6
-- vitamin C 113.1
ankylostomiasis 338.1
splastic 146.2, 286.1, 581.1, 615.2
bilirubin 282.4, 749.5
bone marrow in 95.3
blood cell (red) changes, falciiform, sickle cell 106.5, 34.2, 77.4, 210.2, 329.1, 580.6, 686.6, 783.1, 1063.1, 1008.4
- chronic 567.3, 947.3
clinical study of 671.4
Cooley, pathogenesis of 681.2
diabetic 455.4, 863.2, 1037.5
effect of ketogenic substance of pituitary in 970.4
erythroblastic or Cooley 68.2
hemolytic, acute 152.4, 352.6, 408.2, 581.6, 698.7, 736.5, 911.1, 1068.3
hemorrhagic in dogs 612.1
hypochromic 186.1, 587.2, 667.3, 864.3, 750.6
hypoplastic congenital 107.2
idiopathic in new born 298.1, 955.7
in bird malaria 603.2
in hospital nurses 550.2, 1023.3
-- kyphoscoliosis (spine curvature) 221.6
-- pregnancy 363.2, 405.5, 420.6, 543.7, 550.4, 583.7, 779.2, 780.1, 782.6, 949.3
-- X-ray workers 497.2, 861.7
- IRON deficiency 905.3, 1020.4
-- retention, influence of antacids on 1003.4
- macrocyclic 186.1, 335.7, 405.5, 620.7
Mediterranean 555.1, 580.6
Niemann-Pick's disease 750.6
pernicious 221.7, 403.4, 527.6, 576.1, 667.6, 705.4, 707.7, 740.3, 742.1, 745.7, 775.4, 806.6, 865.3, 1058.3
- profound, status anæsthesia due to 777.3
production, butter yellow in 867.1
refractory 11.2
splenic (Gaucher's disease) 383.5, 412.5
sulf hemoglobin 458.3, 630.3
syphilis 70.3
treatment 1.3, 21.3, 64.2, 927, 336.3, 625.5, 783.3, 944.6
- ANENCEPHALY, absence of brain 303.7
- ANESTHESIA, anesthetics, anesthetists 34.7, 71.7, 143.6, 364.3, 511.3, 515.7, 566.2, 576.3, 629.3, 630.1, 669.6, 674.7, 756.1, 788.1, 818.1, 824.1, 864.4, 909.1, 966.1, 1074.4
- acidosis during 391.6
and golf, an analogy 1046.7
-- shock 728.1
- apparatus for 55.4, 342.7, 408.6
barbiturate 156.7, 192.3, 309.4, 682.7, 1031.2
- bassil narcosis for tonsil operations 277.2
bibliography of 704.4
body temperature during 562.7
carbon dioxide absorption agents in 39.1
carotid sinus in 941.5
casualty 827.6
caudal 565.6, 704.6, 727.2
chloroethylene (tri) 17.7, 574.6, 705.5, 779.2
choice of and technic 870.3, 905.1
complacency in 11.2, 55.1, 93.5-6, 393.1, 408.7, 409.4, 410.1, 574.5, 779.5
- convulsions 576.3
- cure, use in general 391.5
cutaneous hypersensitivity to local 68.1
cyclopropane, cyclopropyl ether 34.7, 38.7, 95.4, 122.5, 391.4-5, 647.7, 753.6, 1033.1, 1046.7, 1054.6
- death in 779.4, 780.1, 824.2
-- role of epiglottis in 638.5
- depth of for study of linguo-maxillary reflex 314.6
- discovers, claimants 532.5
effect of on chemotherapy with derivatives of sulfonic acid 872.1
-- -- -- gastric tonus and motility 846.7
-- -- -- volume of body fluid 34.7
- emergency use 444.2
endotracheal 481.3
epidural 142.7
ether 156.4, 309.4, 352.4, 544.5, 547.3, 803.2, 987.5
-- vaporizer 715.7
- ethyl chloride, incomplete, 976.3

- evipan sodium 156.7, 192.3
 evolution of 326.6, 449.1
 explosions 352.2, 1023.2, 1074.4
 extradural 482.3, 855.4
 for air raid casualties 10.6
 general in ophthalmology 596.4
 history 156.4, 400.1, 532.5, 863.4
 hospital service 586.6, 885.6, 1032.7,
 1033.1
 individualized 715.2
 in aged patients 503.7
 -- dentistry 45.2, 444.2, 585.3, 728.2
 -- heart disease and obstetrics 1069.2
 -- ophthalmology 151.7, 569.4, 728.2
 -- relation to free phosphate ions
 inorganic gases in 865.6 728.2
 interdependence of function in 1022.5
 intratracheal 515.7, 560.4
 intravenous 39.2, 94.1, 225.3, 352.6, 481.3
 550.1, 753.5, 856.1,
 945.7
 local 8.5, 135.1, 318.5, 318.7, 352.3,
 455.2, 480.5, 550.5, 588.3, 816.6,
 885.5, 914.2, 1007.1, 1023.6,
 1046.7
 -- dermatitis 68.1, 532.2
 -- dosage 368.3, 550.3, 556.5, 584.2
 -- in infant circumcision 352.4
 -- simplified technic 320.5
 maxillo-facial unit 352.4
 metabolic effects 476.4
 military, naval 94.1, 391.4, 391.7, 452.6,
 502.3, 757.2, 784.1, 948.4, 1069.4
 monocaine formate 647.7
 movement of body water in relation to 785.7
 musical 36.7
 neurosurgery, observations on 952.4
 new series of volatile 352.4
 nitrous oxide 39.1, 647.5, 746.4
 oxygen consumption of brain during 827.3
 pentothal, sodium 39.2, 79.4, 148.5, 391.7,
 480.7, 481.3, 1031.2, 1046.7,
 1048.4
 peridural 14.5, 482.3
 pharmacological basis of selection of 1069.2
 preparation of patient for 870.1
 procaine injections of sympathetic nerves
 123.2
 quinuclidine 480.3
 rebreathing in 554.5
 remote control apparatus for 55.4
 refrigeration 728.1
 regional 11.5; unusual sequel 532.1, 577.6
 692.7 5
 respiratory derangements in 420.4, 553.1
 scotoden 94.5
 shock 784.5, 966.2, 1067.1
 spinal 60.4, 145.4, 391.5-6, 451.4, 452.6,
 499.5, 549.1, 630.1, 630.4, 705.4,
 803.7, 822.5, 856.1, 949.5, 956.2,
 1025.6, 1046.6, 1069.4
 -- continuous 352.2, 391.7, 554.5,
 646.7, 739.2
 splanchnic 391.4
 surgery 391.7, 420.4; neuro 952.5; thoracic
 548.3 6
 synapses and resuscitation 196.6
 teaching 191.6, 391.6, 452.6
 trichlorethylene See chloroethylene (tri)
ANEURIN SEE THIAMIN
ANEURISM, aorta, abdominal 199.6, 308.7,
 994.1, 1023.1
 -- diagnosis of exfoliating 1066.5
 -- dissecting 18.6, 318.3, 626.5, 663.1,
 869.5, 951.6, 1010.3, 1028.1
 -- rupture 153.1
 -- unusual site of 611.2
 arterio venous 194.6, 623.4, 867.3, 966.3,
 990.1
 brachial artery 915.6
 cardiac 151.1; left ventricle 386.4
 carotid artery 79.2, 308.6, 607.1, 794.3,
 1027.6
- cerebral, intracranial 53.3, 79.2, 452.7,
 480.4, 549.2, 807.1, 1027.6, 1080.4
 coronary artery 942.1
 femoral and iliac arteries 966.4
 formation relation to anomalies of the
 circle of Willis 1087.2
 hepatic artery 476.6
 in endo carditis 742.6
 multiple retinal degeneration 186.3
 needle technic, instruments for 450.4
 peripheral arterial 990.6
 renal artery 304.4, 616.4, 968.5
 rupture of the circle of Willis 1080.4
 sinuses of Valsalva 770.6
 splenic 150.3, 616.4
 subclavian, ligature of innominate artery
 for 862.2
 temporal artery 1046.2
ANGINA, acute 903.5
 Ludwig's 122.7, 478.4, 723.2, 836.7
 nocturnal 746.4
 pectoris 282.2, 491.2, 498.5, 526.1, 749.3,
 755.1, 832.1, 955.4, 990.1
 -- false, organic causes of 8.4
 -- treatment 61.1, 686.2, 324.6, 654.2,
 832.1, 868.2, 991.1
 Vincent's, with scurvy, vitamin therapy 232.3
ANGIOSCOTOMETRY 345.6
ANIACIOSIS SEE NICOTINIC ACID deficiency
ANILINE intoxication 337.3
ANIMALS and public health 388.5
 blood picture of ground squirrels 600.6
 control, natural of rodents 201.4
 experiments 166.1; regulation of 377.1
 transportation 486.7
 treatment of small 438.6
ANKLE, luxation 286.4; sprain 696.3
 osteoid-osteoma of the astragalus 527.1
ANOMALY, nasal 747.1, muscular 767.7
ANOREXIA, (appetite loss) 277.7, 336.6, 339.1,
 787.3
ANOXEMIA, myocardial, electrocardiographic
 evidences of 580.3
ANOXIA 323.1, 353.3, 440.3, 670.2, 682.5,
 809.4, 1003.4, 1007.1
ANTHELMINTICS SEE PARASITES
ANTHOCYANURIA from beetroot 625.7
ANTHRAX (See also VETERINARY MEDICINE) 138.1,
 429.6, 486.1, 672.2, 993.2, 1020.2
ANTHROPOLOGY 71.7, 353.1, 393.6, 394.1, 426.2
 and psychology 513.1
 -- prediction 393.3
 physical 81.1, 81.4
 races, cultural, individual constitution
 81.3, 323.7, 426.1, 513.1
ANTIBODY, antibodies, action, photographing
 450.4
 agglutinated, increase of by lipoprotein
 injection 747.3
 and the protein reserves 326.7
 -- antigen in precipitin reaction,
 quantitative relation between 71.8
 antigen precipitate, structure of 432.3
 -- ratio, adjusting prior to determination
 of pneumococcal antibody
 nitrogen 9.6
 antipneumococcal, convalescent type-specific,
 failure to fix complement 53.6
 artificial 453.4, 513.7, 622.7
 complement fixing in blood serum and in
 aqueous fluid of eye chamber 315.6
 formation of in popliteal lymph node 664.5
 manufacture of in vitro 866.6
 multiple, separation and determination of
 9.6
 neutralization of bacteriophage by 777.6
 -- -- toxoplasma 971.3
 neutralizing significance of in encephalomyelitis 58.3, 471.5
 nitrogen production, effect of induced
 hypercholesterolemia on 53.6

- pertussis in pregnant women 1039.2
 production and the anamnestic reaction 935.3
 protein, interaction with dietary nitrogen
 -- effect of estrone in 91.3 358.6
 reagin content of syphilitic rabbits 810.7
 reacting in vitro with a sedimentable
 constituent of tissue cells 1024.3-4
 response 547.3; failure of sulfonamide to
 interfere with 547.6
 specific groups of 9.6
 -- of tyrosinase 358.5
 titer, fluctuation following pollen extract
 injections 53.4
 toxoplasma neutralizing characteristics
 971.3
 valence of and structure of the antigen-
 antibody precipitate 432.2
ANTIGENS, artificial with agar, gum acacia
 and cherry gum specificity 104.5
 beef heart solution, removal of divalent
 cations from 815.8
 -- serum protein, non-antigenic 613.3
 blood group A, weakly reacting 42.4
 chick embryo, evaluation, Frei test 493.2
 duplex 661.1
 effect of on antitoxin formation during
 immunizations 778.1
 fractions of salmonellas in induced
 immunity 686.5
 genetic segregation of 1053.6
 glucido-lipidic, relations to heptene
 glucidic 769.1
 lipid reinforcement of in gonococcal
 complement fixation test 263.1
 -- of C. diphtheriae 882.2
 nucleic protein, of vaccine virus 347.2
 properties of hemophilus pertussis and
 related organisms 17.3, 984.3
 -- -- horse serum albumin 427.3
 related specific, in two salmonella types
 698.2
 somatic of salmonella cholerae-suis 688.4
 spirochetal in serum diagnosis of syphilis
 394.6
 specific, injection resulting in edema and
 necrosis 371.4
 structure of hemolytic streptococci of
 Lance field group A 777.7
 toxic material, effects of intravenous
 injections of 578.6
 trichina, sensitizations in humans with 362.3
ANTIMONY in medicine 456.2
 salts in fever 989.3
ANTISEPTICS, antisepsis, activity, influence
 of chemical constitution on 104.5
 emulsions 17.5
 intestinal 92.5, 1044.7
 ointment 348.4
 phenothiazine 21.7
 serum, Antisepton 935.2
 sulfonamides, sulfapyridine 92.5, 397.4,
 746.2, 935.2
 surface behavior of 397.4
 toxicity, indices 90.7; determination 501.3
 ultra violet radiation 291.5
 use, technic, Lister's 882.4, 863.1, 1063.6
ANTITOXIN extracts of liver 92.5
ANTITOXIN, diphtheria 398.6
 in staphylococcal infections 818.5
 preparation 95.1
 saprophytic 56.2
ANTITRUXIN G, effect of on skeleton of mice
 and guinea pigs 1037.8
ANURIA after transfusion of conserved blood
 844.5
 following sulfonamides, sulfadiazine,
 sulfapyridine 94.2, 146.3, 590.4,
 746.2, 870.1, 909.5
 inefficacy of hormone treatment 198.3
THIURIC (thiamin) See Vitamin B₁
- APPARATUS**
ANUS, anal, anorectal, stresia 805.1
 conditions, local use of sulfanilamide in
 418.7
 cryptitis 831.1
 fissure 481.1, 546.6, 950.6
 fistula 668.7, 949.1
 iliac 479.6
 imperforate 502.5
 infection 372.3, 715.3
 itching (pruritus) 421.1, 765.6
 malformations 478.2
 lesions, premalignant 64.6
 sex, surgery of 127.6
 stenosis 142.3, 646.7
ANXIETY experimental 435.4
 neurosis 464.2
AORTA SEE ARTERY
APHASIA (speech loss) 32.2, 54.4, 328.6, 378.7
APOLYXIS, cerebral 7.7, 762.4
APPARATUS, acoustic 946.3
 amino acid, Van Slyke's 612.5
 anesthesia 384.6, 408.8
 amplifiers, feedback 918.7
 aspiration, intracavitary, steam suction
 staxisometer, helmet for 563.5 567.6
 audiometer 946.3, 373.6
 battery tube for bacterial air analysis
 394.6
 binocular vision (Perllis-Ammann) 679.1
 bone holding, drilling forceps 375.7
 calculator for Roentgen exposures 121.1
 camera accessories 1036.2
 -- cinematographic 167.5, 501.6
 chronoscopic 522.5, 559.7
 circulatory in hypovitaminosis 899.7
 clamp beam 757.1; bladder irrigation 126.1
 clover inhaler, new adaptation 54.6
 colorimetry 638.4, 923.5
 comparator and test tube rack 334.2
 composite containers 433.4
 continuous drip for alumina gels in peptic
 ulcer therapy 735.5
 corks, decannulating, for tracheotomy tubes
 dark-field cinemicrography 501.6 1085.5
 device to control heart rate 1088.7
 dioptric of lateral ocelli 110.6
 distilling ammonia 491.3
 dreyman's lift for stretcher loading 423.4
 drying of plasma and serum 36.3
 dust measurement 305.5
 electrical for home treatment 18.5
 electronic 875.7
 exposure 563.5
 extensor for fingers 1077.6
 extractor, vacuum, continuous 1086.6
 feedback amplifiers 918.7
 filter cloth for controlling smell from
 plaster 277.2
 -- pack bags in paraffin sections
 1086.6
 for deep sutures and ligatures 176.1
 -- leg plasters, 1071.1
 -- nasal fractures 79.4
 -- preventive inoculation 281.3
 forming chin and lips 382.3
 foot rebuilders 857.7
 fracture frame 437.5
 gas analysis 933.5
 -- warfare 875.6
 Geiger-Müller counters 437.3, 521.2, 605.6
 hangers for aprons 437.3
 hematocrit tube 641.4
 high frequency, release of 905.5
 intramuscular and venous pressure 334.2
 intravenous therapy 746.3, 927.5
 lamp, a new 864.4; heat models 621.6
 -- for cameras lucide 378.1
 lyophilic, for preserving plant viruses
 514.2
 measurement of intramuscular and venous
 pressure 334.2
 mercury vacuum release 148.5

- micro-determination of carbonates 611.4
 -- filter, centrifugal 680.5
 -- manipulator 805.7
 -- pipet for mice inoculation 148.5
 -- respirometer 428.4, 428.5
 -- scalpel 876.2
- motion measurement 794.4
 oleothorax pressure measurement 1007.4
 oxygen analyser 334.2-3; flow meter 820.7
 perfusion apparatus 609.7
 peritoneum protector 1062.3
 pessaries, ball 946.7
 petri dish holder 680.5
 photoelectric densitometer 761.7
 -- relay 594.2
 Piper's instrument 167.5
 pipet manipulator 334.4
 plaster bandage making machine 715.7
 portable for intravenous therapy 746.3
 -- pelvic support 122.2
 positioning roentgenograms 882.5
 rabbit cage 1086.4
 radon meter, direct reading 1091.7
 rain gauge holder 118.2
 refrigeration box for amputations 1045.4
 roentgen, universal 305.3
 rotator for blood typing 680.5
 rotary pump for blood transfusion 1069.7
 roll and screen paper, suitability in
 series studies 305.3, 924.3
 shaking, mechanical 383.4, 624.1, 1086.6
 spectrometer, mass, portable 424.6 334.1
 stereoscopy from a flat plate 1076.1
 splint, Stadler's 803.3
 steam suction 587.6
 stethoscope 862.3
 supports for feet 156.2
 sutur dressing anchor 1045.1
 -- metal of the Petz apparatus 303.4
 telescopic glasses 186.4
 temporary support of fractured mandible
 telangiectases 84.6 756.7
 traction, for fracture of leg bones 861.6
 vibratory threshold measurement 955.7
 vaporizer, quantitative 74.5
 water bath, constant temperature 936.1
 zipper stretcher for ship use 757.1
- APPENDECTOMY 59.3, 369.6, 606.6; accidents,
 errors 196.4, 374.7
- APPENDICITIS 10.7, 144.6, 504.1, 555.7, 844.5,
 878.6, 901.3, 950.7
 actinomycosis 680.4
 acute 6.4, 18.5, 56.1, 59.1, 94.3, 271.1,
 340.3, 342.3, 476.6, 537.7, 538.5, 586.1,
 590.1, 701.1, 726.6, 846.6, 912.7, 951.6,
 catarrhal 298.3 1044.7, 1062.3, 1092.4
 diagnosis 18.5, 278.4, 662.4, 869.5, 1044.7
 1062.3, 1074.3, 1092.4
 drainage 1028.5
 gangrenous 480.7
 in children and infants 837.5, 846.6,
 1031.4, 1074.1
 -- Cleveland 1022.7; St. John Hospital
 1022.2
 -- pregnancy 1062.2
 mortality rate 415.5, 685.4, 988.5
 -- in municipal hospital 476.3
 pelvic 150.6
 perforate 867.3
- APPENDIX, carcinoid tumor of 767.6, 951.6
 decidual reaction in 405.1
 enterobius vermicularis in 436.3
 unilateral absence of annex 1073.6
- APPETITE as affected by vitamin deficiencies 48.7
 development of differential in rat 438.5
 loss, treatment 158.4, 336.6
- ARACHIDONIC acid in reproduction and lactation
 571.1
- ARCHAEOLOGY 101.1, 943.7, 592.6
- ARGININE, colorimetric estimation 386.3
- ARGYRIA due to colloidal silver 454.7
- ARIPOFLAVINOSIS 54.6, 55.5, 190.2
- ARM, tetratoms of the 38.5
 ARMLESS, writing aids for 438.2
- ARNICA, domestic species and varieties 28.4
- ARSENIC analogue of cholin as component of lesion
 in rats fed arsenocholine 398.1
 compounds, relation between structure and
 drug resistance 392.3
- serological protection against 891.1
 coloring of in the pharmacy 433.4
 death following unintentional intravenous
 injection 366.2
 determination of 385.2, 395.7, 932.4
 in gelatin 35.3
 poisoning, diagnosis, treatment 666.7
 radioactive tracer studies on 1088.2
 therapy 1029.6, 1031.7, 1070.3
- ARSPHENAMINE hypersensitivity 87.3
 Neosalvarsan intolerance 182.6
- ARTEMISIA, Indian, observations on 36.4
- ARTERIAL canal with associated mitral lesion
 and venous occlusion 727.2 865.7
 embolism 1046.1; embolectomy 1060.7
 -- causing pedal lesions, ring test for 410.1
 hypertension 979.7, 988.7, 1066.1
 spasm 1045.7; end oxysarcomatous 189.2
- ARTERIOGRAPHY, arteriograms 302.7, 306.7,
 375.5, 510.1, 672.6, 802.5, 791.5
- ARTERIOSCLEROSIS 811.8
 and diabetes 451.6, 621.5
 -- hypertension 554.3
 -- nasal hemorrhage in hypertension 878.1
 -- varicose veins 147.1, 364.7
 atherosclerosis 96.7, 542.6, 554.1, 785.5
 fibroid necrosis in 583.1
 fundus in 921.4
 obliteration in lower extremities 504.2, 610.7
 pathological picture of retinal blood ves-
 sels in 960.5
 treatment 238.3, 777.1
- ARTERIOVENOUS aneurysm 194.6, 623.4, 867.3,
 966.3, 990.1
 conduct, persistence of 620.4, 910.3
 fistula 38.5, 607.1, 949.6
 -- demonstration by angiography
 1006.3
- ARTERITIS (inflammation) 21.2, 231.5, 611.1
 endarteritis 458.2, 1074.5, 84.3, 1079.1
 nodose, peria arteritis 195.7, 271.6, 655.6,
 necrotizing 823.5 773.5, 1028.7
 thromboarteritis of extremities 991.2
- ARTERY, aorta, abdominal aneurysm 199.6, 306.7
 -- dilation, retrocardiac 412.5 994.1
 -- inflammation (aortitis) 906.4, 689.5
 -- -- without calcification
 545.5
 -- aneurysm 153.1, 329.1, 611.2
 -- -- dissecting 18.6, 316.5, 626.5,
 865.1, 869.5, 951.6, 1010.3, 1028.1
 -- -- exfoliating of wall 1086.5
 -- arch 645.3; stenosis 306.6
 -- coarctation of 370.1
 -- elastic tissue properties 295.1,
 347.2
 -- inflammation (aortitis) syphilitic
 786.2, 959.3, 1027.4, 279.3
 -- regurgitation associated with
 retinitis proliferans 1080.7
 -- rupture 1019.7, in puerperium 269.2
 -- size, status lymphaticus and adi-
 dental death 959.4
 -- thrombosis sympatheticectomy for 138.2
 -- valve orifice, congenital cord across
 534.4
- aneurysms 1080.4, 607.1
 basilar, thrombosis of 1068.4
 brachial, double aneurysm of 915.6
 branch block images 196.5
- carotid, aneurysm, intra-cranial 79.2,
 306.6, 507.1, 794.3, 1027.6, 1080.4
 -- calcification of internal 169.7
 -- sinus reflex 951.7, 1030.7
 -- thrombosis of primitive 792.1

cerebral, intracranial, aneurysm 55.3,
452.7, 549.2
-- circle of Willis, aneurysm 549.2,
1080.4, 1087.2
-- identification angiographic 529.1,
802.5
-- syndrome 285.3, 431.2
changes in following localized circulatory
stasis 1068.5
cholesterol crystals in an obliterated
segment of the central artery 208.2
choroidal, thrombosis of 456.7
coronary aneurysm 942.1
-- criteria 829.3
-- disease 2.4, 9.4-5, 152.4, 452.7,
553.6, 621.1, 661.4, 1010.2
-- fine structure of, and occurrence
of autonomic vessel extension
in the heart 974.7
-- flow 630.6
-- insufficiency 109.2, 151.1, 756.1,
824.4
-- occlusion 334.5, 505.3, 555.5, 633.1,
741.5, 912.4, 946.5, 982.1, 1010.4
1021.7
-- -- sinus 1071.2
-- sclerosis 196.2, 948.3, 84.3
-- stenosis 55.6, 786.2
-- system, blood stream regulation in
531.5
-- thrombosis 17.1, 148.7, 408.2, 626.3,
821.1, 911.4, 951.2, 985.5, 1010.3
1057.7, 1059.2, 623.2
deficiency and venous thrombosis in the
legs 410.5
ductus arteriosus (channel in fetus) closure
295.2
-- -- patent, patency, 13.2, 84.3-4,
580.5, 943.1
-- -- -- with superimposed streptococcus
viridans endocarditis 84.4, 884.2
-- -- persistence of 620.4
digital and minute pad, reaction to cold
-- plethysmography 646.5 110.3
embolism of central 992.6
femoral and iliac aneurysm 966.4
hepatic aneurysm 476.6
iliac external, embolectomy 745.2
-- injury, rupture 224.5, 872.4
injuries and treatment 224.5, 324.5, 872.4
innominate, ligature for subclavian aneu-
rysma 862.2
periarterial fibrosis of spleen 270.2
-- sympatheticotomy in severe freezing
1075.6
peripheral, aneurysms 990.6
pulmonary, atria 879.1; occlusion 974.7
renal, aneurysm 968.5
-- loop in dog 641.6
spasm, experimental 1045.7
syndromes 412.5, 992.6
temporal, aneurysm 1046.2
-- arteritis 611.1
telangiectases, multiple 774.1
thrombosis 956.2
thromboangiitis obliterans 97.1, 1060.6
thrombo arteritis acute 991.2
ATHEROSCLEROSIS See Arteriosclerosis
ARTHRITIS 7.6, 32.5, 67.3, 138.2, 284.5, 365.4,
390.3, 575.5, 934.3, 1027.4, 1047.3
back pains resulting from 883.4
chronic 138.7, 140.2, 283.3, 420.2, 569.6,
509.6, 546.6, 986.7, 1020.7, 1067.8
-- atrophic 335.5, 545.5, 636.1
-- infective 1060.1
-- poly (Still's disease) 678.1, 706.6,
992.6, 1037.7
deforming, destructive 24.1, 329.2, 389.7,
833.5
Fallop's syndrome 987.6
gonococcal 630.2
infective 320.3, 661.1, 783.4, 869.2
influence of nutrition 54.1

joint 194.8, 260.2, 420.2
meninges 1027.4
osteal 197.1, 420.2, 620.6, 869.2, 1074.5
of the big vessels as sign of syphilis
465.8
pseudo, relationship of neurofibromatosis
to 295.1
rheumatic, rheumatoid 141.2, 152.2, 189.5,
194.5, 295.1, 364.2, 416.3, 459.1,
553.4, 582.2, 628.5, 669.2, 739.7,
755.3, 908.4, 942.6, 946.7
septic suppurative, roentgenographic
diagnosis 121.1, 845.4
streptococcal hemolytic 346.4
treatment 148.2, 413.5, 509.6, 527.6, 669.2
821.1, 847.2, 872.6, 942.6, 946.7
1087.6
tubercular 194.8, 752.6, 1074.5
ARTHROSES, vertebral 707.1
ARTHUS phenomenon 371.4
ARTIFICIAL limbs, fitting 1067.7
ASBESTOS, lung function of 306.5
ASCHHEIM-ZONDEK reaction SEE PREGNANCY
diagnosis
ASCORBEMIA, exaggerated absorption of ali-
mentary hydrocarbons 359.6
ASCORBIC acid absorption in intestines 192.6
-- action of intestinal microorganisms
on 394.3
-- and immunity 697.7
-- content of fruits, vegetables, tissues
etc. 135.6, 248.1, 687.6, 1040.1, 1049.3
-- deficiency associated with gastric
lesions 460.2
-- dehydro ascorbic acid system 963.4
-- determination of in plasma by
micromethod 875.2
-- effect on bone regeneration 641.6
-- enzymatic action in Schaudinger re-
action 1.4
-- estimation in blood 397.3
-- oxidation in presence of copper 771.4
-- oxydase, action on reductone 861.1
-- physiological activity in plant life
74.4
-- reaction of ninhydrin with 933.3
-- protection of during extraction from
plant tissues 534.6
-- requirements as determined by blood
and urinary levels 1015.1
-- stability of in whole blood and
plasma filtrates 358.2
-- synthesis in albino rats 181.2
ASPARAGINE, preparation of 611.6
ASPHYXIA 371.2; accidents, death 96.1, 573.2,
779.4
infants 195.2, 627.3, 661.4, 837.5
resuscitation 6.3, 481.5, 665.7
-- drowning 417.5, 925.2, 946.7
ASPIRATION and surgical biopsy 437.2
continuous, apparatus for 956.3
level of 563.5
of cavities (Monaldi) 93.1, 1007.5
-- lower air passages 884.3
treatment for snoring 679.6
ASPIRIN, abuse of 195.2
causing hematemesis 152.4
control of sales 584.2
smoking 16.7
ASTHENIA (loss of strength) constitutional
653.1
neurocirculatory 141.4, 144.2, 277.5, 316.1,
544.3, 589.2, 912.6, 943.1, 951.5,
712.5 951.2
differentiation of bronchial and cardiac 715.3
allergic 157.6, 715.3, 1040.1, 1072.1
and hay fever 200.1, 715.3
association for study of 362.4
bronchial 2.3, 24.1, 55.7, 57.2, 155.2,
157.6, 371.4, 374.2, 448.3, 531.5,
544.6, 552.7, 627.4, 632.5, 669.7,
674.3, 715.7, 870.6, 940.4, 941.4,
992.3, 1072.1

- death from 146.2, 496.4
etiology of in Caucasus 913.3
seasonal 270.7
social and financial aspects of 618.5
surgical considerations 744.3, 1060.5
treatment 10.6, 188.4, 195.3, 200.1, 262.6, 1
 431.1, 508.5, 714.6, 747.5, 783.4,
 905.3, 946.3, 987.5, 1060.5, 1065.4
- ATAxia SEE MUSCLE
- ATELECTOSIS SEE LUNGS
- ATHETOSIS 959.1
- ATHLETE'S foot 873.7, 882.5, 1023.4
- ATROPINE, influence on mortality rate after coronary occlusion 1.2
- ATROPHY, reticulated 87.2
- AUDIOMETER, audiometry, auditory apparatus 14.3, 157.2, 238.7, 621.6, 1064.4
- AUDITORY bulla of the rat, lymphatic absorption from 560.4
- AUTOLYSIS, oxidation, reduction and sulfhydryl in 44.1
- AUTOPSY 333.2, 509.2, 571.7, 861.3, 950.4,
 967.2
- AVIATION, aviators 384.3, 449.4, 849.1
 acceleration diseases of 665.5
 administrative regulations 353.3
 aircraft cabin pressure for altitude 353.2
 -- port drainage 288.2
 -- sickness 94.6, 756.4
 altitude adaptation, training, 757.3, 1081.4
 -- effects 282.5, 397.2, 809.3, 827.5, 828.2
 -- of pre-oxygenation of fat 809.5
 -- pharmacology problems 326.5
 -- sickness 332.2, 343.2, 670.6, 989.7
 anoxia, effects of 1060.4 ; failures 358.2
 circulation organs and nerve system in altitude and long flights 158.5
 -- collapse in great acceleration 457.4
 crash kit for air station emergency 757.1
 deafness, professionals, in 834.1
 dentistry 532.7 ; influence on teeth 402.1
 dive bomber physiology 21.2
 ear, otology, otolaryngology problems 461.6
 -- 208.4-5, 278.2, 680.1
 -- vestibular apparatus, excitability changes 341.6
examination and defect correction of candidates for 96.1, 177.1-2, 621.6, 756.1
 candidates for 96.1, 177.1-2, 756.1
exhaustion chronic, in test pilots 1032.2
eye, ophthalmology 798.4, 849.1, 999.5
head turning fatalities 341.5
medicine 60.2, 325.5, 365.4, 454.1, 503.3, 623.1
 -- and sir supremacy 63.7, 710.2, 871.5
 -- industrial in 139.1
 -- problems 56.2, 341.6, 679.5, 824.3,
 1024.5, 1063.5
 -- flight surgeons duties 353.2-3, 414.2,
 555.6, 757.3
oxygen masks for 199.3, 1078.2
parachutism 754.4; parachutists, selection
 -- medical service 753.5, 198.3
 -- optimum, delay for opening 41.1, 990.4
physical training 37.5, 337.5
physiology, physiologists 500.2, 576.5,
 992.7, 1023.2, 1060.4, 1076.4
pilot efficiency evaluation 337.5
psychiatric problems 718.2
quarantine, live mouse found 115.4
school at Randolph Field 994.6
space-time recorder 41.1
- AVIDIN, occurrence in oviduct 593.6
 stability of 181.1
- AVITAMINOSIS 195.1, 220.3, 228.7, 234.6,
 375.5, 464.2, 479.1, 498.1, 745.3, 972.6
A deficiency, experimental 839.5, 961.4
B group deficiency 420.1, 476.1, 613.7,
 736.2, 981.7
- B (thiamine) deficiency 43.5, 180.2, 581.1,
 736.1, 935.2, 978.1, 992.1
- C (ascorbic acid) deficiency 189.2, 376.6
- E deficiency, effect on pituitary and gonads 5.7
- hypovitaminosis resembling pityriasis rubra piloris 897.6
- K deficiency 672.2
- nicotinic acid deficiency 581.1
riboflavin deficiency 581.1
 treatment 418.6
- AZOLITIMIN pigment produced by actinomycetes 531.2
- AZOTEMIA SEE BLOOD
- BAHY, See INFANT
- BACKACHE 120.7, 418.5, 1059.~
- BACILLUS albolactis 394.7
 acid resistant, isolation from organs of muridex of leprosy ganglion 29.3
alkalescens 873.2
- Bordet and Gengou, résistance of 14.4
- brucellosis abortus 394.6, 928.4
 -- cultivation in bile 910.4
 -- group, growth factor requirements of 557.6
 -- sulfonamide action on 963.4
 -- strain variation in serologic testing 385.5
 -- staining procedure for opossum-toprophagie test 735.1
 -- vaccine 333.4, 928.4
- clostridium, tetani, utilization of amino acids by 529.6
 -- botulinum, occurrence in English soils 472.7
- weilii, reaction between lecitho-vitellin and the toxin of 1032.4
- -- metabolism of amino acids by 771.4
- cocci, identification in urine and discharges 916.1
- coli, enteral, biosynthesis of 937.5
- indole formation 397.5
- escherichia 82.3, 530.5, 771.4, 972.7
- -- effect of acidity etc. on resistance to sulfathiazole 137.5
- coliform and pasteurization 848.1
- differentiation 930.1; relationships 81.6, 929.6
- effect of sulfonamides on, in the intestines of mice 818.7
- growth in presence of organic material 969.4
- salmonella like 362.5
- coryne, diphtheriae 14.4, 447.7, 708.2, 725.8
 -- action of on urea 387.6
- fermentation characters 810.6
- group, anomalous members of 587.5
- -- growth differences in Clauberg medium 1042.4
- -- medium for typing 287.7
- -- -- showing coloration of 92.5, 969.3
- -- -- stimulating effects of biotin
- -- identification methods 14.4, 514.1
- pyrogens, respiratory type 758.6
- diplococcus rheumaticus 95.2
- Ducray's, diagnosis of 14.5
- dyenteritis, media for isolation of 42.4
 969.5, 11012.5, 1042.4
- survival in well water 387.5
- Shigella, genus Flexner 213.3, 972.6
- enteritidis, Goerttner Jenner type 667.7
- enterococcus infection (enterococcosis) 710.7
- erysipelothrix, growth requirements 82.1
 flavum, relations to typhoid carriers 387.5
 fusifor and spirochetes in disease exudates, infectivity for guinea pigs 772.1
- gas, complicating surgery of upper urinary tract 476.4
- infection 277.5
- genococci cultures, delayed planting 932.5
 -- -- chocolate and cystine 1012.4
 chocolate agar medium 887.3
 -- -- nutritional variations 394.4

- identification of colonies 530.1
-- infections 1048.6
-- morphological and cultural behavior
in the carrier 687.3
-- localizations in human organism
903.6
-- pus for culture purpose, transporta-
tion of 687.3
-- sensitivity to chemotherapeutics 183.1
-- sulfanilamide fastness 16.3; role of
sulfa-benzosulfone in development of
531.2
-- survival time in urine 484.6, 615.7
gram negative and gram positive in frozen
sections 1012.5
- Hansen's 124.2, 874.5
hemophilus influenzae 394.5, 548.4
hemophilus pertussis 942.6, 1001.6
histolyticus, antitoxic titer of serum of
759.3
- lebbesii* *ozaenae* 686.5
Koch's, laboratory study of presumably
tuberculous specimens 711.2
- lacto, action of ammonia on 134.2
-- casei pH change as measure of in
vitamin assays 934.2
-- effect on reproduction in fowls
972.7
-- growth factors for 43.6, 930.1,
971.4
-- bulgaricus, heat resistance and
growth 530.4
leprosy, staining 598.5
- larvae, growth factor requirements 529.6
- meningococcus, bactericidal action of
normal blood on 389.2
- infection, sulfonamide treatment 364.1
-- isolation from genitourinary tract
-- toxins skin test with 389.2 111.5
- mesenteric group, differentiation of
395.1
- mycobacterium leprae*, differentiation of
768.1
- necrophorus septicemia in man 810.5
edematoses, antitoxic titer of serum of
759.3
- pasteurella avicida*, elimination in feces
83.4
- fermentative study of 858.4
perfringens, toxin of 759.3
- pertussis*, unknown pathological component
of 257.3
- (para) experimental and clinical ob-
servations on 1038.1
- pneumonia 279.4, 282.6
- immunologic characteristics of
769.1, 971.4
- like organisms, isolation from
patients 279.4
- survival rates 81.6
- pneumococcus* in renal infections 903.8
-- resistance to sulfonamides 82.2,
486.6, 580.1, 582.5, 809.6
- solubility tests for identification
of 624.2
- types, typing 907.3, 980.7
- virulence, relation of somatic fact-
ors to 582.4
- proteus* anaerogenic strain of 473.5
- effect of surface active agents on
-- infection 407.7 969.3
- production of catalase by 918.1
- pseudomonas*, aeruginosa infections 407.7
-- fermentation of carbohydrates by
810.2
- phytomonads in soil 394.5
- pyocyanus*, pigment of 821.6
- rickettsial corresponding to typhus group
of fevers, classification 7
- biological properties 313.3 of 289.4
- cultivation, staining 287.6, 289.4-5,
in ticks 289.3, 644.2 485.6, 1012.4
- wild rabbits 483.2
- salmonella new types and species 99.2, 327.5,
387.6, 439.4, 657.5, 886.5
- cholerae suis 1037.5
-- healthy carriers of 116.6, 371.6
-- infection in children 942.7,
-- sulfadiazine in 741.2
-- -- immunization against 666.1
-- isolation in food intoxication 551.2
-- nutritive requirements, selective
media for 657.7, 969.5
- oxidation-reduction potentials in
cultures of 1057.3
- salmonicida, immunization of trout against
53.7
- Shiga-Flexner 1028.3
- shigella, healthy carriers of 116.6, 371.6
-- infections, ants as probable agents in
-- sulfadiazine in 741.2 594.1
- soil, sulfonamides inhibition in sera,
destroyed by 973.4
- staphylococcus* and ciba sol 956.4
- albus isolation from lymph of roach
971.6
- aureus, colony variants produced by
394.4
- -- effect of penicillin on 835.4
- effect of cozymass and of sulfonamides
on 582.3
- enterotoxin 202.5
- -- effect on rabbit gut segments 529.7
- infections treatment 497.5,
-- -- penicillin, chemotherapy 193.3
- -- use of antitoxin 818.5
- -- simulating scarlet fever 499.6
- inflammation, ocular 148.7
- meningitis, treated with sulfadiazine
59.6
- toxoid use in the field 176.7
- streptococcus* active resting cells, pro-
duction of 810.1
- agalactiae, pathogenicity for mice
1095.3
- alpha, specifically different, associ-
ated with various diseases, anti serums,
vaccines, diagnosis, treat-
ment 383.1
- anaerobic, nonhemolytic, infections
324.4, 782.2, 837.2
- antifibrinolysis test 84.5,
- bacteriological, biological study of
486.1, 603.2
- beta, group C, atomized into air
594.2
- hemolytic, antigenic structure of
Lancefield group A 91.1-2,
777.7
- -- acquired drug resistance by 594.7,
775.3
- -- causing subacute endocarditis 137.5
- -- culturing under increased CO₂
tension 383.4
- -- distribution of specific types in
cases of infection 141.7
- -- effect of sulfadiazine on 140.4
- -- from genito urinary infections
1008.2
- -- infections and rheumatism 54.1
- -- leucocidin group of A 432.2
- -- purification and properties of the
protein of the M substance of
group A 71.4
- -- serological classification in relation
to puerperal fever 387.6
- grouping, tubes for 42.4
- infection in children 1037.7, 1038.6
- -- sore throat treatment 767.5
- -- treatment sulfonamide 40.5,
535.6
- media used for isolation of oral 810.4
- microsphaerulite, infection, sulf-
amidase treatment 279.5
- production of formic acid by 531.1

- cellulitis infections in urinary tract, susceptibility to sulfonamides 1008.4
- nutritive requirements of 531.1
- sensitivity to bacteriophage 529.7
- serological and biological classification of hemolytic and nonhemolytic 657.5
- thermophilus, heat resistance of 810.4
- viridans bacteremia, sulfamamide treatment 748.4
- -- bacteriostatic effect of sulfonamides on 267.6
- -- serological classification of streptococcosis, precipitin and agglutinin formation in 193.2
- thio, thio oxidans, electron microscope study of 809.7
- tulmense, effect of sulfur compounds on growth and Hg₂ production of 972.4
- tubercle, avirulent in pulmonary tuberculosis 744.2
- bacilluria 275.1
- culture, nutrients 590.3, 972.2, 980.7, 1012.5
- detection in infected material, media for 974.1, 1047.7, 1057.3
- effect of benzophenone on 973.6
- -- -- urea on 11.5
- fluoroscopic method for detection in sputum 680.4, 699.2
- examination of fasting gastric contents for 1093.3
- growth in Long's medium 529.5
- effect of blood charcoal on 969.4
- immune with antiserum 82.2
- laboratory examination of 680.3
- modifications of virulence of 759.2
- staining 484.2, 626.4, 698.5
- survival on books, garments 154.5, 1047.7
- typhoid, agglutinative properties 472.1
- carriers, discovered by agglutination test 67.6
- growth, function of amino acids in 657.7
- suspensions, relation between antigenic content and immunogenic properties 924.4
- typhoid (paratyphoid) antigenic structure of 439.4
- duration of infectivity with 882.3
- typhosum, O antigenic complex of 879.5
- specific polysaccharide from 397.6
- vibrio septicus, Kelle 284.1
- antitoxic titer of serums of 759.3
- welchii, an unusual case of infection with BACTEREMIA See BLOOD
- 1067.1
- BACTERIA 25.3
- absorption 527.2; peritoneal 527.2
- acid-fast non-pathogenic 124.5
- -- inpatients with uncertain roentgenographic findings 147.2
- acid-alcohol resistant, isolated from pus of leprosy lesion 874.6
- acid resistant of type S pathogenic and vaccine properties 758.5
- action on ascorbic acid 394.3
- activity in dilute nutrient solutions 514.1
- aerobic and facultative, utilization of peptone by 810.6
- air borne, quantitative estimation of 530.7
- anaerobic, cellulocytic, metabolism and evolution of 758.6
- cultivation of 570.3, 100.5
- fermentation reactions of, in agar 529.5
- in pyorrhoea alveolaris 863.4
- non-sporulating of intestinal origin 809.7; 810.6
- proteinases and peptidases 751.6
- antigen relations between pneumococci and Salmonella 561.6
- attacking petroleum and oil fractions 599.4
- culture media, amniotic fluid as 387.5
- -- constituents and inhibiting ions in 771.2
- -- gas distribution in 775.6
- -- Russell's improved 708.2
- -- silice gel substituted for agar in 969.6
- differential 10.6
- development of L type colonies in 394.2
- method for genito-urinary organisms 944.2
- -- anaerobic atmospheres with CO₂, 501.3
- effect of gramicidin and tyrocidine on 810.7
- eosinophilic, isolation of 238.1
- food infecting, antigenic structure of 554.2
- growth factors 74.1, 428.6, 529.6, 878.2, 935.4, 972.4
- of colonies, form of differential equation of 424.1
- prevention in conserved blood 1072.1
- heat resistance factors 810.4
- -- relation to pasteurization 810.3
- hydrogen sulfide production by 972.5
- industrial use 435.4
- inhibition by sirups 810.2
- -- metabolite analogues 104.5
- intestinal pathogens 42.2; from stools 1037.5
- luminous 840.3, 929.6-7
- metabolism of 56.3, 686.5
- microaerophilic 394.6; cultivation of 100.8
- micrococci, respiratory studies 530.1
- morphology shown by electron microscope 347.1, 810.1
- motion mechanism 507.5
- myobacteria, elasticotaxis in 929.5
- growth as affected by benzoic acid 810.2
- oxidations 110.7, 356.2, 530.6
- of vitamins B and C 82.3, 356.2
- -- rubber 876.2°
- preservation of at -51° 294.5
- propaganda war 25.3
- radioactivated 957.8
- reduction of tetrathionate by 512.6
- retention and rate of removal from tracheal tree and lungs 924.3
- root nodule, oxidation of glucose by 110.7
- sanitary significance of in water 529.6
- staining for electron micrography 193.2
- starving, inhibitory effect of oxygen on 294.3
- soil, plot studies, plate counts 395.1, 591.5
- tobacco leaf spot 463.6
- zoogloea-forming, from activated sludge and trickling filters 642.4
- BACTERIAL action on bran 758.6
- activity of sub aquatic soils 29.4
- (anti) substances in saliva 81.7
- -- produced by penicillium 879.7, 929.7
- antigen, absorption by magnesium hydroxide 698.1
- assimilation of acetic and succinic acids containing heavy carbon 972.2
- carotenoid pigments 809.6
- cell, polyphasic potencies of the 394.8
- flora, influence of cultivation of endamoeba histolytica 62.2
- of mackerel, effect of fast freezing on 534.5
- generic names as common nouns 1033.7
- gum, galacturonic acid in 810.5
- infections, therapy, arsenical and sulfide drugs 10.3, 581.5, 1086.3
- chronic in relation to taberculosis 992.3
- classification 992.3

- invasion of the chorio-allantoic membrane 811.1
inhibition by metabolite analogues 771.2
production of acid from carbohydrates,
possible false interpretation due to
peptone decomposition 395.1
polysaccharides, enzymatic production of
288.7
toxins, effects of antimicrobial substances
on 514.3
warfare 25.3, 164.4, 278.2, 342.5, 923.1
- BACTERIOCIDES, anti bacterial, bacteriostatic
action 115.1, 341.1, 881.8, 1046.5
actinic frequencies 1029.6; ultra violet
andifluorine 74.1 394.3
clavacin and fumigacin, production of 514.2
death ray against germs in warfare 556.2
fats 1042.3
fungi, moulds 432.1, 945.5, 1023.7
hydroxy ethyl saponopneumone on diplococcus
pneumoniae 294.3
mists, smokes 473.6
production by fungi 879.5
lysocyanine, protamine, propylene glycol etc
16.5, 973.5, 1035.5
soil constituent 523.6
soil nitrates, sulfrathiosol 183.3, 579.7,
379.4, 798.2, 969.2, 1062.1
surface active cations 811.1
thiophene derivatives 682.4
use of, economy in 433.1
- BACTERIOLOGY 10.7, 71.7, 921.1, 968.6, 990.6
diagnostic methods 14.5, 80.5, 465.4,
1042.3, 1086.3
culture media and materials 20.5, 113.5,
530.6, 724.7, 735.2, 972.4, 1086.4
of cadaver organs 374.4
-- common bile duct 608.4
-- frozen eggs 815.7
-- glycerol 530.1
-- soil and water 473.6, 530.4, 758.7
-- washing procedures in restaurants
810.5-6, 924.4
-- war wounds 1054.1
photo dynamic action of the blue colorings
procedures 615.7 in 1088.1
research 664.1; medical 999.1
sterilizing methods of 321.5
surgical 216.1; urological 816.1
- BACTERIOPHAGE 708.2
dexterity 23.4
experiments on shaking 42.3
neutralization rate by the antibody 777.6
preparation and therapeutic use of 342.1
serological heterogeneity of polyclonal
777.7
- staphylococcus aurens*, identification by
means of 1057.4
streptococcus, sensitivity of a strain to
529.7
-- another serological type of 530.1
therapy in diarrhea 970.1
-- sinusitis 1019.6; typhoid 1066.4
- BALANITIS See Penis
- BALDNESS See Alopecia
- BANDAGES 229.1, 549.4; clamp for 285.6
-- bodice dressing 619.7
- BARBITURATES 277.5, 542.7
action of, uses, abuses 277.5, 396.1, 415.6,
542.7, 966.2
obstetric significance of 365.3
cyclic appearance in blood following inject-
poisoning with 24.1 ion 90.5
- BARTONELLOSIS 236.4, 460.6, 1090.6
BASAL metabolism in tuberculosis 328.8
BATHS 112.5, 883.1
BED stings, venom See Poisons
- BEHAVIOR patterns, problems 284.5, 435.4-5
496.2, 502.4, 557.3, 564.1, 1001.6
-- effect of urbanization on 496.1
-- war on 422.7, 523.2
-- electroencephalography in 523.3
-- therapy, testosterone propionate
872.7
- BELLADONNA, homogenized 7.6
BENZEDRIN addiction 11.2
influence on work decrement and pectoral
reflex 35.7
physiological stimulant 915.4
use in child psychiatry 515.4
- BENZENE poisoning in industry 623.6
BENZINE intoxication 337.2, 338.2, 375.2
BENZOYL ethyl piperidine, toxicity of 55.7
BENZPYRENE, estimation in tissues etc. 386.4
disappearance from mouse after injection
386.5
tumor in brain produced by 105.6
- BERNIER-BOECK-SCHAUMANN syndrome 830.2
BERI beri, infantile 277.2, 599.1
- BILE acids, dipole moment of 443.3
-- metabolism of 612.5
collection of following chest wound 575.7
effect of absence of from gastro intestinal
tract 96.2
-- myric ceriferous on gall
bladder dysfunction 940.1
excretion of estrogen in 900.2
formation, effect of aloe, podophyllum
and Carter's Little Liver Pills on
650.6, 990.6
influence of on gastric motility 963.2
pigment (bilirubin) 142.1, 880.5, 775.5
products (opotherapy) 370.6, 421.6
resorption in obstructive jaundice, ef-
fect of lymphatic block on 434.2
salt, cardio vascular action of 840.1
solubility and relation to the quelling
reaction 657.5
sulfonamides, determination of, in 775.7
- BILIARY duct, tract 303.1 (See also GALL
bladder)
-- anomaly of with obstructive jaundice
846.6
-- atresia 107.5
-- bacteriology of 606.4
-- carcinoma, cancer of 303.7, 982.4,
1026.7
-- ampulla of Vater 38.6, 849.4,
-- surgery of 496.7 630.7
-- disease after cholecystic operation
-- fistulae 38.4, 741.7 420.1
-- sphincter mechanism 574.3-4
-- stone, calculi 605.3, 846.6
papilla, carcinoma of 506.7
vesicle, cancer, tumors 982.4
-- implanted 324.2
calculi (lithiasis, stones) 64.1, 237.2,
361.2, 476.3, 660.3, 700.6, 743.2
-- treatment 510.4, 703.6, 782.1, 938.2
- derangements, diseases, lesions 59.4, 107.5,
276.7, 477.1, 479.7, 509.2, 510.1,
537.3, 669.3, 705.3, 861.6, 938.2
- extracts, medicinal, fasciola hepatica eggs in
ileum 741.1 39.6
lesions of 1017.8
- mechanism 351.4
perforation, traumatic 751.7
perfusion for study of terminal portion of
physio-pathology, psychology of 804.3,
351.4, 480.2, 699.5, 844.2
- roentgenography (shole cystography) 305.1
resection 477.1 701.3
rubber tube retentive in 785.3
- sphincter mechanism of 701.6
surgery 109.7, 228.5, 280.4, 350.2, 479.7,
554.7, 780.5, 825.1, 843.5-6, 844.2,
844.5, 985.7
- tumors, pathological anatomy of 982.4
- BIOCHEMICAL standardization laboratory report
43.4
- BIOGRAPHY 636.6; Aimé Bonpland 923.6;
Frank Billings 787.1; Nehemiah Grew
511.6; Marcello Malpighi 511.6,
Professor Rouviere 858.4; Stewart
Brown 785.2
- BIOLOGICAL assay, products 887.3, 922.6
discoveries 636.6

- BIOLOGICS viruses, serums, toxins 1044.2
 BIOLOGY 72.5, 359.7, 425.1, 636.4, 790.2,
 BIOMETRY 731.6, 843.3 822.3, 1026.5
 BIOPHYSICS of visual aesthetics 590.7
 BIOPSY, diagnosis of spinal lesions 743.1
 -- prostate with trocar punch 456.3 1
 -- surgical 437.2
 BIOTIN 74.6, 319.4, 580.2, 612.1, 896.3, 514.1,
 675.7, 592.7, 936.4, 1018.3
 BIOTIC (anti) action of substances of microbial origin 810.2
 BIRTH certification registration 118.4, 149.3,
 199.5, 452.4, 454.4, 474.5, 502.2,
 684.3, 802.1, 1043.8
 control 72.1, 280.5, 587.5
 rates 17.4, 118.6, 190.5, 195.7, 271.4,
 275.4, 403.7, 453.5, 743.2
 seasonal influence 14.3, 605.2
 statistics 72.1, 224.5, 275.3, 450.5, 8021.2
 BISMUTH accident of injection of 144.5, 784.1
 in cells and tissues 758.7
 oxyiodate 850.4
 BITES, stings 31.3, 40.6, 483.5, 616.1, 779.1,
 946.7
 -- human 239.4
 BLACK tongue and pellagra 982.5
 -- water fever, treatment of 472.5
 BLADDER calculi (lithiasis) 125.5, 196.4, 405.4
 456.4, 588.7, 619.4, 707.6, 968.4
 cancer, carcinomas, sarcoma, tumor 13.4,
 260.5, 351.3, 526.6, 968.5, 1008.2,
 1045.5
 -- treatment, radon, roentgenrays 282.2,
 947.3, 1008.3
 -- -- surgical 40.4, 629.1
 care in injuries to nervous system 20.1
 contracted, fibrotic due to gonorrhea 1016.7
 cystectomy 629.1
 cystoscopy in cases of vesico-vaginal fistula 421.6
 -- nipping device for use in cases of vesico-vaginal fistulae 421.6
 displacement (ectopia) 40.2
 diverticulum 63.6
 drainage, tidal 567.7, 1069.4
 evacuation for relief of cardio vascular disturbances 670.3
 inflammation of trigon 277.1
 irrigation, clamp to facilitate 126.1
 irritability due to organic acid solutions 40.6
 neck disease 176.2
 -- obstruction 125.5, 856.2 5
 -- valve 707.6
 neurogenic, therapy of 79.2, 101.2
 opaque vesicle, due to calcium carbonate 478.3
 proliferation of glands of, simulation neoplasm 1007.7
 rhythm, studied by Carrere's method 330.7
 roentgenography of 97.2, 412.4, 819.3,
 982.6
 rupture 538.5, 1007.7
 studies with micro cystometer 1008.2
 surgery, rubber hemostatic bag in 484.6 6
 -- in extrophia of 1019.7
 tuberculous, cutaneous ureterostomy for 544.4
 urethro-vesical avulsion 411.1
 BLASTOMERES, isolated, development of rat's 488.1
 BLASTOMYCOSIS 160.1; chromo 87.2; cutaneous of cecum 476.6 ous 1091.5
 lymphogranulomatoid 4.5
 BLIND, assistance, care of the, 31.6, 103.7,
 104.1, 421.3, 877.4-878.3
 babies, playthings for 31.6
 diverticulitis, solitary of the 659.7
 education, schools for 31.6-7, 104.1-2,
 438.1, 878.4
 legislation relation to the 31.7, 878.4
 pensions for the 1088.6
- perception of space by the 31.7
 register of the 31.6, 921.3
 teaching the violin to the 878.4
 war time 31.7, 104.1, 622.5, 878.2
 BLINDNESS, causes 12.1, 191.3, 986.4, 1043.1
 -- lesions of occipital lobes 638.2
 color 65.3, 1023.8
 night 627.2, 824.2
 passing (amurosis) anesthetic 92.5
 prevention 236.3, 473.5, 871.3
 statistics and medical progress 169.5
 BLOOD, a review of the literature 10.5, 142.2
 acetonaemia and cyclic vomiting 1018.5
 acid-base equilibrium 337.3, 668.2, 1003.8
 acidosis, alkalosis 866.7
 administration via bone marrow 587.5
 adreno-cortical levels in 515.3
 agglutinin, a new one in human 903.6
 agranulocytosis, sulfathiazole treatment 500.1, 838.1, 965.1, 1088.1
 -- syndrome and leukemia in childhood 68.2-3, 285.4
 -- with glandular fever 150.3
 alcohol determination 680.5; test in 866.5
 alkali reserves, effect of apples etc. 135.5
 amylase activity measurement 680.4
 amount of, influence of diet on 938.5-6
 analysis 684.2
 and extravascular fluid, rates of exchange between 180.3
 anoxemia 866.7
 arterial-venous differences 357.6
 ascorbic acid levels in 128.4
 azotaemia in gastroduodenal hemorrhage 371.2
 -- -- intermittent hydronephrosis 126.3
 -- -- surgery 458.6
 bacteremia 8.5, 141.6, 708.2-3, 758.3,
 943.5, 987.4, 1037.5
 bactericidal and phagocytic activity 389.2
 barrier, blood-brain 344.6, 520.4, 642.2
 bilirubinemia 775.5
 -- (cholemia) 95.6
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 54.5, 86.2, 157.1,
 199.5, 509.4, 660.6, 794.3, 837.4
 -- agent, hydroxycoumarin 542.4
 -- polyneuritis 701.1
 -- shock 792.5
 -- brain, cerebellar 639.2
 -- -- extradural 38.1, 488.7, 538.1,
 565.6
 -- -- meningeal 17.7, 77.3, 328.5, 331.1,
 368.2, 538.1
 -- control, treatment 8.3, 146.5, 191.5,
 231.7, 457.3, 613.5, 720.6, 928.2,
 1035.1
 -- digestive 956.3; of allergic origin 824.5
 -- diseases 747.7
 -- -- hemorrhagic sweet clover 612.2, 491.
 -- effect of adrenal cortical hormones 11
 -- epitaaxis(nose) 104.4 309.2
 -- electrocautery 339.2
 -- from a ruptured corpus luteum 279.5
 -- gastro intestinal tract 17.5, 22.1,
 231.7, 247.7, 408.4, 504.3, 535.6
 992.5
 -- hemostatic instinct, is there? 464.5
 -- influence on skeletal muscle tone 562.7
 -- into adrenals 56.1
 -- pituitary 562.2
 -- into the cavum septi pellucidi 762.5
 -- -- anterior chamber 340.4
 -- intracocular 168.4
 -- liver and spleen 139.5, 658.6, 727.4
 -- nose, throat 104.4, 720.6
 -- otolaryngological complication 722.7
 -- parapharyngeal space, abscess 1085.7
 -- peritoneal 701.3
 -- pregnancy 136.3
 -- shock 36.1
 -- subarachnoid 11.5, 624.6, 658.7
 -- suprarenals, tuberculous 955.2
 -- thrombopenic after sedormid 667.2

- tourniquet, used in 62.3
 -- trachea, bronchi and lungs 483.6
 -- typhoid 230.6
 -- uterine, vein rupture 927.4
 -- vaginal, abnormal 1054.4
 -- wounds, injuries 374.2, 712.3
 bromides 31.6; determination 358.5
 calcium, cyclic changes in 900.2
 -- relation to parathyroid secretion 536.7
- carbohydrazine 152.2
 carbon monoxide, determination of 399.4, 520.6
- carotinemia 779.1, 862.1
- catalase activity of tumor bearing animals 179.6
- cells (corpuscles) deficiency of, purpura thrombocytopenia 705.5
 -- effect of radio phosphorus on 353.7
 -- red (See also erythrocytes) action of *V. cholerae* on 546.1
 -- -- pneumococcal hemolysin on 82.1
 -- adsorption of influenza hemagglutinins and virus by 366.6
 -- count of 640,000 with recovery 1031.5
 -- density relation to corpuscular hemoglobin concentration 357.6
 -- distribution of copper in 520.3
 -- excess of (polycythemia) 10.6.7, 454.2, 981.5, 1003.4, 1058.3
 -- -- -- 1090.3
 -- formation of phosphorylated glyceric acid in 42.6
 -- immature, permeability of 840.3
 -- isoagglutination, inhibitory effect of horse-serum on 326.7
 -- measuring method 33.5
 -- permeability of 521.3
 -- white, statistical study of number in rabbit 489.3
- changes, post-infective 11.3
 -- produced by altering arterial CO₂ 612.3
 -- -- -- intravenous pectin 295.2
- chemistry of nephritic child 106.3
 chloride in diagnosis of dehydration 148.4
 -- influence of citrates on 759.2
 -- globular, determination of 382.2
- chondromia (hyper) production in course of occlusion 508.2
- cholesterol, determination of 501.4, 936.1
 -- effect of standing on 148.6
- circulation (flow) acute in war conditions
 -- abnormalities of 943.1 552.2
 -- adequacy, determined by fluorescein 151.2
 -- and heart rate in diving seal 110.6
 -- and metabolism 700.1
 -- derangement by intercranial pressure 303.1
 -- peripheral treated by priscoll 551.6
 -- diseases 586.5
 -- in military service 748.7
 -- effect of digitalis, phenanthrenes derivatives etc. on 519.6, 683.2
 -- flow meter, Thermo-Stromahr After Rein 520.7
- forehead, absence of vaso constrictor reflexes in 110.3
- importance of tissue metabolic processes for 700.2
- in extremities, hands, fingers 39.1, 578.4, 908.2
- kidney 542.4, 957.3
 -- muscle 944.6
 -- normal and varicose veins 6.5
 -- relation to gynecology 737.5
 -- influence of gas mask breathing on 491.1
 -- of posture on 35.7
 -- -- -- respiration on 543.1
- injuries, acute 458.3
 -- interrelation with venous and tissue pressure 582.6
 -- kidney and total in pericarditis 579.5
 -- measurement of 2.3, 232.3, 578.4
 -- neurogenic control of 647.6
 -- peripheral changes, effect on cardiac output 579.5
 -- -- failure, effect of temperature changes on 581.3
 -- -- in myxedema 10.4
 -- influence of cigaret smoking on 580.4
 -- -- -- skin irritation, injuries, burns, on 519.6
 -- insufficient 832.3
 -- rate, determination of 578.6, 699.2, 831.6, 974.2
 -- retention of injected serum in the 150.2
 -- retrograde, effect of heparin on 974.3
 -- time, duplicate of with the alpha lobeline method 10.2
- circulatory changes resulting from trauma 582.6
- failure peripheral, systemic effect of injury 411.6
 -- insufficiency and constitution 700.2
 -- overloading after rapid intravenous injections 701.4, 863.1
 -- studies 56.4.5
 -- treatment 687.6
- coagulation (clotting) 578.3, 702.2, 854.1
 -- and hemostasis 482.1
 -- anti coagulant effect of injections of salts of rare earths 192.4
- -- -- dicoumarin 582.1
 -- effect of electric currents and charged surfaces on 521.7
 -- -- -- dicumarol, hydroxycoumarin, methyl naphthoquinone on 283.4, 498.6
- -- -- solution of Petrop's jararaca 820.1
- -- -- vitamin K on 260.7
- electro in neuro surgery 686.3
 -- failure of heparin to inhibit 606.6
- in sclerosis and other diseases of brain and cord 790.7
- mechanism of 35.5, 148.1, 270.1
- rapidity, measuring 74.5
 -- retraction 775.6, 942.5
- composition abnormalities (dyscrasias) 943.3
- in women workers 282.3
 conservation of 158.2, 336.1, 755.3
 creatinine, estimation of 397.4
 depot, significance of lungs as 520.6
- deficiency (ischemic) alterations in the hyperemia responses to 866.7
- diseases, disorders 21.6, 152.1, 389.2, 385.1, 755.2, 960.6
- septicemia See SEPTICEMIA
- effect of food deficiencies on 664.2
 -- -- -- radio phosphorus on cell levels etc. 333.7
- on of doses of parathyroid hormone 398.4
- electrolyte changes 433.6
 endocrine indexes of placental, effect of sex of fetus on 970.3
- enzyme, proteolytic from plasma 578.3
 eosinophilis 402.4, 508.4, 992.5
- erythremia (increase in red cells) 286.1, 364.3, 751.1, 982.6
- erythroblastosis 12.3, 88.6; fetal 347.5, 411.1, 785.7
- erythrocytes (See also cells, red) and hemoglobin values in acclimatization produced by anoxia 809.3

- antigenic components of 327.1
 -- area of human 333.6
 -- fate of, transplanted 331.3
 -- -- in plasma transfusion 866.6
 -- fluorescence phenomenon and porphyria in content of 15.2
 -- hydrogen capacity of 238.1
 -- low pressure phase of blast 705.4
 -- increase of (erythrocytosis) symptomatic 667.2
 -- osmotic properties of 521.5
 -- permeability after Hemolysis reversal 840.4
 -- reserves, absence in humans 581.5
 -- sedimentation of 334.1, 624.1, 698.5
 -- -- -- 775.5, 944.2
 -- -- and sulfonamides 1060.2
 -- -- determination of 501.2, 962.5
 -- -- rate and sedimentation index 575.7,
 -- -- -- 445.4, 862.1, 905.2
 -- -- -- in gastro intestinal disease
 -- -- -- hypernephroma 160.6 786.1
 -- -- -- prognostic significance 20.7
 -- -- values of 1074.3 668.1, 780.1
 -- survival of transfused, after storage in various preservative solutions 641.7, 942.5
 -- vitally stainable structure in young 581.4
 -- vitally stainable structure in young 581.4
erythropoiesis. effect of liver extracts upon 1058.3
 -- undescribed type of 787.4
 extravasation of, subconjunctival 1031.4
 fat (lipemia) 698.5, 974.3
 fibrinogen and the accelerated clotting test 969.5
 findings as criteria of shock 295.2
 formation 138.1, 755.3
 galactose tolerance test 34.3
 granulopenia 870.5
 groups (typing) 17.4, 903.1
 -- and character 336.3
 -- constancy 453.5
 -- distribution of A B O types in Japan 289.3
 -- error elimination and cross matching 788.2
 -- frequencies in North Wales 495.1
 -- in apes and monkeys 81.2, 707.6
 -- -- poliomyelitis 639.7
 -- introduction of B group in Europe 81.4
 -- paternity test 17.6, 146.4, 150.4,
 -- -- -- 659.2, 1053.2
 -- relation to drug reactions 199.4
 -- Rh factor and M and N factor 335.7,
 -- -- -- 666.3, 850.2
 -- -- -- agglutinogen 363.3, 468.5,
 -- -- -- 1058.2
 -- -- -- clinical significance 1058.5
 -- -- -- in American Indians 195.1
 -- -- -- in erythroblastosis 34.6
 -- statistics of determinations 631.6,
 -- studies 23.7 786.6
glucose. determination in diabetes 868.5
 -- reducing effect of vegetable oxidases on 235.3
 glycemia during and after effort 826.3
 glycemia (hypo) 13.2, 100.5, 368.4, 409.5,
 421.4, 626.4, 642.2, 780.1
 -- physiology and pathology of 421.4,
 -- -- -- 515.4, 754.5
 glycogen storage and regulation of sugar in 609.2
 glycolysis and glycogenolysis 344.5
 glycosuria and hyperglycemia by prolonged administration of insulin 100.5
 hematemesis (vomiting) 152.4, 450.3, 451.1
 hematology and sulfonamides 706.1, 941.5
 -- values for healthy men 335.4
- hematoma, subdural 136.6
 hemotometry and hematocritus through hymen imperforation 880.3
 hematuria 262.7, 340.7, 666.3, 781.3
 hemocyanin (anti) equine 71.5
 hemodilution postural relation to paroxysmal dyspnea 579.5
 hemodynamics, electro cardio graphic calibrations 832.3
 hemoglobin, determination of 47.3, 240.2,
 357.6, 779.6, 935.5
 -- equilibrium with oxygen in urea solution 180.2
 -- formation, amino acids in 511.4
 -- histidine content of 399.3
 -- levels in iron deficiency anemia 908.3
 -- relation between red blood cell density and corpuscular concentration of 387.6
 -- production factors in human livers 546.5
 -- standard 240.1
 -- synthesis in bone marrow 236.3
 -- values and variations 92.6, 788.6
 -- X-ray analysis 99.3
hemoglobin (meth)-hemoglobin system 180.2, 434.1
 -- (oxy) solutions, oxidizing effects of 396.1
 -- (sulf) 291.4, 890.6
 hemoglobinometry elimination of color from visual 15.3
 hemoglobinuria 20.7, 432.3, 702.3
 hemolysin, production of anti sheep 1086.5
 -- -- and spinal cord section 407.7
 -- effect of body temperature upon 407.4
 -- pneumococcal 82.1
hemolysis 193.1, 698.5, 930.1, 1019.1
 hemolyzed, use with modified Kahn test 935.6
 hemolytic action and variation of globular resistance in vitro 757.7
 -- of phenothiazine derivatives 789.5
 -- disease 237.3
 -- index use in hemolysis measurement 1020.1
 -- properties (anti) of lecithin and cholesterol 641.5
hemophilia (delayed clotting) 18.4, 684.
 -- effect of human milk in 828.2 667.3
 -- pseudo 247.3, 359.3
 -- relationship to plasma proteolytic enzyme 580.4
 -- treatment 497.3, 582.4, 779.2, 862.5,
 945.3
hemopoiesis (formation) in lead poisoning
 -- organs of 569.2 398.1
hemoptysis (spitting of) 157.5, 230.4
 hemorrhage see bleeding
 hemosperma 630.2
 hemostasis and clotting 482.1
 -- compound, thromboplastin 478.6
 hemostatic effect of oxalic acid 121.6
 -- -- -- sulfapyridine 208.5
 histamine change in, following burns, hemorrhage 582.3
 -- in reactive hyperemia and muscle tetanus 520.5
 hydration status and loss of during operations, method of determination 761
 hypertensive pressor activity of extracts of 579.6
 hypercapnia (excess CO₂ in 866.7
 hyperemia in skin 610.6, 693.6
 -- splenomegaly 698.5
 -- response alterations to ischemia 866.7
 infection with eosinophilia and paralysis 508.4
 injections, intraspinal 472.8
 insulin inhibition by 791.1
 iodine determination, fluctuation 815.5,
 861.2

- irradiation therapy 475.7, 566.1, 639.4,
666.3, 1044.6
ketonemia, effect of glucose on 895.4
lactate-pyruvate relation in lactic acidosis
pyruvic acid formation in 613.3
leukemia 407.3, 645.1, 699.2, 885.2, 742.7
-- age incidence of 1009.5
-- leukemic lymphatic 134.1, 787.3,
1039.1, 1060.2
-- -- paramyeloblastic 658.6
and osteosclerosis 986.6
bone changes in 303.4
chloro, its neoplastic nature 293.5
diagnosis of 460.3
eosinophilia 334.4
eye lesions in 235.6
experimental 427.5
in children 68.3, 146.1, 247.7, 283.4
induced, influence of secondary factors
in rats on 581.7
lymphatic, lymphoid 34.3, 58.4, 209.6,
417.4, 461.6, 588.6, 700.4, 814.6
monocytic 34.3, 774.3, 814.4, 1026.1,
1069.7
myeloid 97.6, 281.6, 347.5, 374.4,
plasmacellular 826.2 699.4
radioactive substance and roentgen rays
treatment 304.6, 965.6
resembling (leukemoid) chloroma
1039.4
-- -- -- reaction to sulfadiazine 153.6
spleen in 346.6
(sub) reticuloendotheliosis involving
lungs and other organs 509.6
treatment 74.6, 340.7
leukemic, diagnosis 86.4
leukemic cells effect of extreme cold on
584.4
mice mitochondria in lymphocytes of
myelocytolysis 297.3 490.2
leukocytes 158.1, 449.7, 659.4, 971.2
-- count 445.4
curve for diagnosis and therapy of
eye Tb 168.6
monocytes, determination of by per-
oxidase reaction 238.1
leukemic, cultivation of human on
choriocallantoic membrane 639.4
leukocytic reaction to pain, mechanism of
971.2
leukocytosis, mononuclear, infections 47.1,
116.7, 140.3, 143.4, 227.6, 272.1, 275.4,
328.3, 411.2, 415.3, 615.6, 680.1,
704.5, 757.5, 802.5, 822.2,
864.5, 911.6, 949.2, 955.4, 1062.4
leukopenia 383.3, 628.5, 828.1, 947.3
-- neutrophilic 383.3
treatment 965.1
leukoplakia, kraurosis, estrogens in 186.1
of the palate 652.6
leukosis, avian 534.2, 687.6
-- myeloblastemia 159.4
lipoids, effect of pantothenic acid deficiency on 571.2
luminescence test for 574.4
lymphocytes, reaction to trauma and healing
705.4
magnesium and chloride content of, following drowning 294.2, 1068.5
meningococcemia 272.2
menisocytomia in Brazil 823.2
modification of by venins 757.7
-- in cyclotron workers 526.6
monocytes 385.1
mononucleosis see leukocytosis
neutropenia (agranulocytosis) primary spleno-
tic 271.5, 658.1
nicotinic acid content of 611.6, 685.3
nitrogen clearance from by oxygen breathing 1005.5
nonprotein constituents of 467.4
residual of 815.3
- oxygen and CO₂ tensions of 177.2, 467.8
oxyhemoglobin, endogenous 189.2
oxyhemoglobin, crystal structure 760.6
pathology of functional post climacteric
mothers 539.2
pattern in diagnosis of malignant disease
623.6
perfusion of rabbit's ear, avoidance of
* vaso constrictor action in
580.7
phagocytic activity in diabetes 542.4
phagocytosis by leukocytes 343.2
phenol bodies in photometric studies of
693.5
phosphate, influence of bile on augmenting
370.5
phospholipids in rats with obstructive
jaundice 357.5
phosphorus, partition in tetany and
guanidine, poisoning 1038.5
-- intra and extra cellular, in anemia
33.6
phytopharmacologic reactions following
sulfanilamides 897.1
picture and cramp treatment 677.1
-- -- drug allergy 20.7
-- in pernicious anemia 667.6
-- of hibernating ground squirrels 600.6
plasma 52.5, 1023.4
banks, reserves, storage 19.5, 30.3, 52.6,
154.1, 195.4, 292.4, 326.5, 676.4,
755.6, 866.6, 996.5, 1062.7, 1064.5
bird, obtaining 891.3
centrifuge for 426.5
clots, tensile strength, and stretch of
cultures, tension fields in 428.4 334.2
copper distribution in blood and
520.3
density determination 936.2
drying, dehydrating 61.4, 284.7
36.3, 281.6, 399.5, 462.5, 556.5, 621.7
effect of dicoumarin on constituents
of 582.1
electrolytic balance, effect of
desoxycorticosterone on
1051.6
emergencies, administration method of
621.5
fate of erythrocytes in transfusion
of 866.6
-- -- transfused 909.5, 948.2
frozen, spirochaetes in 980.2
glutamine like substance in 898.2
heparin and the antithrombin
activity of 636.6
mineral elements of, variation of 1067.7
obstetric use 885.7
of patients with renal insufficiency
xantiprotein index, urea and
creatinine in 1066.4
phosphatase activity 397.5
phosphate, inorganic, changes in
associated with endocrine ac-
tivity 283.2
pipette 775.6
preparation and conservation 284.5,
782.1, 1062.7
properties and large scale production
of a non clotting product 423.3
protein concentration after hem-
orrhage 701.4
-- -- deficiency after, shock, burns etc.
1064.2
-- -- effect of adrenal factors on
556.2
-- -- estimation methods 397.3, 608.6,
936.2
-- -- fate in transfusion 905.4
-- in modern medicine 824.3
-- -- osmotic pressure and globular
volume 751.5
-- -- solutions, use in shock and surgery
-- -- storage 906.3 178.1, 309.2

- proteinase in acidglobulin fraction of 237.5
- prothrombin 7.6, 139.7, 240.3, 612.2, 1046.5, 1078.3
- reaction with methyl naphthoquinone 398.6
- seminal, proteins of 399.1
- skin sensitivity to 291.5
- surgical and therapeutic use 171.4, 284.7, 298.2, 328.1, 782.1, 783.1, 1064.2
- toxicity of human 866.5, 946.6
- transfusion 62.2, 580.5, 622.3
- vitamin A 990.4
- volume changes, 399.5
- determination 447.7, 641.3
- effect of desoxycorticosterone on 1051.6
- plasmosia (toxol) epizootic in doves 1.2
- platelets counting method 383.2
- count, effect of adrenalin on 666.5
- -- -- heparin on 1086.3, 465.4
- -- -- tissue extract injections on 935.5
- decrease in number (thrombopenia) 68.4, 143.4, 739.1
- pleiades, isoergic 758.1, 758.3
- plethysmography of fingers 235.4
- polychromasia see cells, red
- pressure high (hypertension) 21.4, 195.2, 276.5, 540.2, 576.7, 626.1, 784.3, 841.7, 951.2, 960.5, 995.7, 1063.3
- and Addison's disease 66.6
- arterio sclerosis 554.3
- life insurance 509.3
- pheochromocytoma of the adrenal 574.2
- pyelonephritis 391.1
- sulfocyanates, thiocyanate 943.4
- surgical treatment 856.2
- urinary tract in diabetic women
- vessels of the brain 344.2, 981.2
- arterial 10.4, 59.5, 150.1, 230.2, 339.6, 340.4, 369.5, 411.6, 418.1, 547.1, 831.2, 908.4, 945.3, 980.7, 988.1, 1002.4, 1065.1
- variations during operations 382.4
- as a factor in mortality 624.3
- capillary measurement in digits 908.3
- method of expression 992.7
- changes during spinal anesthesia 803.7
- diagnosis of attacks 24.3
- disease, vascular 138.7
- -- -- peripheral facial paralysis in 543.3
- dizziness controlled by histamine 587.8
- due to renal disease, embolism, torsion 146.1, 332.6, 409.4, 438.4
- effect of clinical perinephritis on 1008.2
- -- -- chronic lead poisoning on 610.6
- -- -- l-dopa, intravenously 972.2
- -- -- epinephrine injections 34.6, 1088.5
- -- -- metrazol on 448.3
- -- -- neosynephrine and of pholedrine on 409.3
- -- -- pyelonephritis on 143.3
- -- -- renal resistance to blood flow of Renin etc. 908.3
- -- -- soft tissue manipulation combined with spinal joint mobilization 12.7
- -- -- theobromine-calcium gluconate on 63.2
- essential 12.6, 52.6, 95.4, 190.6, 486.6, 542.6, 548.3, 666.3, 698.6, 943.6, 1028.6
- -- effect of paravertebral sympathectomy on circulatory functions in 582.1

- -- -- treatment 1018.5
- -- -- surgical 8.6, 1062.7
- -- -- experimental 148.4, 413.6, 542.6
- -- -- effects of paradrine on 940.6
- -- -- role of renin in 575.1
- -- -- fluctuations in respiratory obstruction 623.6
- -- function of the separate kidneys in 1020.1
- -- genesis of 151.6
- in menopause 586.3
- -- -- intracranial, causing systemic vascular changes 1079.4
- -- intrarenal pelvis in, the etiologic role of 438.4
- kidney (renal hypertension) and adrenalectomy 97.7
- -- -- effects on vessels of rabbits, ears 15.6
- -- -- incidence of and cure by nephrectomy 968.4
- -- -- mechanism of 954.1
- -- -- treatment with renin 839.3; with vitamin A 465.6
- malignant 153.7, 781.1, 823.6
- measurement of diastolic 396.7
- nasal hemorrhage in 878.2
- orthostatic 20.6, 190.3
- pathological physiology of 64.1
- patients, globular sedimentation of 20.4
- -- -- glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in 817.1
- -- management, follow up study of 276.4, 587.4
- -- reduction associated with pyre-genic reaction in 192.1
- -- variations in volumes of tips of fingers of 36.2
- -- -- vascular volume in minute vessels of 582.1
- portal, thrombosis in 543.5
- post toxic, glomerular filtration and renal blood flow in 817.1
- postural 543.4
- reducing preparations 821.1
- -- quinones 974.5
- registration, automatic, of duration 490.3
- regulation, role of carotid sinus in 237.1
- renal pathological changes in 547.6
- -- relation of Goormaghtigh cells of kidney to 638.6
- response to renin in fetal rat 839.2
- splenectomy for 476.6
- splenomegaly portal 38.2
- treatment 231.7, 316.2, 413.6, 497.4, 502.1, 556.5, 582.7, 622.6, 664.7, 785.3, 1063.4
- -- -- kidney extracts in 581.6, 839.6
- -- -- surgical 152.5, 235.5, 420.6, 438.4, 833.3, 844.3, 856.2, 1070.7
- -- -- thiocyanate 197.6, 451.5, 525.3, 947.7
- -- -- errors in 413.5, 622.2
- -- -- vitamin A 749.1
- urologic 770.4; urological aspects of 276.5
- venous in children 193.5
- X-ray of carotid sinus in 24.6
- pressure low, effects of prolonged on neurogenic shock 805.3
- -- effect upon capillary permeability and skin inflammation 481.6
- preservation by sodium citrate 562.4
- preserved, use in obstetrics 585.7
- production, extra medullary 840.6
- protein concentration, relation to specific gravity 501.5
- determination of 421.2
- intravenous therapy of foreign 867.8
- interaction with dietary nitrogen 386.6

- protoinemia (hyper) 137.6, 1024.3
 proteolytic systems action of some substances on 907.4
 prothrombin determination, test 33.5, 97.4, 54.5, 478.6, 482.1, 680.5, 746.7, 478.1, 946.2
 -- activity during pregnancy and lactation 889.3, 989.7
 --(anti) therapy 1023.1
 -- content in pregnancy and labor 507.5
 -- deficiency and vitamin K 68.3, 145.4, 288.2, 240.3, 736.2
 -- of plasma as index of liver function 7.6, 139.7, 1046.5
 -- preservation 147.2
 -- time 498.6, 546.5, 612.2, 969.5
 prothrombinemia (hypo) 49.1, 95.1, 138.1, 283.4, 762.2, 932.6, 1066.4
 pyrophosphate 519.4
 reaction in a respiratory organ disease, (not a syphilitic lues reaction) 1042.4
 -- with methyl naphthoquinone 398.6
 -- Takata, modification of 775.4
 refraction after parenteral water addition 981.3
 rennin destruction 373.7
 -- determination 69.1, 370.7, 610.2
 reticulocytes, infection by plasmoid vivax 39.5
 -- number in donors 986.7
 reticulososis, myelogenous, leg ulcer in 904.6
 septicemia 102.3, 232.5, 383.3, 528.4, 528.1, 987.1
 -- meningococcal 93.3, 248.1, 497.2, 787.7, 779.4
 -- pneumococcal 55.1, 659.7
 -- staphylococcal 34.1, 248.1, 589.6
 -- streptococcal 92.2
 sera, human anti-Rh in racial studies 919.5
 serum albumin, clinical use 351.6
 -- antigenic properties of horse 427.3
 -- bromide, distribution of between serum and spinal fluid 434.3
 -- banks, pools, probability of obtaining dangerous 996.5
 -- coagulation reaction, Weltmann's 448.4, 582.1, 570.3
 -- complement and esterase activity of 546.1
 -- cholinesterase, diagnostic value in jaundice and cirrhosis of the liver 776.4
 -- despeciation, photo chemical of horse serum 867.2
 -- drying, desiccated 61.4, 284.7, 621.7
 -- electrophoresis in normal rabbit 327.1
 -- glucosidase, toxicity of 117.1
 -- in treatment of burns 457.1
 -- isotonic, intravenous use 600.2, 761.3
 -- magnesium variations 506.1
 -- micro (ultra) analysis, photoelectric phosphatase in rickets 210.2, 181.4
 -- potassium, electrodialysis estimation 357.7
 -- -- effects of epinephrine 1088.5
 -- precipitation reactions with sulfuric acid 98.1, 236.2, 610.4
 -- preparation for transfusion 451.7
 -- proteins 283.3, 388.5, 462.2, 501.5
 -- specific gravity 501.6, 557.6, 1081.2
 -- tocopherol, photoelectric determination, what is? 905.5 nation 43.7
 studies in Puerto Rican children 528.3
 -- in shock 64.7
 substitutes 457.2, 551.6, 1069.2
 sulfanilamides, sulfadiazine levels in 15.4, 437.7, 700.3, 949.4
 -- and the pH of 973.5
 -- determination of 95.2, 334.4, 455.6, 590.3
 -- effect on wound healing 457.7
- supply of ureter 587.7
 sugar (See also glycemia) control 446.1
 -- curves (glycemic) in rheumatic children 922.4
 -- determination 356.1; in diabetics 868.5
 -- distribution following intravenous injection 1003.5
 -- effect of thymus hormone on 1065.3
 -- in normal and hypophysectomized guinea pigs 185.3
 -- levels 1003.5, 1086.3
 -- -- effect of bleeding on 362.7
 -- regulation, significance of particulate glycogen on 609.2
 tests, testing 643.7, 950.2
 thrombin purified, purification 36.3, 520.3, 600.2
 -- quantity required to clot heparin-plasma mixtures 974.1
 thromboplastin, clotting compound 478.6
 thrombopenic purpura complicating pregnancy 945.2
 thiocyanates, determination of 941.7
 transfusion 102.1, 144.3, 187.6, 286.5, 292.4, 353.1, 423.4,
 507.3, 551.6, 552.1, 626.7,
 681.4, 805.2, 862.5, 906.7
 -- accidents 150.2, 334.6, 904.6
 -- apparatus instruments, equipment for 68.1, 160.5, 451.7, 637.1, 1033.4
 -- air entry through sets 550 4, 584.4
 -- banks 32.5, 57.4, 63.3, 137.3, 190.4,
 278.1, 334.7, 495.4, 540.5,
 547.5, 584.7, 588.2, 615.5,
 617.6, 786.2, 807.6, 985.1
 -- bone marrow (medulo) technic 152.1,
 587.5
 -- collecting needle and observation tube 1086.5
 -- conditioned, universal blood for 408.2
 -- continuous in prolonged operations 1031.4
 -- donor organization, service, registration 23.1, 78.2, 351.1, 427.1,
 427.6, 504.7, 544.7, 546.1, 718.4,
 779.6, 862.5, 863.2, 920.7,
 1025.5, 1098.6
 -- efficiency of equipment for collecting for 978.7
 -- emergency 280.6, 619.6, 701.7, 779.2,
 -- hazards of 93.4 834.1
 -- hemolytic reactions in 34.2, 1068.7
 -- indications for 804.5
 -- indirect and direct methods 626.7
 -- in blackwater fever and anemias following sulfonamides 341.4
 -- -- clinical practice 149.4
 -- -- casualties, air raid 629.1
 -- -- ear surgery 239.1
 -- -- eye conditions 961.6, 962.2
 -- -- gynecology, mid wifery, labor 30.6, 60.6, 238.1, 794.5
 -- -- hemorrhage and shock 60.6, 482.1,
 542.3, 583.4, 1019.6
 -- intramedullary, sternal 622.1
 -- massive 986.6
 -- matching, complications for 1025.5
 -- operation of a complete service 616.1
 -- pigment, metabolism following 10.6
 -- plasma and serum as substitute for whole blood in 587.1
 -- -- -- -- pooled in Iowa 1024.6
 -- precautions, procedures used in 742.3, 747.6
 -- reaction due to intra-group incompatibility 186.3
 -- rotary pump for 1069.7
 -- serological aspects 850.3, 890.4
 -- service, Mercy Hospital 541.1

-- storage methods and conservation of blood for 18.2, 187.2, 334.4, 341.3, 615.5, 626.7, 629.2 -- substitutes 286.5, 542.3, 956.4 -- tolerance test for 992.1	
typing, See groups	1
tyrosin, photometric tests for in 693.3	
urea, determination of 148.6, 634.1, 1077.3	
uremia 140.7, 628.6, 711.6, 824.5	
vessels, angioid bands 169.7	
-- angiopathy, endarteritis 1074.5	
-- arterio-venous fistula, syndrome suggesting 732.5	
-- dilation (tennisgtaesia) 837.4	
-- embolism, thrombosis (See also EMBOLISM, THROMBOSIS) 737.5	
-- endangitis obliterans, eye findings in 168.3	2
-- formation in vitreous humor space 208.2	
-- injured, suture instead of ligature of 607.5	
-- intercapillary glomerulosclerosis 525.3	
-- necrosis and expulsive bleeding 794.3	
-- peripheral vasodilation or vasoconstriction 1003.3	
-- -- influence of examining room on 908.1	3
-- -- injuries, diseases 24.6, 123.3	
-- response to stimuli 580.7, 908.1-2	
-- spasmodic contractions of 206.6	
-- surgery 1006.4	
-- thromboangitis obliterans 683.1, 971.1	
-- thrombosis 16.3, 159.5, 324.5, 410.5, 529.4, 550.7, 623.2, 658.3, 658.7, 837.3, 956.2, 991.2	
-- sympathetic denervation 607.1	
volume determination 676.1, 704.2	
-- effect of serum albumin on 581.3	
-- in clinical conditions 148.3, 195.5	4
vitamin determination and levels in 736.1, 980.1, 1001.5	
BODY and mind relationships 380.2, 402.6, 421.5, 920.3, 995.2, 1015.7	
abnormal and complex movements 231.2	
attrition 944.4	
fluids, bilirubin in 501.4	
-- in experimental gastrointestinal obstruction 647.4	
-- health and disease 56.2	
-- redistribution after glucose injection 536.2	
-- sulfanilamide concentration in 10.5	5
image of our 65.6	
irradiation total 1091.8	
measurements of negro males 882.4	
mechanics 444.4, 574.7, 779.4	
proportions, changes in frog embryos by subnormal temperature 972.6	
resistance measurement by bridge methods 75.5	
size, effect upon energy exchange in work 35.6	
temperature, effect of upon hemolysis production in the rat 407.7	
-- poikilothermal animals 4.3	
BOECK'S sarcoid 183.1, 306.5, 676.6, 764.4, 898.2, 1072.5, 1085.5	
BOILS 237.6, 1029.1	
oriental 182.4, 182.7	
BONE abscess with tibia osteomyelitis 805.4	
acetabulum, ossification of the 303.7	
acromegally 904.2, 109.3, 571.7	
adematoinoma (See TUMORS)	
amputation, leg and a simple wooden part 992.5,	7
-- stump fracture 707.3	
and joint pathologies 287.4	
anomalies of 910.6	
arachnodactylis luxation of the lens as an isolated symptom of 169.5	

arthrosis (pseudo)treatment by osseous injection 1092.6	
astralgus (ankle), lesions of 38.3, 672.4	
bismuth lines in relation to linear growth 466.1	
block for paralytic and spastic equines 1016.5	
calcification, ossification, decalcification 47.5, 389.7, 1061.1	
calcium and phosphorus relations 151.7	
-- metabolism in hyperthyroidism 806.3	
-- resorption causing weakening 222.5	
cancer See TUMORS	
carpus luxation, treatment 804.2	
-- humpback 122.2	
cervical ribs, noteworthy case 303.8	
changes, in caisson disease 818.6	
-- in leukemia 303.4	
-- sprue 389.6	
chemistry, effect of doses of para-thyroid hormone on 398.4	
chondroblastoma 1036.7	
chondroma See TUMORS	
chondroplastic sarcoma of upper arm 303.6	
clavicle, percussion of 608.3	
colostomy spur, hazardous eminence 726.7	
composition, inorganic 593.6, 737.4	
condyloma, radium therapy for 190.7	
cranial, hypertrophy, ossification etc. 390.1, 920.3, 1038.1	
-- low vault in American Indian 42.5	
cranio-facial, dysostosis 375.5, 629.6, 720.2	
-- -- leontiasis 390.1	
Cushing's syndrome roentgenography appearance 645.1	
cutting, subtrochanteric 260.1	
cysts of jaws, humerus 419.4, 445.4	
defective ossification, eye appearance in 207.2	
development in children 888.3	
-- nucleus 302.5, 825.6	
diseases 33.3, 159.4, 237.2, 390.2, 666.2, 670.3, 679.6, 805.1, 825.5, 845.2, 860.7, 984.5, 1059.5	
dislocation, clavicle, patella 121.3, 374.6	
-- muscular 390.8	
ear (cochlea) path of vase-motor centrifuge influx of 237.7	
endo cranial intervention, papillary stasis after 417.3	
effect of hormones on 185.4, 398.4	
enchondroma See TUMORS	
epicondylitis, radio therapy 826.2	
epiphyses 4.2, 805.1, 844.7, 1031.1	
-- evolution of function of 876.7	
-- necrosis in roentgen picture 259.1	
epiphyseolysis 144.4, 260.2; epiphysis 707.2	
epipyramis or epitriquetrum 609.1	
ethmoiditis 67.1	
eye orbit osteoma 207.2	
exostosis 194.6; treatment of 374.6, 667.7	
fat metabolism disturbance (lipodystrophy) 746.6	
femoral condylus, sever contraction of joints of 303.4	
femur, architecture of 844.7	
-- head of 258.7, 260.2, 844.6, 954.3	
-- -- atrophy (osteochondritis deformans) diagnosis 289.1	
-- -- pseudo arthrosis of 843.5	
-- -- radiography of 585.7, 844.6, 991.2	
-- -- tuberculousostitis of 122.3, 261.8	
-- 306.7, 478.3-4	
fibroma See TUMORS	
fibrous dysplasia 710.4	
-- osteodystrophy 294.7	
-- surrounding membrane (periostitis) inflammation 994.3	
fingers (spider) arachnodactylis 169.3	
-- platien epithelial system of 390.8	
foot supernumerary 304.4	

- formation, true, in the fallopian tube 572.5
 fractures 18.4, 35.4, 50.3, 174.4, 276.1,
 286.5, 339.4, 411.1, 415.2, 461.4
 505.7, 527.1, 628.1, 707.4, 787.7,
 914.2
 -- acetabulum 437.4
 -- antrum 720.5
 -- arm 153.5, 547.7, 986.3, 1073.3
 -- articulation of Lisfranc 328.4
 -- astragulus 645.5
 -- avascular necrosis in 191.3
 -- avulsion of tibial tubercle 57.6
 -- calcis(heel bone) 585.6, 707.4
 -- carpal 585.2, 701.5, 757.2, 845.5,
 990.5, 1014.5
 -- cast material for plaster of Paris
 444.5
 -- cervical vertebra dislocation 297.6, 292.3
 -- clavicle 21.1, 38.6, 303.6, 349.6,
 505.6, 565.2, 1031.1
 -- Colle's 18.5, 416.3, 868.6
 -- colli radii in children 259.7
 -- condylar, sub, treatment 705.7
 -- costilla 620.3
 -- coxo-femoral, luxation 846.1
 -- cranial (skull) 12.7, 61.5, 67.5,
 565.5, 826.4
 -- frontal and temporal, gunshot,
 -- delayed union of 363.4, 367.6, 500.3, 575.5
 -- elbow joint 147.5, 152.5, 744.5
 -- facial, See Jaw
 -- femur 174.4, 418.1, 507.3, 746.2,
 777.4, 870.7, 911.1
 -- head, necrosis in 660.4, 844.3
 -- neck (shaft) 142.3, 258.5, 302.3,
 364.1, 406.5, 416.3, 546.5,
 1046.4, 1067.4, 1073.3
 -- hand (see also carpal) 302.3, 669.6,
 870.6
 -- humerus 174.5, 829.5, 1026.3
 -- internal fixation 21.6, 537.6, 709.6,
 846.5, 847.3, 855.7, 1065.6
 -- jaw, facial, molar, mandible, maxilla
 21.6, 39.3, 66.7, 104.4,
 149.1, 181.7, 197.1, 199.2, 326.1
 416.3, 498.2, 532.6, 537.6, 585.4,
 652.5, 650.2, 614.4, 814.6, 846.5,
 -- malar zygomatic 234.5 878.3, 902.6
 -- Marsch 498.1, 753.6, 804.7
 -- olecranon process 351.3
 -- orbital, air embolism in 962.1
 -- patients, first aid treatment 416.8
 -- patella 52.1, 507.4, 549.3, 631.1,
 781.2
 -- pathological 365.7, 447.4, 555.1,
 628.5, 732.3
 -- Pott's 416.3
 -- radicular and reimplantation 990.2
 -- radius 537.5, 805.4
 -- repairs, biochemical, after
 experimental 232.1
 -- roentgenography of 527.1
 -- rib 259.1, 409.1, 516.1
 -- scaphoid 455.5, 707.3
 -- Shoveler's 745.2
 -- spine, vertebral 331.4, 338.5, 390.5-6
 423.2, 481.4, 607.6, 992.3, 707.3
 -- sulfonilamides used in 8.2
 -- tarsals (meta) 757.2, 984.4
 -- tibia 94.6, 96.2, 258.6, 705.4, 904.7
 949.5, 1045.5, 1065.1
 -- treatment 23.6, 39.4, 60.3, 96.6,
 181.7, 224.1, 276.1, 276.4, 278.1
 351.5-6, 369.5, 374.6, 411.7,
 487.3, 477.7, 502.1, 502.5, 545.3
 574.5, 634.1, 647.2, 662.4, 715.87
 742.1, 757.4, 823.5, 845.2, 848.1
 887.5, 909.3, 945.1, 1076.4
 -- ulna, distal end 583.5, 1005.2
 frontoparietal bones in frogs 28.6
 grafting 58.1, 284.3, 527.2, 672.1, 678.1,
 1075.2
- granuloma of 261.2, 1068.4
 growth 42.5, 302.5, 527.4, 973.1, 1050.4
 gumma See TUMORS
 hemangioma in skull 1045.5
 hemangioma See Tumors
 hip joint luxation 620.5, 805.1
 -- -- ossification 390.4
 humerus, cyst of 419.4
 -- supracondyloid process of 583.1
 hyperostosis frontalis interna 575.1, 576.1,
 779.3, 824.1
 -- with pschydermia 712.5
 injury in artificial leg wearers 707.4
 jaw, abnormal movement 837.2
 -- cysts and tumors of 445.4
 -- infection, treatment 444.1
 -- nodules of 532.4
 -- surgery of 726.7, 814.5, 830.5,
 1076.6
 lesions, biopsy diagnosis 137.7
 lipidosis of 1059.5
 luna (semi) luxation 804.2
 knee internal injury 645.6
 malignancy, serum phosphatase tests in 897.1
 marrow, agranulocytosis, treatment 1058.1
 -- changes produced by antibodies 293.5
 -- culture of human 196.2
 -- hyperplasia, leukoblastic of the 1037.2
 formation(metaplasia) 295.2
 -- in anemia 95.3
 -- in fusions through 51.3, 411.3
 -- insufficiency of 910.4
 -- megakaryocytes, hyperplasia of in
 pneumonia 1037.2
 -- myelitis 275.6, 599.4; myeloscopy 1080.7
 -- sternal, in aplastic anemia 581.1
 -- -- puncture 271.7
 -- -- study of human 33.5
 mastoidal puncture technic 953.3
 maxillary-patello articular 990.2, 976.6
 --(pre) early development of 853.5
 maxillary anomaly 977.3
 meningioma See TUMORS
 metastases 40.3, 855.6
 necrosis 121.2, 1006.2
 neoplasm, metabolic studies on 942.6
 classification centers 659.6, 1037.4
 -- endochondral effect of growth hormone
 on 561.7
 -- post traumatic 714.5
 -- of the menisco 845.4
 osteitis (inflammation) deformans (Paget's
 disease) 31.3, 214.7
 295.1, 304.2, 373.3, 562.2
 -- fibrosis 296.6, 328.6, 389.7, 419.4,
 444.2, 678.4, 765.2
 -- (perio) luxatio 214.7
 -- semiluna 390.2
 -- tuberculous of the femur 122.3, 261.2
 308.1, 478.3-4
 osteochondritis 34.1, 120.3, 390.4, 553.2,
 1092.1
 osteochondroma, cysticotic of mandible 652.4
 osteodystrophy 294.7; renal, morphological
 effects on the petrosa 238.7
 osteofibrosis deformans 297.1
 osteogenesis imperfecta 784.7
 -- role of osteoblasts in 652.2
 osteoma See TUMORS
 osteomalacia (softening) 750.6
 -- and hypochromic anemia after stomach
 resection 221.6
 osteomyelitis (marrow inflammation) 56.6,
 60.6, 138.7, 149.3, 188.3, 209.2,
 248.1, 260.6, 331.3, 369.5, 374.6,
 382.7, 390.5, 444.3, 454.7, 487.5,
 497.5, 532.5, 541.2, 544.5, 548.9,
 639.6, 647.3, 655.2, 676.7, 709.1,
 722.5, 723.2, 752.7, 755.3, 795.7,
 805.4, 827.5, 832.4, 844.7, 846.6,
 868.7, 918.6, 982.1, 982.3, 999.6
 1028.6, 1039.4
 osteoporosis 31.5, 50.7, 469.2, 571.1, 805.3
 osteopathyrosis (fragility) 673.4

- osteosclerosis (hardening) 431.4, 723.1, 819.6, 986.6
 -- melorheostosis 349.5, 705.6
 -- poikilosis 907.3
 osteosynthesis in osteotomy 1073.3
 patella 332.2, 528.4, 883.5
 pathologic formation 444.3
 -- of pharimal point 390.1
 radiostrontium deposition in 973.1
 regeneration, effect of ascorbic acid etc.on 641.6
 repair following defects made by instruments 837.1
 rib anomaly 349.7,
 -- fenestration in 350.1, 1048.1
 -- union, bony of 583.1
 roentgenographic technic 350.3, 478.2, 726.6
 884.1
 sarcoma See TUMORS
 scapula, juvenile 81.2; winged 781.4
 shoulder dislocation, lesions 965.3, 1045.6
 skeleton at birth 437.3
 -- effect of entutrin on 1037.2
 -- prehomini 81.2
 skull, deformed 927.1; injury 379.7,
 spine apophysis of 304.6
 -- dural constricting ring with cervical
 protruding intervertebral disk 1068.3
 -- calcification on intervertebral discs 55.3
 -- cervical brachial and lumbar sacral
 syndromes 157.1
 -- hemivertebrae with missing ribs 583.1
 -- intercalary bones of the inter-
 vertebral discs 845.2
 -- luxation, consequences 350.1
 -- sacroliliac 826.2
 -- spine bifida 22.5
 -- spondylosis 336.5, 844.3
 -- vertebral scale, adrenal-somatic
 relation in 155.6
 styloid processes changes 390.2, 916.1
 surgery 124.4, 331.3, 626.2, 645.4, 655.1,
 672.1, 746.6, 843.7
 -- pegging, nailling 152.3, 374.5-6,
 707.3
 symphysis pubis, separation without fracture, 342.6
 synostosis radio-on bital 529.1; tarsal 390.5
 tarsal-humpbacked 122.2, 370.4
 -- (meta)short, inheritance of 324.1
 -- synostosis 390.5
 -- scaphoid, luxations, fractures of 480.3
 -- tibial sprain of 1063.3
 -- -- tuberculous, osteoarthritis of 458.2
 teratoma See TUMORS
 tibia, actinomycosis of 480.3
 -- cyst of 604.6
 -- periostitis, streptococcal of 994.2
 -- peroneus, luxation of 860.3
 -- tuberosity, clonic reflex of 1019.2
 tissue, plastic procedure for conserving 476.5
 traction, skeletal 437.5
 -- well-leg method 55.4
 transplants 284.3
 tumors, various, See TUMORS
 wrist arthrodesis of 845.4
 -- dislocation, luxation 607.4, 818.6
 X-ray examination for determination of age 662.4
 BORON as a trace element 870.1
 BOTANY, systematic 880.5
 BOTULISM from home-canned foods 31.1, 800.4
 BOUILLAUD'S disease, treatment 211.3
 BOWEL, See INTESTINES
 BRACHIALneuralgia due to spondylosis deformans 336.5
- BRAIN cerebrum, cerebellar, cerebral
 abscesses 76.4, 160.5, 237.7, 276.7, 279.4,
 382.6, 506.3, 585.1, 638.5, 655.1,
 762.7, 787.3, 787.5, 796.1, 921.4,
 921.6, 1001.1, 1059.6, 1039.1, 70.1
 air embolism 877.1
 Alzheimer's disease 31.4
 anaphylactogenic properties of normal and
 virus infected brain 603.4
 anatomy 531.3, 960.2
 angioma and aneurysm 480.4, 743.1
 angiographic examination 464.4, 529.1,
 apoplexy 7.7, 762.4 1006.3
 aqueduct, sylvian, inoperable occlusion of 143.5
 arachnitis 345.2
 arachnoid (sub) space, cisternal puncture,
 897.3
 -- effect of hypertonic glucose on
 inflow of normal saline into 522.2
 arhinencephaly 75.6
 arteries, presence of bony tissue in 379.4
 arteriosclerosis 677.2
 astrocytoma 369.1
 attacks, insultus, pathogenesis of 1066.3
 atrophy 75.2; Pick's disease 344.4, 784.1
 brachium pontis, termination of 762.6
 calcification 61.5
 capillaries, mechanical obstruction of 396.1
 carbon dioxide, regulation, tension 75.1,
 809.4
 carcinoma, carcinomatosis 406.7, 1016.7,
 1069.4
 catalase and nedoxidase in 344.5
 central fovea and horizontal meridians,
 representation of in visual radi-
 ation 1016.3
 cephaline a mixture of phosphatides 933.1
 cephalothoracopagus 526.3
 cephalologic reactions 31.4
 cerebrospinal fever 65.1
 -- degénération, hereditary 904.4
 -- fluid distribution of iodine in 1079.8
 -- -- analysis during meningitis therapy
 498.7
 -- -- pressure, measuring 550.4
 -- -- reactions 498.7, 959.3, 998.3
 -- multiple sclerosis 104.6, 872.7, 1016.1,
 -- rhinorrhea 420.5 1030.5, 1079.1
 cerebrovascular lesions, arteriographic
 changes associated with electrically in-
 duced seizures 105.3, 1079.2,
 1081.1
 -- caused by cardiazol and camphor
 seizures 379.5
 -- -- -- edema or swelling 345.1
 -- -- -- liver disorders 718.4
 -- -- -- injuries 205.2, 350.3
 -- -- -- thiamine deficiency 149.3
 -- encephalitic 297.4
 -- histological in experimental insin-
 itis 106.1
 -- in dementia praecox 1067.5
 circulation, post mortem study of 105.2
 -- oxygen deficiency in 341.5
 colliculus polarity, potentials recorded
 concussion 1015.1 from 77.7
 conditioned reflexes 557.6
 conditions, non neoplastic, Foster Kennedy
 syndrome, associated with 31.4, 792.7
 corpus callosum studies 75.3, 378.6, 1007.1
 -- striatum, Westphal-Wilson sclerosis 244.3
 cortex (cerebral) clonic pupillary and other
 responses of 101.5, 1003.3
 -- electrical activity, effect of choline
 derivatives on 557.6
 -- experimental application of sulfon-
 amide to 628.3
 -- psychogenetic function of 291.7
 -- lesions of and lemnal ganglia 60.1

- cortical activity modified by intermittent photic stimulation 601.1
 -- dysfunction 277.5
 -- lamination in a polyprotodont marsupial 101.6
- cortex-cortical pathways as revealed by physiological neurography 1079.5
- cysticercosis in festination 558.1, 792.1, 998.4
- cysts meningeal with porencephalia 231.1
- damage and impairment of mental processes 1080.7
- defects, adjustment of organisms to 1015.4
 -- and resulting conditions 106.3, 791.3, 1047.3
- degeneration 54.4, 281.6, 920.2 344.3
- dementias paralyticis, Lissauer's 763.1
- development arrested 1014.6
 -- functional of foetal brain 762.6
- diencephalon of rabbit, development 429.2
- displacement and form changes 345.2
- edema 281.5, 417.5
- effect of diarrhoea of the, on cardiac activity 970.7
- electroencephalogram 19.1, 31.3, 69.1, 75.3
 101.3, 119.7, 371.1, 380.3, 541.4,
 580.3, 601.1, 606.7, 758.2, 817.3,
 912.6, 987.2, 1016.4, 1080.5, 1079.6
- electroencephalography 8.5, 277.5, 334.3,
 373.5, 763.2, 865.7, 878.5
- encephalitis 231.1, 663.6 1080.6
- and mosquitoes 327.5-7, 973.5
- choreia 189.1
- epidemic 105.1, 201.6, 230.5, 386.6,
 380.5, 464.3, 663.6, 981.3,
 1015.7
- experimental by massive arsenotherapy 991.4
- equine 564.3, 744.4
- followed by parkinsonism 791.3
- following conjunctivitis 372.6
- in mice 278.6
- lethargic 368.6, 379.2, 591.1
- lenco hemorrhagic 42.4
- measles 33.7, 583.7
- meningo 61.5, 70.1, 276.5, 580.2,
 749.7, 848.3
- post vaccinal 410.1, 603.2, 982.6,
 1087.1
- research in St. Louis 914.3
- St. Louis and Western equine 55.7,
 82.2, 278.6, 327.4-5.7, 715.1,
 973.5
- West Nile and Japanese B 53.5
- toxoplasmosis fetal 1001.6
- treatment 189.1, 276.5, 368.6, 981.3
- virus, studies 33.7, 461.5, 530.2, 1017.6
- with intranuclear inclusion bodies 105.2
- encephalographic examinations 350.3, 446.4,
 -- ratio for estimating size of cerebral ventricles 33.7
- encephalomyelitis 54.4, 679.5
- encephalomyelitis 255.4, 272.1, 294.5, 564.4
 -- bovine, sporadic 128.2
- equine 15.4, 202.1, 201.7, 664.5,
 1076.2
- -- brain tissue preservation 438.6
- -- experimental 58.3, 664.5
- -- virus 202.1, 294.4, 886.6
- optica 959.2
- scarlatinai 1086.7
- toxoplasmic 958.5
- virus, vaccines 202.1, 789.2
- encephalopathy 105.1, 106.5, 232.2, 234.7,
 378.5, 383.3, 384.3, 480.5, 791.4
 1015.2
- visual field in post traumatic 679.2
- encephalo-radiculitis 876.7
- endangitis obliterans of the 844.7
- endocraniosis, hyperostic 458.1
- epilepsy and brain waves 411.4
- epileptogenic lesions of the 1080.5
- extracts, thromboplastic activity of 467.3
- ferment in psychoses 344.5
- fissural pattern in the 81.1
- foramina of Luschka and Magendie, congenital atresia of 1080.4
- frontal pole, functional organization 1079.5
- function disturbance following shock therapy 75.3
- glioma, medullary 66.7, 904.3
- glycolysis and glycogenolysis in the 344.5
- granulomatosis of the 712.5
- gumma, surgical treatment 727.2
- hemiatrophy congenital 904.3
 477.6, 672.2, 974.4
- hematoma, hemangioma, hemangioblastoma 104.7
 161.1, 369.5, 464.3
- hernia, pathogenesis of 345.2
- hydrocephalus simulating Friedreich's ataxia 280.7
- hypothalamic myelinic facts in man 239.2
- infarction 104.7; of pons and midbrain 1066.4
- injury (concussion, trauma) 104.7, 158.6,
 260.4, 336.7, 344.6, 345.1, 380.1,
 380.4, 477.3, 470.2, 509.3, 563.4,
 762.4, 904.1, 920.2, 1075.5
 -- and kidney stone formation 23.6
 -- gunshot 305.3, 379.4
 -- treatment 351.6, 413.2, 956.5
- in sickle cell anaemia 105.5
- Korsakow's syndrome, disturbance of central vegetative regulation and hypothalamus 379.5
- leptomeningopathie, traumatic 373.5
- lesions, angiography in 1006.3, 1080.2
 -- effects, clinical 75.5, 919.7
 -- -- mental, perceptual 379.3, 1015.1
 1080.2
- following injuries 1059.6
 -- -- neoprophenamines 773.3
 -- vascular origin, mortality statistics 528.7
- liberation of potassium by , during electric excitation 236.2
- lisencephaly (without convolutions) 378.5
- lobotomy, prefrontal 549.5
- medullary compression by pars vertebral constrictor 904.2 droma 54.3
- -- extradural 904.2
- degeneration, sub-acute of 1058.3
- melanomatous 704.6; medulloblastoma 344.7, 885.4
- melanin pigment in 101.5
- meningeal irritations, diagnosis of 415.2
- meningitis 77.3, 95.1-3, 156.1, 415.2, 116.7,
 588.2, 630.4, 763.4, 907.5
 -- and paralysis 328.5; poliomyelitis 257.3
- aseptic 582.4
- bacterial 209.2, 419.6, 432.3, 549.7,
 667.7
- cerebrospinal 65.1, 66.3, 247.3, 287.4,
 387.2, 551.3, 706.1, 789.2, 831.5
 1065.6
- -- treatment 744.1, 913.5
- chorio, lymphocytic 16.5, 141.6,
 547.3, 702.2
- epidemic 116.7, 257.4, 275.6, 566.7,
 918.5
- in childhood 1039.6
- influenza 62.1, 466.1, 553.5, 1038.6,
 1061.3
- lymphocytic and poliomyelitis 372.6
- meningoecephal 107.4, 140.6, 141.2,
 146.7, 229.4, 787.6, 820.4,
 972.3, 1032.4, 1069.5
- otitic 1036.4
- pachy-hemorrhagic 712.5

- pneumococcal 57.3, 147.1, 199.7, 555.2
 672.2, 701.5, 780.4, 838.1, 982.1,
 639.1-3, 892.6, 1063.4
- purulent 22.3, 216.3, 1032.4
- serous 13.2, 54.3, 681.1, 800.3
- staphylococcal 59.6, 248.1, 699.3,
 912.4
- streptococcal 140.6, 1001.4
- torula 554.2, 828.1
- tuberculous 632.6, 706.1, 936.1, 943.3
- meningeal 54.4, 375.4, 597.6
- meningocephalitis syphilitic 231.3
- metabolism 19.3, 606.6, 934.2
- metabolic effects of potassium etc. 563.2
- neoplasms studied with fuchsin staining
 1087.6
- nucleus, cells and fibers in 595.6
- optic and pituitary systems in 762.5
- oxygen consumption 35.1, 827.3
- paralytic, syndrome, Collet and Siciard
 83.5
- pathology of senile 464.1
- phospholipid formation in vitro 180.4,
 933.2
- physiology of 157.2, 953.6
- potentials 563.5, 601.2, 1003.4
- pulmonary-cerebral effect time 148.1
- pressure, intracranial, diagnostic evalua-
 tion 158.7
- pyramidal tract 762.6, 791.1
- quadrilateral space of Marie 762.4
- respiration 109.7
- roentgen rays, direct and indirect action
 of 120.2
- visualization with diiodotyrosine-
 gelatin contrast medium 464.2
- sarcoma 293.6, 1087.2
- sclerosis 195.7, 379.6, 711.6, 950.4
- sinuses, thrombosis of intercranial 57.6
- surgery 23.6, 61.3, 75.5, 79.3, 231.1,
 373.5, 374.5, 557.5, 1059.5, 1079.5
swelling, nodes and volume increase 345.1
- thalamus changes in Pick's disease 953.2
-- dementia 953.2
-- derangement, syndrome tumor 372.7,
 379.5, 819.3
- thrombosis, thrombophlebitis 104.7, 1063.4
- thromboangiitis obliterans 990.5, 1078.7
- tuberculosis 350.3, 721.2,
- tumors 23.4, 23.6, 31.6, 79.2, 105.6, 194.1
 235.7, 328.2, 330.3, 385.6, 374.4,
 379.1, 379.6, 422.3, 417.3, 463.7,
 620.3, 626.2, 683.5, 765.5, 791.5,
 904.2-3, 955.1, 1014.7, 1044.6,
 1016.4, 1018.6, 1087.1, 1080.3.
- vascular accidents in migraine 557.5
- vessel wall changes in an idiot 344.6
- weight of 42.6, 110.4
- BRANCHIAL fistulae 351.4, 748.1
- BREAD 71.2, 147.4, 238.6, 277.4, 627.1-2, 838.1
 938.4
- BREAST (See also MAMMARY) bleeding in chronic
 cystic mastopathy 1005.4
- cancer 12.6, 21.1, 37.7, 38.1, 123.1, 150.3,
 174.7, 329.2, 362.1, 369.3, 432.2
 478.7, 480.6, 565.2, 691.7, 705.2
 727.7, 742.3, 970.2, 1009.3, 1068.2
- diseases 88.2, 196.2
- engorgement 86.1, 186.2
- fatty necrosis 308.7
- feeding 510.2, 575.6, 862.7, See also
 INFANT
- growth, effect of mammogen on 49.7
- in hypophysectomized castrated
 guinea pigs 1062.1
- gynecomastia (excessive size of male)
 197.2, 884.5
- inflammation (mastitis) 80.5, 238.4,
 176.6, 439.1, 439.3, 688.2
- injuries 306.6, 457.2
- pain (mataalgias) 1063.3
- pathological condition of 429.6
- sarcoma, osteochondrosarcoma 19.1,
 451.4
- supernumerary 660.6
- tumors 127.5, 150.2, 315.4, 691.7,
 692.1-3, 851.4, 901.6, 1062.5
- BREATHING See RESPIRATION
- BREEDING, functional test in 968.7
- BROMIDE intoxication 952.2; mental symptoms in
 medication, ill effects 544.7, 409.6
- BROMOSULPHALEINE retention in chronic illness
 obstruction 596.6, 982.4
 938.6
- pleural, asphyxiating perforation 66.6
- tuberculosis in the child 465.5
- tube, foreign body in 258.6
-- ruptured resulting in emphysema
 486.5
- stenosis, traumatic 372.6
- tumors 154.5, 209.4, 796.7, 1062.2
- BRONCHIAL adenoma 674.1, 723.2, 803.5 372.6
 anti spasmodic action of theophylline
 derivatives 466.5
- cancer 2.1, 57.1, 214.6, 231.4, 259.4, 275.1
 279.5, 286.6, 347.3, 417.3, 422.4
 459.3, 460.1, 672.3, 709.5, 739.3,
 752.3, 872.5, 907.2, 910.6, 911.6,
 952.3, 1026.4
- diseases 457.2, 667.4
- dislocation 620.2
- esophageal fistula 303.6
- excision and suction drainage 306.4
- existence of a value in draining 409.6
- fistula 303.6, 351.4, 748.1
- BRONCHIECTASIS (dilation) 194.5, 302.4, 308.6,
 528.2, 661.6, 705.1, 745.7, 748.1
 752.4, 781.6, 782.6, 820.7, 887.6
 1026.4, 1064.2
- treatment 24.6, 241.1, 480.6, 581.7, 655.1,
 833.3, 993.2
- BRONCHIOGENIC cyst 785.4
- BRONCHITIS 17.1, 62.6, 306.2, 487.6, 508.5,
 528.6, 580.3, 888.1, 914.5,
 915.2, 950.7
- BRONCHOCOLIC canal, congenital 416.6
- BRONCHO pneumonia 68.4, 107.1, 153.2, 210.4,
 34.1, 236.5, 331.6, 647.3, 741.6,
 279.3, 383.1, 1029.3, 1060.4
- BRONCHOSCOPY, bronchoscopy 83.6, 305.7
 330.1, 362.6, 589.4, 637.2, 746.2,
 846.2, 847.4, 884.3, 1033.2, 1064.8,
 1093.5
- BRUCELLOSIS (undulant fever) 25.3, 124.5, 281.1
 381.4, 411.5, 659.7, 959.2, 1070.4
- agglutination and skin tests for 867.4
- diagnosis 141.4, 333.5, 702.3, 952.4, 990.7
- epidemiology and pathogenesis of 202.8
- eosinophilia and pneumonitis in 141.5
- Hodgkin's disease complicated by 294.1,
 549.4
- infection in factories, dwellings etc.
 328.3, 328.6, 1080.3
- in various localities and countries 98.3,
 202.2, 438.7, 487.3, 682.7,
 742.6, 807.5, 820.4, 848.1, 910.4
- treatment 64.6, 702.3, 914.2, 990.7
- BUOYANCY of dogs as affected by respiratory
 modifiers 434.4
- BURIAL, delayed 150.3
- BURNING tongue 652.7
- BURNS 156.6, 199.3, 329.3, 544.2, 545.3, 577.7
 629.1, 828.5, 834.4, 1021.7, 1069.5
- bandage for foot 549.4
- capillary emboli as lethal factor in
 998.7
- classification of 847.1
- chemical of eye 679.1, 961.6
- contractures following 233.3, 410.4,
 1073.4
- drugs, preparations for 756.5, 797.7
- eyes 430.4, 679.1, 828.1, 961.6
- face 940.3, 984.2
 984.2, 1026.3
- fatality of 240.4
- lime burns of the eye 430.4
- liver necrosis following 364.1
- lymph flow from 1046.1
- military, warfare 126.5, 259.6, 476.2
 940.3

- mouth 532.4
mustard gas 575.3, 921.1
nursing care of 260.4, 324.4, 459.1,
 559.3, 704.6, 885.7
pathology, pathogenesis of 97.7, 834.3
phosphorus 240.2, 343.5, 682.2, 779.1
 862.1
shock of, treatment 629.2
surgery, plastic 606.7, 940.3
sun, natural protection against 514.2
treatment 7.7, 11.4, 39.4, 60.3, 62.4, 69.7
 93.4, 97.7, 106.6, 152.5, 193.4,
 199.3, 200.1, 237.2, 281.1, 329.3
 343.2, 351.5, 410.4, 459.1, 477.7
 544.2, 554.3, 547.1, 555.4, 587.2
 587.4, 630.6, 645.7, 646.7, 673.6,
 702.6, 704.6, 705.3, 714.5, 745.5,
 756.1, 819.4, 820.5, 828.5, 834.3,
 867.7, 951.3, 965.7, 966.2, 987.1,
 988.2, 985.4, 999.5, 1026.6, 1047.6,
 1092.5
-- blood serum and plasma 62.4, 457.1,
 654.6
-- boric-butyn-petrolatum gelze 415.7
-- chemotherapy 625.5
-- cod liver oil 275.6, 967.1, 983.6
-- end sulfanilamide 13.4
-- envelope method 11.4
-- local 60.3, 1044.7
-- morphine in 865.6
-- skin grafting in 606.7
-- sulfamides, sulfadiazine, sulfathiazole 174.6, 285.7, 755.1,
 756.6, 781.2, 945.7, 988.4,
 1059.6
-- tannin 275.6
-- triple dye method 339.3
X-ray with recovery 134.4
- BUNA amersina 818.6
omentalis, hernias of 307.3
- BURSITIS 236.1, 660.1
BUTTER in national health 70.6
 vitamin D content of English 771.3
- BUTYRIC Acid & keto 944.6
- CACHEXIA, hypophysial 414.3
- CADAVER, nerve graft experiments on 952.5
posterior boundaries of lungs and pleura
 as demonstrated on 489.2
- CADMIUM intoxication 337.2
- CAFFEINE and theobromine 621.6
- CALCIFICATION in the area of the mitral valve 306.6
decalcification in oxalic diathesis 953.4
 -- -- vacuo 1086.4
of the menisci 845.4
- CALCINOSIS circumscripta 787.4, 1039.1
- CALCIUM boro-glucamate, solutions of 352.7
determination 36.2, 181.4
metabolism 84.7, 519.5, 578.7, 695.2, 805.3
 846.1, 903.1
nutrition of the foetus 577.5
phosphate, solubility of 44.1
protein relationship 44.2-3
relationship between gastric acidity and 899.3
- CALCIUM bladder 858.3
cystic and jaundice 417.5
kidney 356.5, 350.7, 448.2, 956.2
pancreas 938.2
predisposition to 751.6
salivary of submaxillary gland 326.2
stomach of a deer 568.5
ureters and urinary tract 109.2, 350.5,
 953.1, 955.6, 982.6
Wharton's duct 977.1
- CAMPESTEROL, dehydro, a new provitamin D 442.6
- CAMPHOR, pharmacology of 664.7
- CANCER carcinomas, sarcomas. SEE TUMOR
- CANDIDA Albicans, metabolism of 521.5
- CANNABIS indica (hashish) 458.7, 856.4-5
- CAPILLARIES of heart, alteration of 28.2
platelet thrombi in 669.3
- CAPILLARY fragility in peace and war 61.3
(inter) glomerulosclerosis 496.5
 -- glomerulonephritis 952.6
permeability 623.7, 665.4
 -- and the adrenal cortex 434.1, 971.5
wall, rate of penetration of ions through 519.7
resistance, determination 398.3
- CARBACHOL, fatal overdose of 363.2
- CARBOHYDRATE absorption of 973.4
acid production from, due to peptone decomposition 395.1
combustion after dextrose administration 142.1
interaction of amino acids and 519.2
reactions relating to polysaccharides and 559.4
- metabolism, influence of methyl testosterone on 572.1
 -- -- sex on 900.4
 -- -- adrenal cortical hormones on 373.4, 49.4
 -- role of hypophysis in 49.4
tolerance, modification of 1065.3
- CARBON acetaldehyde, fixation by juices 550.6
dioxide absorbing substances 1047.1
-- blood changes produced by 612.3
-- combining power of plasma 1065.3
-- concentration in expired air 10.3
-- determination in biological fluids 520.5
 -- effects on convulsions, significance of carotid sinus reflexes for 600.4
 -- equilibria in mammalian muscle 399.1
-- therapeutic use and abuse 516.1
disulfide in control of sylvatic plague vectors 924.1
 -- poisoning 105.3, 375.7
monoxide, energy of dissociation of 875.4
 -- poisoning 155.2, 719.5, 926.3, 1075.2
- TETRACHLORIDE fumes, fatal uremia following exposure to 19.6
 -- induction of liver cirrhosis and hepatomas by 769.7
- CARBONIC anhydrase 412.2, 357.7
- CARB-O-silyoxy aminocarboilines 491.8
- CARBOXYLASES of animal tissues 611.7
- CARBOXYPEPTIDASE action, kinetics of 612.6
- CARBUNCLES 151.7, 907.4
of the kidney 552.5, 645.6
- CARDIACS SEE HEART disease patients
- CARNIACOL, variation of mineral elements in 640.4
the antagonistic action of 640.4
-- treatment of historical stupor 642.3
- CARDIOVASCULAR disease, hereditary factors in 824.1
collapse after insulin shock treatment 877.1
survey of supervisors 138.7
system and thyroid gland 93.6
therapy, hypertonic glucoside serum in 284.2
- CARMINATIVES, effect of on emptying time of stomach 682.7
- CAROTENE and its importance 866.1
beta, isomerism of 180.3, 442.3
content of seeds of uricum 850.6
 -- -- South African feeds 439.6
liver function test with 938.1
pro-gamma 2.7, 357.5
stability of 612.3
stereoisomer of with increased absorption affinity 442.3
- CAROTENEMIA 446.3, 955.3
- CAROTENOIDS 180.3, 594.2
- CAROTID body and the coccygeal gland 609.1
- CAROTID sinus reflexes and convulsions 600.4
-- surgical aspects of 123.1
-- regulation disturbances 231.1
-- sensitivity, treatment by intercranial section of the glossopharyngeal nerve 1079.2

- CAROTICUM Glomus, chemoreceptors in 520.1
 CARTILAGE articular, dehydrogenetic ability of 110.6
 -- preservation, necrosis in 390.4
 costal, progressive necrosis of 375.2
 depots for military and civilian use 1044.6
 disc prolapse, intravertebral 23.4
 exostosis in relation to work adaptation 707.3
 fibro, calcification and ossification of 845.4
 inflammation (chondritis) associated with osteomyelitis 647.3
 sarcoma with osteogenic malignant evolution 741.4
 semiluna 351.3, 845.6
- CASEINE, complex formation in 512.1
 digest, immunologic and toxic properties of 294.2
 technical applications of 887.6
- CASTRATION, post-pubertal, effect on thermo-regulatory function of scrotum 536.7
- CASUALTIES SEE INJURIES
- CATALASE, inhibition of by hydroxylamine and p-hydroxylamine benzene sulfonamide 399.3
 production of by proteus vulgaris 918.1
- CATALYSIS SEE biological factor 919.4
- CATAPELXIA and intracranial tumor 904.3
- CATARACT SEE EYE
- CATARH (corvus) 80.4 (see also INFLUENZA)
 infections, transmission tests with 548.5
 treatment 69.6, 432.5, 596.3
- CATATONIA, acromedoid 718.6
- CATECHOLASE, tyrosinase, method of preparation 613.1
- CATHARTICS (purgatives) 16.4, 899.5, 1067.4
- CATGUT SEE SUTURES
- CATHETER retainer, in dwelling 125.3
- CAVERNOUS sinus, thrombosis of 837.3
- CAVITIES closed of lung 284.4
 diagnosis, over-penetrating film technic 802.3
 drainage treatment 306.4
 tuberculous, air pressure in 306.4
- CECUM, blastomycosis of 476.6 (See also INTESTINE)
 diverticulitis of 566.4
 volvulus of 38.3, 477.5
- CELAESTROL, spectrographic characterization and color tests 797.5
- CELIACA (abdominal organs, disease) clinical use of peritoneum in 680.6
- CELIAIC disease (intestinal infantilism) 599.5, 1065.4
 plexus, stimulation of, cardiovascular and respiratory responses to 121.6
- CELLS chemotaxis 346.7
 cortical, proliferation stimulation by growth hormone 440.3
 culture, development, growth, proliferation 28.1, 110.4, 155.3, 434.5, 512.6, 671.5, 789.5
- diffusion of electrolytes in 424.2
 division 36.4-5, 424.1, 820.4
 -- mitotic 289.2, 929.1
- Dorothy Reed 628.6
- electrical polarity in 424.2, 590.7
- enlarging, relative osmotic value of 428.2
- gametogenesis and endocrine factors 696.2
- growing cortical, solute production in 428.4
- growth in vitro, effect of tissue extracts on 462.6
- histogenesis of in experimental pneumonia 16.6
- interstitial of testis, histochemical studies of 609.1
- laryngeal 372.6
- membrane, fermentation and the 995.3
- metabolism of 36.4-5
- mineral content of, effect of perfusion with sodium citrate on 609.3
- mitochondria, chemical composition of 200.6
 movements, motility, 879.6, 1098.7
 nerve ganglia, chromatofibrillar cells of 101.4
 -- chromatin content of 101.4
 -- differentiation in formalin fixed material 597.6
- nuclei, nucleoproteins of 875.5
- phosphatase localization in 355.3
- respiration, tissue slice method in manometric experiments 397.6
 -- influence of metallic Hg on 77.7
- Schwann, characteristics of 293.3
- single, dual virus infection of 293.3
- stellate of frog liver, properties of 36.4
- volume, determination of true 600.6
- walls, dispersion of cellulose strands in 99.7
- CELLULAR permeability, modification 370.7, 700.5
- tissue of the cervical parametrium 228.7
- CELLULITIS, heat 151.1
 masticatory structures 915.6
 of dental origin 320.3, 734.2
- CELLULOSE digestion 486.5, 938.5
- CENTRIFUGE, cell of ultra 397.7, 876.1
- CERBERIN and cerberoside 963.5
- CEREBRAL, cerebrum, cerebellar etc. SEE BRAIN
- CERROSPINAL fever 823.7
- fluid, bromine in 491.3
 -- changes artificial in removing considerably masses and simultaneously filling with air 24.4
 -- flocculation in, micro method of 300.3
 -- lipoid problem of 876.6
 -- Takata reaction in 775.4
- CERVICAL sensitiveness 401.2
- CHAGAS' disease in Bolivia 823.3
- COMPLEMENT fixation reaction in 874.4
- CHASE-LAIN-GOLDSTEIN syndrome 1026.2
- CHEILITIS (lip inflammation) 774.3, 897.6
- CHEMICAL warfare SEE GAS WARFARE
- CHEMOTHERAPY 70.5, 72.1, 102.3, 145.7, 153.7, 356.2, 455.5, 577.3, 624.6, 669.7, 886.2, 1032.1
- bacteriologic, infections, aspects 34.5, 193.3, 210.1, 211.1, 257.3, 343.2, 375.1, 620.5
- clinical aspects 209.7, 211.1
- hematologic aspects 209.7
- in the digestive tract 912.1
 -- ophthalmology, otolaryngology 1036.4
 -- pneumonia 416.3
 -- sulfanilylcyanamide and related compounds 318.5
 -- surgery 375.1, 951.4
 -- syphilis, trypanosomal disease 669.7,
 -- tuberculosis 64.5, 124.6, 886.2
 with sulfonamide drugs 70.5, 333.6, 920.5
- CHENOPODIUM in acute yellow atrophy 906.4
- CHEST (thorax) changes in first post natal week 1039.4
- diseases 144.2, 459.4, 1092.7, 1094.1
- clinic, service, examination 497.5, 1092.7
- effect of negative pressure in, upon anoxia in increasing lung lymph flow 1003.2
- electrocardiogram changes during first stages of life 531.4
- injuries 39.3, 159.5, 351.6, 415.2, 479.4, 909.3, 966.3, 983.1, 1056.7
- oleothorax and its X-ray study 206.3
- pain 276.5, 826.5
- piriform in a case of tetralogy 819.7
- surgery 225.3, 620.2, 669.5, 712.2, 884.4, 1092.5
- thoracoplasty 629.5, 752.2, 1018.6, 1026.4
- thoracoscopy and adhesion section 792.4
- tomography, lateral of 53.2
- tumors 105.4, 204.5, 496.6, 626.3
- CHIASMA terminalization 916.7
- CHICKEN pox (varicella) 35.6, 639.6-7, 838.1
- CHILBLAINS 857.7

- CHILD, children (See also INFANT), abdominal diseases of 106.5, 283.4
 acid-base equilibrium 681.3
 adenophlegmons, retro-pharyngeal 752.4
 adenoid and tonsil problem 172.1
 adopting, choosing 524.3, 643.1
 allergy, prevention in 643.1; cough in 1001.1
 and heat 270.7
 anoxia, intermittent secondary 157.5
 anxieties of 1039.2
 beetle diseases of in Ceylon 1024.1
 behavior in relation to anthropology 513.1
 blood studies in Puerto Rico 525.3
 bowel training 421.4
 bronchial asthma in 34.4
 care of, for working mothers 1043.6
 chest conditions in 459.4
 cholera and choliform states in infancy 270.7
 cleft palate, harelip, rehabilitation 652.3
 club foot, congenital 280.4
 colic in 668.7
 convulsions 944.3
 cough in infancy 1074.1
 crippled 473.3
 -- care, services to 106.4, 106.6, 349.4
 384.2, 432.6, 843.1, 1040.2, 1047.3,
 1065.7
 -- educating 1040.2
 cyanosis in infant 415.4
 cystic liver of new born 504.4
 deaf 229.1, 516.7
 death rate, Scotland 13.3; U. S. 801.7
 deformities, prevention, management 33.3,
 409.5, 432.6, 444.4
 development, mental 383.7, 435.1
 -- anthropometric 116.3, 412.2
 diarrhea, treatment 914.4, 922.2
 diabetic 1038.3; vitamin deficiencies in 669.6
 diphtheria 1038.3; immunization against 364.6, 451.1
 diseases 191.2, 801.7, 1001.2
 -- infections, diagnosis, prevention, treatment 838.2, 949.6
 dwarfism, hypopituitary 13.1
 dysentery 366.4, 922.2-3
 dysontia (child bringing up) 298.1
 electroencephalographic diagnosis of problem child 619.6
 empyema, surgical management 153.6
 encephalopathies 380.6
 endocrine problems, syndromes 336.1, 545.1
 enterobiasis, incidence, diagnosis 838.3
 enuresis (urine incontinence) 12.1, 863.1,
 922.5
 ephedrine, intranasal, undesirable effects of 430.5
 epidemic outbreaks of grippe diseases among 822.3
 examination, radiological for tuberculosis 585.5
 exceptional, conference on the 108.1, 518.2
 exfoliative erythrodermia in 1029.1
 gastro-intestinal effections in 922.2
 growth 102.2, 159.1, 340.2, 681.5-6, 1038.3
 1039.3, 1070.6
 guidance function of books 71.3
 -- physician's status in 669.1
 handicapped 9.2, 37.6, 104.2, 106.6, 432.6,
 561.3
 health 55.1, 106.5, 347.6, 367.7, 408.6,
 414.2, 415.7, 524.5, 797.1, 1044.5,
 1058.7
 -- examination in school 891.3
 heart conditions 112.5, 191.2, 347.4, 659.3,
 945.4, 1025.9, 1089.2, 1074.2
 hemorrhagic conditions 194.3, 680.3
 hernia, treatment 632.4
 illegitimate 1061.5
 intelligence 643.2, 661.5
 intranuclear inclusions in infancy 638.7
 intussusception, its relation to mesenteric lymphadenitis 566.5
 lead poisoning in 509.1
 lung induration with hemoptysis 157.5
 malaria and central nervous system in 681.1
 manuel-minded 57.2
 measurements physical of 30.5, 107.1, 238.6,
 384.2, 389.6
 medical care, pediatrics, 378.3, 551.7,
 922.4, 983.6
 metabolism, sulfur of 571.2, 1013.2
 -- inter-relationships of Ca, P. and N.
 in preschool 571.3
 -- sodium and potassium balances 936.6
 myasthenia gravis in 1064.4
 neck rigidity, epidemic 373.6
 neglected 57.2
 nephritis, embolic focal 157.5
 -- pyelitis 150.1
 nursing opportunities in 559.5
 nutrition 113.7, 173.6, 414.2, 643.6, 947.4
 -- antenatal 112.6
 -- artificial 210.6-7, 211.1
 -- milk, orange juice 334.2, 347.5,
 926.3
 -- war time 466.3, 524.6, 1071.4
 obesity in 838.3
 of lepers, protection of 1090.7
 otitis media as symptom of pneumonia 551.4
 oxygen tent for 763.6
 parasitic infections, threadworms 630.3
 -- trichomoniasis 404.6
 pediatrics 589.5-6
 personality, mental patterns 25.2, 435.4,
 449.3, 947.2
 physical education 881.6, 882.5
 -- symptoms of emotional origin 589.4
 pleurisy, purulent in 70.2
 pneumonia 62.1
 poisoning, chronic in 869.1
 poliomyelitis, health service for 684.7
 pyknolepsis 151.3
 questions, answering 385.7
 rearing and training, importance of pre and postnatal period 282.2
 respiratory diseases, Weltmann reaction in 838.4
 reverse writing of 384.4
 rheumatism of 146.1, 368.1, 706.6, 1001.2,
 1025.9, 1038.3
 -- treatment 172.1, 211.3, 639.6, 945.4
 rhinology in 597.3
 rickets in the tuberculous 681.4
 salicylate intoxication in 965.4
 scarlet fever, relation of vitamin C to 1038.5
 school 13.6, 102.2, 142.5-6, 236.7, 385.7,
 386.6, 410.4, 564.4, 595.4,
 sick, feeding the 420.2
 skeletal status, determination 599.4
 spastic, quinine methochloride treatment 669.3
 speech 762.2
 strength testing 882.6
 staphyloc toxin skin reactions in 387.6
 stomach dilation 158.1; diverticulum, 599.2
 sulfadiazine, sulfamethazine treatment of 247.2,
 705.5, 914.1
 surgery in 106.5, 786.5
 -- post operative administration of fluids 17.2
 syphilis, ocular, in 13.6
 thoracic suppuration, X-ray, diagnosis in 589.5
 thymus hypertrophy in 819.5
 thyroid deficiency, the heart in 1038.4
 toddler, posture, gait behavior of 102.2
 tuberculous 77.3, 125.1, 681.4, 724.3, 747.4
 914.6, 1072.4
 thyrotoxicosis in 503.5

- ulcer, duodenal 517.5; peptic 517.5, 1039.3
urinary nitogenous excretion 1070.3
-- obstruction in 484.4
urine collection from 107.2
vaginitis, treatment 914.6
vitamin needs 236.7
-- synthesis by infant 736.2
wartime, reactions, protection 106.7, 384.
385.6-7, 460.1, 488.1, 505.1, 564.4,
595.4, 717.7, 757.4, 797.1, 926.1
weakfoot in 696.6
welfare 61.2, 72.1, 106.4, 147.4, 161.6,
210.7, 228.5, 227.4, 340.2, 347.6,
415.7, 416.6, 505.3, 518.2, 828.2,
922.1, 1043.2, 1090.4
CHIROPODY, chiropodists, podiatry 7.3, 458.6,
498.3, 696.3
feet, defects, diseases, 7.2, 51.1, 447.4,
509.6, 741.6, 902.6
-- -- sulfanilamide treatment 7.4
heloma molle, excision 325.7
shoe relationships 7.3-4, 406.1, 905.7
CHIROPRACTIC, chiropractors 456.3, 622.5,
1021.4
CHLORINATED HYDROCARBONS, poisoning by 19.4
CHLORINE preparations of hypochlorite type,
storage deterioration rates 108.5
CHLOROPHYLL isomerization 934.2
-- protein complex 36.5
-- salve 953.6
CHLORO-CRESOL, soluble derivatives of 640.7
CHLORO-PHENOL, penta, effects on animals 953.3
CHLOROSIS, chronic, as operation hazard 544.4
CHOANAE, congenital stenosis of the 722.6
CHOLANGIORAPHY, non surgical 414.4
CHOLANTHRENE (methyl) deposition in organs of
rat 561.5
CHOLECYSTITIS, cholelithiasis, etc. SEE
GALL bladder
CHOLERA 195.1, 203.2, 237.3, 276.2
infantile 270.7
in several regions 201.3, 202.7, 276.2
treatment 195.1, 201.3, 662.1
vaccine, vaccination 88.7, 200.2, 201.2, 385.6
vibrio, chemistry and serology of 201.2
vomit, examination of 662.4
CHOLESTEROL determination, spectrophotometric
334.3
esters, value in liver conditions 822.3
irradiated, fluorescent spectrum of 690.6
studies in the aged 624.1
CHOLESTEROSIS (abnormal deposition) 259.7, 505.4
CHOLIC acids, elimination secretion, circulation
in man 740.5, 836.1
CHOLINE, determination of 399.2
CHOLINESTERASE inhibition by phosystigmine
933.2
CHONDROSIS and laryngitis 1023.6
CHONDRODYSPLASIA 190.2, 480.3
CHOREA 54.3, 981.5, 1038.2, 1040.1
-- Huntington's 57.1, 194.5, 765.1
-- insulin treatment 549.5
CHOREO-ATHETOSIS and athetosis 31.7
CHORION-epithelioma and hydatidiform mole
309.7, 787.7
CHOROID melanomas, papilloma, sarcome 245.5,
381.6, 879.4, 960.4
CHROMATE ions, determination 640.4
CHROMATIN content of nerve cells 101.4
CHROMOSOMES 851.2, 996.5, 1013.5
-- effect of fast neutrons on 1013.4
-- salivary gland 404.2, 916.6
-- spermatocyte aberrations 489.5
CHRONOMETRY in von Meduna's method 32.3
CHYLOTHORAX, post operative 966.7
CHYMOTRYPSIN, multiple specificity of 612.7
CIBAZOL, action on tissues 351.2
and acute septic endocarditis 1072.3
-- body temperature 238.6
in dermatos-venerology 338.6
-- ear, nose and throat skin conditions 670.5, 887.4
-- pediatrics, surgery 155.4, 1073.3
-- staphylococcus 956.4
CILIARY body, melanomas 245.5, 381.6
CINCHOPHEN toxicity 869.6
CINEMATOGRAPHY clinical 860.2
CIRCULATORY ORGANS diseases of 158.3
CIRCUMCISION 65.5, 126.4, 744.5, 905.2, 1008.1
CIRCUITIN, isolation from circutameculata 531.6
CIVATTI'S disease 713.5
CIVILIAN defense 11.5, 30.1, 70.6, 75.9, 107.6
114.1, 127.2, 161.3, 174.7, 206.4,
233.4, 342.4, 461.6, 544.7, 783.6,
822.5, 916.4, 983.2, 1022.1, 1023.2,
1056.6
CIVILIZATION, effect of on the nervous system
513.1
CLAVICULAR (supra) triangle and cancer 824.4
CLIMACTERIC male 579.2, 780.6
of various types of constitution 180.3
CLIMATE and the time 21.3
CLINICS 152.1, 575.3, 699.6, 844.1
CLINICAL ENTITY frequently overlooked 364.4
experience with NaCl replacement 647.4
developments with radio phosphorus and
iodine 579.3
pathological conference 410.5
records, research 427.2, 951.5
services 111.2
CLOTHES and fuel saving 905.5
COAGULANTS (anti) therapeutic use 949.7
COBALT a new test for 629.4
-- -- toxicity relation of sulfur amino
acids to 49.1
COCA of Peru 923.7
COCCYGEAL gland and carotid body 609.1
COCCYGOHYDROPSY (pain in coccyx) 194.2, 706.7
COFFEE, pharmacodynamics, studies 548.2, 983.3
COFFEEY's operation 901.2
COITUS disorders 833.1
COLCHICINE, fate in body 582.4
COLD therapeutic use 138.2, 411.4, 503.6, 832.3
981.6, 1053.3
COLDS, common SEE INFLUENZA
COLIC SEE INTESTINES
COLITIS, SEE INTESTINES
COLLAGEN, acid-base binding capacity 933.5
structure, electron microscope study 521.4
COLLAPSE 85.7, 664.3, 953.4
COLLOIDION substitutes 830.2
COLLOIDS 25.1, 103.5, 117.1
COLON SEE INTESTINES
COLOR measurement 99.5
regulation in amphibia 963.3
pattern and neoplasms in high producing hen
648.5
COLPOSCOPY (examination) of vagines 5.6
COMA 24.5, 140.7, 951.4, 998.3
COMMENSAL rats 806.3
COMPENSATION, workmen's, with reference to
tuberculosis 748.5, 984.3
COMPLEMENT FIXATION reaction in Chagas
disease with alcoholic antigen 874.4
COMPRESSES, use of lamp to warm 966.5
COMPRESSION syndrome 1023.3
CONCEPTION, mental status and season of 42.6
control (contraception) 35.4, 332.3, 946.5
CONGO red test in diagnosis 659.5
CONSERVATION, sin of wastefulness 30.7
CONCUSSION, cause and treatment 594.4
CONSTIPATION 708.5
in breast fed babies 905.6
spastic radiographic study 349.6
treatment 150.6, 190.3, 371.5, 736.6, 937.6,
1030.6
CONSTITUTIONAL inadequacy, variation, type
190.2, 372.5, 944.2
CONTRACEPTIVES regulations 55.4
CONVALLARIA, therapeutic action 1027.5
CONVALESCENT homes as emergency treatment
centers 507.1

- CONVULSIONS (Eclampsia) 190.7, 281.7, 418.7, 460.1, 504.5, 665.5, 752.4, 831.1, 912.3
 anesthetic 455.4, 576.3
 and carotid sinus reflexes 600.4
 and cerebral hemorrhage, fatal 153.2
 anti convulsant action of diphenyl hydantoin 1088.2
 -- -- -- of pernoston 352.3
 caused by cocaine 828.3
 -- -- pituitary extract, intravenous 817.3
 -- -- sulfathiazole, intracranial 275.1
 effects of anoxia and CO₂ on, in relation to carotid sinus reflexes 600.4
 hypoglycemic 947.1; role of adrenal cortex in preventing 1003.2
 in Paget's disease 141.1
 in the epileptic 344.4
 malpractice allegation in 365.1
 mechanism, homolateral 676.7
 metrazol, effects on conditioned reflexes 1079.3
 puerperal 344.4, 418.7
 treatment 418.6, 871.4, 880.3
 water metabolism in relation to 557.6, 1081.2
- CONVULSIVE therapy 429.3, 959.3
 -- electrical 503.4, 550.4, 1030.4
 -- electrocardiographic changes following 1010.3
 -- picrotoxin-penta methylenetetraenol, associated with 32.3
 -- psychodynamic mechanism of healing process 568.6
- COPROPORPHORIN, determination in urine 87.3
- COPULATOR behavior, effect of estrogen, male hormone, on 695.3 1082.4
- CORIODEPITHELIOMA 1019.6
 with negative Friedman reaction 833.2
- CORIODEPITHELIOMA 1019.6
 with negative Friedman reaction 833.2
- CORPUS luteum method of growth in mouse ovary 655.7
- carcinoma of, treatment 632.7
 -- function as shown by pregnandiol in urine 558.5
 -- lipids of cyclic variations in 43.4
 -- powder of the 1072.5
- CORTIN like substance in urine 1034.1
- COSMETICS, respiratory matters 147.3, 622.6, 922.6
- COUMARIN (dl) 363.4
 clinical studies with 580.5, 582.1, 607.5
 pharmacology of 580.5, 1022.7, 803.5
- COUMARIN, methylene hydroxy, hypoprothrombinemia induced by 49.1, 612.2, 762.2
- COUNTER-IRRITATION, review of literature 815.3
- COXA valga SEE HIP, deformity
- CRAMP, fireman's 1063.7
- CRANIAL INJURIES, oto-ophthalmological study
 -- lacunar skull 95.3 of 373.6
 -- metals in surgery of 956.5
- CRESOL, dinitro, pharmacology 1088.4
- CRETINS, voice and speech of 712.4
- CREATINE and creatinin 65.4, 140.7, 334.1, 821.2
 -- uric effect of tocopherol on 1015.3
- CRIME 72.2, 474.3, 494.6, 859.5
 prevention, statistics 112.7, 685.5
- CRIMINALS, delinquents, 11.2, 446.6, 454.2, 494.6, 496.1, 1031.4, 1079.7
- CRIPPLES 1055.1, 1065.1
- CROTALINE (mono) and retronecine, action of 35.2
- CRUSH syndrome 141.2, 409.2, 455.6, 905.1
- CRYPTORCHIDISM SEE TESTES
- CURARE, action, therapy, 464.1, 521.2, 741.7
- CURETTAGE, diagnostic 967.3
- CUSHING'S symptom complex 13.1
- CYANOSIS SEE SKIN
- CYCLOTRON 966.4, 965.5
- CYSHE disease of the lungs 232.4, 281.6, 484.2
- CYSTIC acid decarboxylase of dog's liver 641.4
- CYSTIC disease of the lungs 232.4, 281.6, 484.2
- CYSTINE content of proteins 28.5
 disease 68.2
 disulfide linkage of wool, action of formaldehyde on 397.4; of sulfites on 771.2
 effect in diet 179.4, 180.4
 formation of from homocysteine 358.5
 selenium tetracycline 319.4
- CYSTITS 21.7, 356.3, 860.6
- CYSTITS the danger of 822.5
 abdominal, gaseous 333.2
 serial 232.2, 339.2
- amygdaloid see tonsillar
- auricular (pre) and fistulas 431.2
- Bertholin's, removal of 481.1
- bone, unicameral 121.3
- branchial 653.2
- bronchiogenic 786.4
- chylous 19.6, 1069.4
- common duct 121.3, 477.1
- dermoid 585.4
 -- complicating pregnancy 89.3, 584.7
 -- of the coxis(hip) 1782.3
 -- -- nose 431.1, 722.5
 -- -- -- every 1013.7
 -- -- -- spinal canal 260.1
 -- -- -- testis 1008.3
 disappearance without operation 977.1
- echinococcal See hydatid
- endometriosis 405.1, 539.2
- follicular, myxomatous degeneration of 652.5
- hydatid (echinococcal) See also PARASITES
 122.3, 152.4, 176.3, 607.4, 646.6, 844.6, 1092.3
- intestine 151.7,
 -- liver 566.3, 631.7, 987.6
 -- lungs 224.2, 620.2
 -- -- treatment 844.2
 -- -- surgical 94.4, 196.7, 401.3, 1092.6
- maxillary (sub) gland 804.3
- mole 509.5, 1075.1
- pelvis 506.5
- peritoneal (retro), renal 480.3
- spleen 197.2, 479.6, 566.3
- therapy 1019.6
- thyroid 844.1
- interdigital with hair formation 184.1
- knee, external meniscus 672.3
- kidney 259.7, 350.2, 504.6, 804.6, 1015.6
- larynx 1085.4
- liver 231.2, 646.2, 966.5
- lungs 281.6, 484.2, 787.2, 787.4, 869.5, 1038.6
- lymphatic of retrocavitory of epiploon 672.3
- mammary 293.7
- maxillary antrum 45.6
- mediastinal 844.1
- mesenteric 155.7, 361.2, 565.1, 1020.3
- neck 336.4, 653.2
- odontogenic, tumor arising from 132.6
- of endembea histolytic 820.3, 924.4,
- osteitis fibrosis of frontal sinus 679.4
- osteochondroma 652.4
- ovary 307.1, 407.2, 589.1, 631.5, 669.6, 1074.4
- pancreas 58.1, 477.7, 831.7, 966.6, 1014.4
- pilonidal 494.3, 555.3, 618.2, 952.5, 966.3
- sacrococcyx 228.4
- spleen 38.5, 391.2-3, 707.6
- surgery of 20.1
- synovial 185.7, 184.1
- thyroglossus duct 238.7
- thyroid gland 646.5
- tibia 804.6
- tongue 238.7, 903.5
- tonsil (amygdaloid) 308.7, 478.2-3, 588.7
- treatment, conservative 533.1
- urachus 477.2, 1063.3
- vagina 50.1
- CYSTOMA, (entero) 307.1, 566.2

- CYSTOMY, transperitoneal 527.2
 CYTOPLASM chemical structure of 876.3
 CYSTOSCOPY, pincers for 421.6
 CYSTOSTOMY suprapubic 477.2
 CYTOCHROME OXIDASE content of fractions of unfertilized *arboacia* eggs 521.5
 in the chick embryo 399.2
 CYTOLOGICAL methods 725.1-2
 studies with the electron microscope 534.3
- DARKNESS 452.7
 DEAF adult 281.2
 child 32.3, 281.3
 educating the 962.4
 schools for the 32.2, 76.5, 384.1, 518.2,
 962.3
 statistics of 431.3
- DEAFNESS 209.4, 287.4, 431.3-4, 596.6, 679.7
 680.1, 747.1, 1060.2
 defective hearing aids 565.6, 561.3, 597.3
 -- lip reading 962.4 1064.4
 diagnosis and estimation of 32.3, 745.3,
 837.4, 1036.6
 chronic progressive, management of 722.5
 teaching and testing visual hearing 32.3
 testing 501.7, 793.7
- DEATH, anesthetic 51.5, 574.5, 779.4, 780.1
 acetyl chloride 774.6
 asphyxial, atypical 701.6
 causes, data on 436.4, 525.5, 604.3, 644.
 807.6
 certification report of 625.5, 701.7,
 949.3
 coronary diseases 482.7, 555.5
 choking, shock, drowning, mechanism of
 946.7, 1053.2-3
 diabetic 18.7, 575.6, 583.7
 doctors in 1941, 146.3
 distribution and stability of carboxyl
 hemoglobin after 1068.5
 electrical, home treatment device 367.5
 -- convulsive therapy 1079.2
 -- high voltage 296.4
 -- lightening 862.3, 905.3
 foreign protein injection 879.3
 infusion of aspirated chyle 966.7
 magnesium sulfate, intravenous 958.7
 maternal 180.2, 889.5, 987.7, 1028.1-3
 mercuprurin 1001.6
 mercuric diuretics 332.5, 454.3
 obstetrical 93.5, 118.6, 405.1, 408.6,
 460.3, 504.7, 587.3, 668.4
 operating room, analysis of 51.5, 476.2
 parabrodil injection 305.3
 prestone 827.3
 rates, statistics 72.2, 118.4-6, 332.6,
 392.5
 sudden 34.3, 234.7, 611.1, 1053.2
 takes a holiday 19.7
- DECONTAMINATION, services 146.3, 279.3, 702.7
- DECUSATIONS, supraoptic 101.5
- DEFENSE, civilian SEE CIVILIAN
- DEFICIENCY, diseases, dietary, chloride and
 alkalosis 612.3
 -- dietary aspects 928.4
 -- factors in 583.5
 -- galactose in, 653.7
 -- hemoconcentration in 665.4
 -- in Cincinnati General Hospital 869.7
 -- in N. Peru 561.1
 -- mental 633.1
 -- soldiers 712.7
 -- symposium 675.2
 -- symptoms 746.1
- hypophysial 276.6
 mental in general practice 635.1
 metabolism 665.1
 metallic 562.3
 nicotinic acid 612.2
 pancreatic acid 281.6
 pyridoxine 180.7
 riboflavin 613.1
 states 376.5
- syndrome 740.6
 thiamine 819.1
 vitamins, 145.4, 185.4, 200.6, 280.4,
 403.5, 674.6, 1078.3
- DEFORMITY, chondrodyplasia 480.3
 club foot 269.1, 283.4; foot 544.1
 Madelung's 784.7
- DEGLUTINATION, mechanism 349.6
- DEHYDRATORS, tunnel 694.3
- DEHYDRATION, 368.2; concept 125.6
 -- diagnosis 148.4
 kidney function 995.3
 methods in California 494.5
 sea water, failure to prevent 896.6
 vegetable 694.3
- tissue 534.3
- DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE of Kendall 322.7
- DEHYDROGENATION 318.7
- DELINQUENCY, juvenile 144.1, 143.7, 384.5
 crime West End, Cincinnati 144.1
 conference held in Chicago 107.7
 threat to, committee report 108.1
 treatment of youthful offenders 518.2
 wartime 494.5
- DELIRIUM tremens 454.1
- DELVINAL sodium, a new sedative 352.4
- DEMENTIA infantile 962.5
 measurement 75.6
 precoox, form of, 953.6
 -- initial manifestations 706.3
 -- (schizophrenia) 1031.6, 1079.6
 -- treatment 577.1
- senile 720.3, 464.4
- DENTISTRY, dental 4.3-4, 37.5, 72.2, 359.3,
 401.1-2 413.3, 509.6, 653.4, 654.1,
 1011.1-2, 1011.7
 and child development 400.4
 -- defense, war 137.4, 613.6, 976.2
 -- flying 359.6; air service 401.7
 acidogenic properties of oral micro
 organisms 613.7
- analgesia, ethylchloride for children
 975.6
- anesthesia in 39.1, 45.2, 135.1, 321.6,
 456.5, 532.2, 585.3, 585.5, 728.1,
 1050.4
- anomalies 813.4
 -- dentofacial 1050.2
 -- maxillary and periodontoses 402.2
 -- structure 1074.6
 -- tooth fusion 653.5
- alveolar exanthem after streptamid treat
 ment 182.5
- alveolaris echinococcus, its X-ray
 diagnosis 805.3
- alveolectomy, sutureless 320.5
- alveolectastic experience 771.7
- alveolitis, sulfamide therapy 533.4
- alveolus, granuloma of the 652.6
- apicoectomy 653.5, 1011.6
- art and craft of 896.5
 -- mineral thermal springs 990.2
- geweathyl in 401.4
- assistant, the role of the 492.5
- associations, boards, councils, colleges,
 societies, of 3.5, 45.1, 45.4, 132.3,
 134.3, 181.7, 319.6, 320.2, 321.5,
 322.1, 349.4, 359.2-3, 400.2, 400.4,
 401.1, 444.6, 445.3, 492.4, 569.6,
 614.1, 653.4, 733.7, 755.6, 884.1,
 934.4, 1011.7, 1050.5
- bases, porosity of 45.5
- biological principals in operative practice
 613.6
- bleeding (hemorrhage) 401.5
 -- control with potassium permanganate
 976.1
- bursal cavity, flora in 543.6
- calcification of teeth 713.6
- calculus formation 569.7, 1011.2
 care of teeth, importance of 4.2, 114.6
 -- cost of adequate 400.2

- caries 31.2, 134.6, 977.2, 982.5, 1065.4
 -- acid production of tooth surfaces in relation to 787.2
 -- activity in group of children 3.6, 853.5
 -- tests, validity of 787.1
 -- and eruption of deciduous teeth 384.1
 -- diet 133.7, 321.2, 547.5
 -- malocclusion 589.6
 -- biochemical studies of 444.2
 -- cause, external v. internal 444.5-6
 -- control 614.3, 981.4, 1011.4
 -- clinical, bacteriological considerations in 321.6, 400.2, 532.6
 -- influence of vitamin C in already calcified teeth 45.3
 -- mineral salts 45.4, 182.1, 445.1
 -- role of vitamin D in nutritional 321.2
 -- effect of ammonical silver nitrate on 321.5
 -- fluorine, relationship to 3.7, 115.5, 400.5-6, 525.1, 853.6
 -- increase of salivary protein in 772.2
 -- in immigrant and American born Chinese 81.5
 -- Indians of Ecuador 426.2
 -- immunity in Deaf Smith County Texas 400.6
 -- lesions produced in molars of hamsters 926.5
 -- masticatory stresses in relation to 772.1
 -- prophylaxis, prevention 339.7, 631.7, 975.5
 -- rates and mouthage of teeth 3.6
 -- relation of vitamin B deficiency to 613.7
 -- research and fight against 589.6, 532.7
 -- treatment, excision 45.2
 -- gold inlay 8.6
 -- organotherapy 1011.3
 -- silver nitrate 134.6, 321.3
 caries, dental, its hospital use 320.3, 934.6
 cavities, cavity, drying, preparation, sterilization, filling 8.2, 133.3, 321.3, 402.1, 532.3, 614.1, 653.3, 896.5, 975.6
 -- bone, near angle of mandible 853.4
 -- burring, temperatures produced in 532.1
 center, first London 45.4
 child, children, care, educating, allaying fear 388.1, 532.3, 533.1
 -- school programs, service 134.3, 321.6-7, 545.6, 815.1, 868.6, 1012.1
 cleft palate denture case 975.6
 conditions among prehistoric Indians 4.1
 counter irritation, a review 1050.6
 curtsttage, subgingival 321.4
 cysts 45.6, 401.5-6, 441.1, 532.1, 613.4, 652.4
 decay of teeth 133.6, 523.6, 653.1, 924.6, 976.4
 deciduous (temporary) teeth 45.3, 321.2, 434.5, 532.6, 772.4, 1001.7, 1012.2
 defects 37.6; deficiencies 976.2
 -- dentofacial disturbances 814.3
 definitions and contrasts 401.1
 dental vulnerability of Fournier 629.6
 dentine, histology of 976.6, 990.3
 -- microbiology of 46.1
 -- opalescent, hereditary 614.2
 -- root, filling 935.2
 -- sterilizing agents 3.6
 -- structure of 401.7
- dentists hands, dermatitis of 772.1
 -- number and distribution in the U. S. 133.6, 359.2
 -- procurement and assignment 453.1,
 -- solidarity among 1012.2 887.2
 -- value of syphilis therapy to 977.3
 dentition, altered angulation as sign of Paget's disease 1050.7
 -- and rickets 1062.3
 -- development growth 4.4, 155.1, 489.1, 934.4
 -- complete absence of 286.6, 853.4
 -- eruption 3.4, 132.1, 322.2, 934.5
 -- movement in 4.1, 772.2
 -- variation 321.2
 -- impacted teeth 336.2, 444.7, 652.2, 1012.3, 1050.5
 -- incisors, loose, lost, variations 426.2, 532.4
 -- fused 322.2
 -- molars, complications with 3.4, 134.4, 444.7, 976.2
 -- odonto, osteogenesis imperfects 614.2, 692.7
 -- osteo-dentino-amelia dystrophy 247.3
 -- of adolescents 532.2
 -- root resorption in 652.2, 1039.6
 -- supernumerary 4.4, 1012.3
 -- tricuspid regurgitation 1030.7
 -- unerupted 45.4, 182.1, 321.6, 322.2, 652.2, 692.7, 869.3, 977.1
 dentofacial, disturbances 814.3
 dentomaxillitis, odontogenic seritis 4.3
 dentures (artificial teeth) 321.3, 399.6, 401.2, 445.1, 445.4, 492.5, 532.3-5, 653.2, 756.2, 975.4, 975.6, 976.5, 1011.4, 1011.6, 1012.1
 -- fees for 613.6
 -- injection moulding of 321.3
 -- painful gums from 614.3
 -- pista
 -- plastics, coloring 756.2
 -- powders 3.5
 -- state of influence of food on 359.6
 diabetes in 532.2, 733.7
 diseases, prevention 359.2
 -- periodontal relation of maxillary orthopedics to 359.7
 -- relation of food to 401.5
 drainage in acute anterior teeth 772.5
 drugs, methyl methacrylate uses in 896.4
 -- oxygen in gingival pocket 787.1
 -- prophylactic use of sulfapyridine 134.5
 -- quinidine sulfate, toxic manifestations in oral use 770.7
 -- useless and doubtful 550.5
 -- vitamin D, effect of overdose 853.4
 eczema, industrial of dentists 533.3
 education 48.4, 132.5, 400.4, 445.1, 564.6, 569.6, 692.6, 756.3, 826.7
 enamel development, developing 4.1, 400.1
 -- dystrophy 320.7
 -- hardness of 320.7
 -- micro-incineration studies 653.2
 -- mottled 61.3, 400.5-6
 -- of shark's teeth 613.7
 -- organ of rat's incisor tooth 424.7
 enameloid acrylics 815.2
 erosion of teeth 135.1, 1074.6
 examination, standards for physical 320.4
 extraction (exodontia) 132.5, 134.7, 1050.5
 -- and embolism 827.4,
 -- asphyxia following, in a hemophiliac 363.3, 896.4
 -- bleeding and non bleeding in a hemophiliac 401.5
 -- complete with drawal, functional impressions in 198.6
 -- followed by oro-maxillary fistulæ 25.6
 -- mesiodistal wandering 132.4

- impacted third molar 399.6-7, 492.2, 1011.3
 -- -- tooth division technic for 1050.5
 -- pain following 321.1, 360.1, 957.2
 -- -- relieved by vitamin B 428.1
 -- topical application of sulfathiazole 1 after 320.
 -- wounds, treatment 360.1, 976.7
 facial paralysis of dental origin 359.4, 1012.3
 fillings, galvanized metallic taste 975.6
 -- silicate 48.4, 135.3
 finger-sucking, dental study 869.8
 fistula, tooth, secretion in differential diagnosis 135.1
 fluorine content of teeth and bones 268.4
 -- effects on teeth of rat 3.7
 fluorosis 3.2, 400.4
 follicle, dental, spurs arising from 132.5
 -- peculiarities in guinea pig 1072.5
 formation of teeth, role of dental papilla in 772.2
 fractured teeth 322.2, 492.2, 692.7, 772.5
 fusion of teeth 322.2, 653.5
 gangrene pulpar 653.6
 gingivitis, gum conditions, SEE MOUTH, diseases of
 gingivectomy, peridental classis treatment 4.2
 growth of teeth 4.3, 155.1, 489.1
 -- action of thyroid on 734.1
 -- problems of orthodontist 321.1
 guns feel galled 532.4
 health, hygiene 321.5, 322.2, 386.3, 445.4
 533.1, 569.7, 604.3, 854.1, 926.3,
 934.5, 1020.6
 -- -- education 134.1, 523.6, 564.6,
 569.6, 926.5, 975.7
 -- -- programs 133.3, 134.3, 321.6,
 322.2, 532.6, 570.1, 605.1,
 733.6
 heat and cold therapy in 976.3
 -- sources in dental art 990.2, 976.6
 hygienists 45.6, 533.1, 934.3, 934.5, 975.7,
 hypodermic needle, broken in dental practice 45.3, 320.5, 359.3, 570.1
 impacted teeth, See dentition
 impressions, technic 8.6, 135.4, 134.2,
 134.6, 320.7, 975.6, 1011.3, 321.7,
 industrial service 134.4, 244.7, 321.7,
 984.4
 -- effect of acid vapors on teeth 1042.2
 infections 58.1; arthritis 320.3, 906.4
 -- bacteriology and histology of 148.2,
 661.4
 -- cellulitis of dental origin 320.3,
 734.2
 -- focal 360.1, 532.6, 1011.3
 -- followed by thrombosis of cavernous sinus 132.6
 -- in the etiopathology of nephritis 941.6
 -- Paget's disease of maxillae 1011.5,
 1050.7
 -- role of in maxillary sinusitis 430.4
 -- Vincent's 133.7, 399.7, 445.3, 560.4
 inferior premolar, treatment by inflation with compressed air 976.5
 injuries, extra oral, effect on tooth and surrounding structures 772.3
 -- maxillo-facial region 320.2
 inlay procedure 133.4, 320.4, 532.3, 975.4
 instruments, apparatus, materials,
 -- acrylic resins 45.4, 45.7, 182.1,
 359.2, 532.1, 896.4
 -- -- cap splint, splints 492.2,
 613.5
 -- -- enameloid 815.2
 -- -- evaluation, limitations, uses,
 132.7, 492.3, 653.3, 1012.1
 -- -- inlays in 320.4
 -- -- jacket crowns 8.5, 320.6, 492.4,
 716.2
- processing 359.2, 444.7
 -- -- splints 613.5
 -- -- techniques 8.2, 8.5, 653.3, 692.7
 -- -- teeth 976.1; bridge 976.3
 -- -- veneer crowns 8.3, 320.6, 399.7,
 975.4, 1011.4
 -- alloys, microcinematographic study of 990.3
 -- amalgam, excessive expansion of 653.2
 -- -- palming 757.2;
 -- -- restoration 1011.5
 -- angulator, radiographic 133.3
 -- appliances, orthodontic 321.6, 359.5
 -- bases, old and modern, porosity in 45.5
 -- bite plates from acrylic and chrome alloy 652.3
 -- burrs, making last longer 133.4
 -- cements, silicate, silico-phosphate 135.2, 401.4
 -- Darcissac cap, utilizing plastics by the Italian method 853.7
 -- denture construction, instruments 135.5, 1012.1
 -- impression material 1012.1
 -- extraoral radiography, materials for 975.5
 -- form, posterior tooth 231.4
 -- gold crown with acrylic veneer 8.3
 -- -- reclamation 976.2
 -- -- restorations 133.6, 492.5
 -- guttapercha cones as bacterio-static agents 772.5
 -- inlay improvements 133.4, 532.3,
 975.4
 -- -- in acrylic resin 320.4
 -- inventions in last decade 853.3
 -- matrix retainers 45.4
 -- mechanics, minor work 613.5
 -- metals, stainless steel 133.5, 401.4,
 1011.2
 -- orthodontical 321.6, 359.5, 445.2,
 533.3
 -- photomicrographic apparatus 492.2
 -- retainer, Hawley, modification of 653.4
 -- rubber vulcanizing, plaster of Paris and hydrocollat as investments in 814.6
 -- splints for mandibular fractures 3.2
 -- socket packs 45.4
 -- supplies, production of 133.3
 -- welding applied to dental requirements 613.5
 jaw anomalies and paradesmosis 402.2
 -- mandible fracture 21.6, 653.3
 -- function of lower, following partial resection 123.3
 journals, journalism 133.1, 401.1, 444.3
 445.3
 law, legislation, regulations pertaining to practice of 134.4, 146.7, 321.7,
 322.1, 400.3, 533.2, 570.1, 815.3,
 828.4, 934.5, 1012.2, 67.6
 -- -- in regard to mail-order dentures 45.6, 492.4
 -- -- -- radiodontics 772.5
 liability for unauthorized operation 322.1
 mandible, cyst of 652.4
 -- fracture of 3.2, 149.1, 181.7, 444.6,
 653.3
 -- malformation of 8.4
 -- Paget's disease of 1011.5
 -- region, pseudo paralysis of 1012.3
 -- syndrome, otic temporal 359.4
 -- technic of impression 134.6
 maxillary, Paget's disease of 1011.5
 -- pathology, radiographic anatomical study 134.6
 mechanic, mechanics 181.7, 613.5
 mercury in oral tissues, removal facilitated by radiography 976.4

- military and war time 3.1-3, 4.3, 8.4, 45.1, 134.4, 324.4, 322.3, 359.6, 400.3, 401.1-2, 453.1, 492.3, 509.6, 613.3, 755.6, 756.3, 789.1, 815.3, 853.6, 887.2, 975.3, 994.5, 1011.1
movement of teeth 8.3, 45.5, 132.4, 400.1, 814.5, 1012.3
mottled enamel, teeth 3.7, 61.2, 400.5-6, mouth behavior and morphologies 3.9.5
-- hygiene 756.1
-- micro organisms, acidogenic 613.7
neoplasms, malignant of the mouth 994.7
nomenclature of plans of teeth 135.2
nutrition in relation to teeth 37.6, 85.1, 854.1
obdurator technic, use of manometer in 3.4
occlusion and malocclusion 134.2, 135.1, 319.7, 320.4-5, 975.2, 1050.3
odontectomy, indications for 1050.3
odontognathic, odontomas 4.3, 401.4, 653.6
odontology 684.1, 853.7, 976.7
operative procedures, effect on non-
carious teeth 653.3
-- practice, biological principles in 613.6
-- use of roentgenogram in 1011.6
orbital teratoma associated with the teeth 977.2
orthodontics, orthodontics (correction of irregularities) 3.4, 45.4, 48.7, 321.5, 359.2, 444.2, 652.2-3, 838.4-5, 896.4, 935.1, 975.3, 976.4, 1011.4, 1050.5
-- diagnosis 319.5, 532.5, 975.3, 1011.3
-- problems, objectives 321.1, 444.3
-- rapid 134.3, 444.4
-- treatment 134.3, 319.5, 492.5, 754.1, 975.3
oxygen, action in gingival pocket 787.1
pain 135.2, 321.1, 360.1, 532.4, 828.4
palpation, reparations with 935.2
paradontopathias, classification of 994.6
paradontosis 134.5, 401.7, 402.3, 977.2
patients, the feeding of 401.5
pathologic vital tooth 653.1, 1011.5
periapical radiographic examinations 319.5
periodontal diseases, disturbance, problems 132.6, 134.3, 320.5, 445.6, 531.7, 532.7
-- infection 661.4
periodontosis, treatment of 4.2
pharmacy, pharmacology of 134.3, 934.4
photography 133.4, 134.3, 976.1
post war 653.4, 896.5
practice of 45.3, 135.6, 359.3-4, 444.2, 615.6, 653.4, 1011.1
-- malpractice suits 614.2
-- rising costs of 533.2, 614.3, 853.7
-- tax 934.5
profession, contribution to solidarity 1012.2
-- problems of 3.6, 134.3, 614.2, 653.2
prophylaxis 444.5, 1012.1, 613.4
prosthesis (replacement of with artificial part) bridges, bridge-work 134.1, 320.6, 321.2, 401.4, 402.4, 853.4, 935.1, 976.3, 1011.6, 1012.3
-- complete, relation to paraprosthetic anatomy 653.5
-- crown, artificial 402.4
-- facial 45.1
-- new measuring method in 401.3
-- plastic, for lost atomic parts 975.5
-- plates, complete, partial 401.4, 653.2, 784.1, 935.1-2, 1011.4
-- See also dentures
-- restoration in mouth of largest man
man in world 652.3
-- retention, appliance for 976.5
- pseudospondylisthesis 260.3
pulp canal filling 1011.6; therapy 614.2
-- capping 8.3, 532.6
-- devitalization with arsenic, sterility after 134.7
-- gangrene, treatment 402.1, 653.6
-- polyps 935.1
-- semiology 359.4, 653.5
-- stones not here 532.4
pulpectomies, partial 401.2
pulpitis 401.6, 733.5
pyorrhoea alveolaris 4.2, 8.5, 51.6, 321.5, 1011.5, 418.4, 983.4
-- aseptic 990.1
radicular conduits, treatment 182.1, 734.1
-- resorption 976.6
radioactive isotopes in dental research 134.2
rehabilitation, dental 4.2, 652.6, 710.2
replacement, temporary, of tooth 976.4
research 45.3, 133.1, 614.1
restorations 492.5, 692.7, 772.6, 853.4, 975.7
roentgenography 319.5, 359.6, 479.1, 533.1-3, 805.3, 814.3, 975.5, 1011.6, 1051.5
root canal, broken sewing needle in 322.1
-- -- filling 45.2, 182.1
-- -- problem solved by nature 320.7
-- -- treatment 133.5, 1011.4, 1011.7
-- pathology 975.2
-- resectioned 977.3
-- resorption 652.2, 975.2, 1039.6
-- tip removal 975.7
rubber, process of vulcanizing 814.6
saliva, reducing properties of 3.3
sensitive teeth, impaired hearing 321.1
socket, dry, thiamine HCl treatment 321.4
-- pack 45.4
socialized, national service 3.4, 320.1, 322.3, 388.6, 533.1, 570.1, 684.1
subgingival curttage 321.4
sulfapyridine prophylactic use 134.5
surgery 39.1, 320.6, 322.2, 653.5, 814.7
-- preparation of mouth for 3.2
technicians 400.3-4
teeth weakness of cultural people 402.1
therapeutics, therapy 321.5, 359.6, 360.2, 401.5, 935.1, 976.3
-- sulfonamide 444.2
tissue modifications due to orthodontical apparatus 359.3, 533.3
triplets, dental studies of 772.2
tumors 133.5-7, 400.7, 652.6, 653.2, 733.5, 977.2, 994.7
vitamin D overdosage, dangerous effects of 853.4
- DEPRESSIONS, management of 149.5
DERMATITIS, dermatology SEE SKIN
DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE, atypical response of rabbits to 676.1
effect of in shock 434.1, 527.3
-- -- on accessory sex organs 322.7
inactivation of 1051.6
preoperative value in surgery 352.3
production of nephrosclerosis by over-dosage 1059.7
- DEXTRROSE solutions emitted from N. N. R. 15.6
DEXTRINES molecular weights of 318.2
- DIABETES 72.2, 107.4, 195.6, 473.3, 498.5, 532.2, 656.5, 688.2, 714.5
advertised cures for 583.7
and anesthesia 8.4
-- arteriosclerosis 451.6
-- carcinomas 259.4
-- pancreatis 584.3
-- post operative hypothyroidism 1074.4
acidosis, organic phosphates of the blood and mineral metabolism in 1038.3
bronze 24.3
campaign against 564.6, 946.6
cataract, causes 169.4

- comes 412.7, 413.4, 868.2
 -- blood ion modification in 659.6
 -- lens changes in 368.2
 diagnosis 413.3; filtration and resorption
 in 755.1
 dwarfism with hepatomegaly 281.5
- effect of dextrose without extra insulin
 upon oxidation of dextrose protein
 and fat 581.2
- fetal in pregnancy 18.7
- insipidus and dwarfism in infancy 247.6
 -- -- pregnancy 504.5
 -- complication of sinusitis 378.7
 -- effect of hydration state on water
 excretion in dogs 664.6
 -- -- -- pitressin on 69.2, 371.1,
 599.3, 610.3
- experimental modification of water
 and salt output in 654.2
- hypophysial and hypothalamic factors
 in production of 98.2
- inheritance of 942.2
- iodine in blood and urine in 140.2
- renal function in 408.3
- treatment, pitressin tannate 332.4
- levulosic 248.4
- mellitus 132.6, 419.3, 500.6, 548.7, 554.7,
 149.2, 552.6, 596.6, 861.2
- acute mastoiditis in 430.7
- and tuberculosis 282.5
- biochemical factors in 346.7
- complications 159.1, 742.4
- death rate 392.5
- diet calculator, ratios 27.7, 462.1
- effect of Torensis asiotics on blood
 and urine sugar in 500.5
- glucose disposal under action of
 insulin 611.6, 737.1
- immunity in; phagocytic activity in
 542.4
- insulin requirements, excessive 574.1
- medico-legal and social aspects of
 96.4
- oral manifestations of 134.1
- oxidase index of 865.6
- pentosuria in 547.2, 615.7
- phagocytic activity in 542.4
- renal lesions in 294.1
- retinal blood vessel picture in 960.5
- skin diseases in 500.4
- treatment 141.3, 620.7, 629.1, 728.1,
 781.5
- unusual reactions in 624.3
- necrobiosis lipoidica diabetorum 87.1,
 713.5, 898.3
- neuropathic joint lesions in 582.6
- ocular manifestations 151.6
- pancreatic 97.7, 185.5, 323.3, 970.5
- patients, clinics for 701.6
 -- employment of 506.3
 -- food for 445.7, 1065.1
 -- glucose determination in blood of
 868.5
- hospital care of 541.3
- identification cards 414.1; regis-
 tration of 506.3
- juvenile, surviving 20 years 621.4
- oxycarboemulsion of 189.1
- retinopathy, retinitis in 793.6,
 961.2
- surgical 655.3, 710.3, 733.7
- teaching 763.6
- thrombosis, coronary in 1057.7
- social problem 222.4
- traumatic 508.5
- treatment 13.2, 158.4
 -- insulin 140.7, 457.7
 -- rag weed leaf extract 414.5
- DIAGNOSIS 567.1; abdominal conditions 565.5,
 759.7
- bacteriological 1082.1
 blood and urine in 127.2
- cases for 85.6, 182.4, 615.4, 773.5-6,
 774.1, 897.7
- case history in 17.4
- congo red test in 659.5
- dermatitis cases 86.4, 87.3
- differential 945.3; of gastric hemorrhage
- electrocardiography 986.6
 174.5
- electroencephalogram in neurological 756.2
- laboratory aids 783.3
- laminography in urological 1094.4
- ophthalmological aids in neurological 1012
- observational powers as an aid to 545.5
- pathological 340.5
- persistence of arteriovenous conduct 910.3
- physical, importance of 340.2
- radio, of sinus of face and cranium 120.5
- reflexometer for knee-jerk 330.6
- sign, debunking the rule as a 285.1
- significance of back pain 416.2
 -- of skin appearance 155.5
- Simmond's disease 1053.1
- specific anti serums and vaccines in 383.1
- stain for distemper inclusions 311.6
- syphilis, a new reaction for 725.4
- third dimension in 355.1, 550.3
- undetected diabetes 413.3
- X-ray 192.5, 666.5, 805.3
- DIAPERESIS and inflammation 158.7
- DIAPHRAGM break and hernia 214.6, 304.1
- defects, eversion 305.5, 500.7, 506.5
- faulty movements 526.5
- method of collimation 554.2
- DIARRHEA 240.3, 627.1, 779.7, 785.6-7, 861.6,
 862.4
- albs, in leprosy 333.2
- chronic 63.5, 150.6, 411.5, 416.5
- diseases 411.4-5, 474.7
- epidemic, epidemiology 349.3, 517.6, 785.6,
 1020.5
- fatty 66.6
- hill in India 201.1
- hospital 982.5
- infants and children 30.2, 107.1, 114.2,
 201.1, 349.3, 411.5, 422.2, 465.7,
 517.6, 725.6, 786.4, 1020.6
- infections 198.3, 665.1
- roentgen ray as aid in study of 785.7
- Shigella 474.7
- summer 270.7
- treatment 150.6, 627.1
- vomiting with 450.4, 574.7
- DIASERMA sign of Gaucher 412.5
- DIATHERMY, apparatus, units 58.5, 67.4, 79.5,
 621.6, 663.7
- DIET, dietary, adequate, standard 287.7, 843.2
 American, average 491
 -- bad 785.5, 885.3
 -- revolution in 14.7
 -- thiamine in 547.6
- analysis, method of 135.5
- aspects of deficiency diseases 928.4, 993.4
- axioms and warnings 830.3
- balanced in pregnancy 664.1
 -- studies in hyposectomized and
 normal rats 184.7
- basal, salt mixture for 571.2
- blending of special 656.5
- carbohydrates in 622.6
- calculator for use in diabetes 462.1
- cereals, primitive forms 71.2
- cysteic acid, effects on rats 664.4
- defense 540.6
- deficiency diseases 771.6, 993.4
- effect of on light sensibility of eyes
 961.7
- -- -- muscular fatigue 888.4
- -- -- glucose tolerance of hyposectomized and normal rats 185.1

- elimination diets for studying allergy
196.5, 501.7
essentials, new required by guinea pig
43.6
factors needed by older child 193.7
fat, influence on excretion of urobilin
448.1
-- high, preceding cholecystography
414.2
for use in South Africa 589.3
habits, origin and control 936.3
influence of on sulfonamide drugs 973.5
-- -- -- the reaction manner of the
organism 938.4
in chronic cholecystitis 755.3
-- diabetes 22.7
-- gall bladder disease 824.3
-- geriatrics 360.3
-- hyperinsulinism 936.5
-- mandelic acid therapy 989.3
-- lactation, pregnancy 524.5, 664.1
-- maxillo facial injuries 936.3
-- poliomyelitis 285.4
-- rural Mexico 360.3
-- surgery 965.7
low cost 360.3
-- protein augments hypoproteinemia
1024.3
of aircraft workers 875.1
purified, reproduction and lactation of
mice on 462.2
relation of to gastric lesions in rat
851.5
research 535.3, 1023.3
therapeutic and standards of nutrition 5.1
vegetarian 21.5
vitamine effects, deficiencies etc. 49.1
107.2, 689.7, 695.1, 771.6, 891.6,
1003.6
wartime 268.4, 925.3, 955.4, 998.7
weaning infant 460.5
DIETETICS opportunities in Australia 8.1
-- for negro women in field of 1012.7
problem in new born 1040.4
DIETING 381.4
DIETITIAN as advisor, teacher 21.3, 48.4,
535.3
and industrial feeding 694.6
-- salvage program 1013.1
duties in Army 694.7
making most of meatless days 1017.5
student and nutrition program 694.7
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL 589.7, 885.4
action, calorigenic, in the rat 536.6
-- in fowls 382.6, 398.5
-- tolerance of 411.2
DIGESTIBILITY of wheat meal 584.4, 636.1
DIGESTION, digestive activity determination
579.4
chymotryptic 611.5
diseases, disorders 71.6, 150.6, 270.6,
458.4, 622.2, 666.6, 701.1, 705.1,
937.3
in snakes 565.3
of straw by ruminants 398.2
pharmacology, physiology, of 221.6, 270.3
tract, roentgenological literature of
-- endo aspiration 1018.7 184.3
DIGITALIS, digitaline, digitogenin 332.6,
442.2, 626.2, 991.4, 1062.1, 1068.7
accidents in course of administration 230.1
after effects, clinical studies 770.4
assay 500.3, 562.3-4
cardiotherapy with 140.3, 151.2, 699.3,
858.3, 911.5, 1010.4
comparison of preparations 562.4
glycosides, digitalization 275.1
poisoning, toxicity 43.1, 94.6, 1088.6
potency, reduction in 15.7
seasonal factor in activity of 348.3
- DINITROTOLUENE metabolic disturbances caused
by 776.3
DIODRAST, predictions of allergic reactions
from intravenous use 15.4
DIHYDROSPHINGOSINE, isolation from brain
896.2
DIIODOTYROSINE preparations, therapeutic
activity of 938.4
DILANTIN, action of 515.2, 625.1
DIPHTHERIA 18.4, 37.4, 56.5, 69.4, 410.1,
415.6, 450.2, 584.2, 577.6, 585.2,
765.2, 1091.2
age incidence of 473.5, 584.2
anatoxin 111.6, 1042.2; tuberculosis 247.3
and scarlet fever 113.4, 247.3
antiserum, antitoxin 370.6, 398.6
carriers, nasal 60.5, 406.5
croup 339.5
commission, work of 225.7
diagnosis 42.3, 795.5, 983.1, 387.5
-- Schick test 552.4, 951.7, 1001.6
heart disorders in 450.3, 671.1
hemiplegia in 706.3
immunity, immunization, inoculation, pro-
phylaxis, vaccination 10.7, 11.3,
11.6, 55.4, 111.6, 113.6, 114.1, 114.4,
233.1, 347.4, 365.7, 373.2, 387.1, 409.7,
432.4, 497.3, 497.5, 508.4, 517.6, 524.4,
550.4, 584.1, 584.3, 645.4, 667.6, 681.2,
767.1-2, 779.2, 801.2, 861.7, 924.3, 925.2,
926.1-2, 993.3, 1005.4, 1042.2, 1067.5
infection in guinea pigs 709.3
in inoculated persons 550.2, 584.1-3
lipoid antigens of *C. diphtheriae* 882.2
mortality statistics 500.1
of wounds 341.4
post diphtheric conditions 456.7, 667.5,
1022.5
prevention of common type 172.2
radicul-neuritis following 706.2
susceptibility of adults to 983.7
syndromes 239.2, 247.5
toxin, site of formation of 778.1
-- injected rabbits, prolongation of
survival time by cholesterol 641.5
toxoid and the reinforcing dose 724.6
treatment 210.3, 752.5, 987.2
-- antiserum 452.4
typing, types 267.7, 472.5
DISABLED a guide for the 474.3
DISABILITY evaluation 984.3; insurance 622.5
DISEASES Addison's, SEE ADDISON'S
Alzheimer's 369.2
and war 782.2, 818.4, 885.6
among Bantu and Indian races 673.2
attributable to animals in Australia 1066.7
Beaumr-Boek-Schamoun 338.7, 1011.7
Binswanger's 105.1; Bouillard's 211.3
Bowen's 734.4; Brilla 749.2
Buerger's 748.4; caisson 351.1
Calva-Legg-Perthes 66.7; Carrions 290.2,
508.7
celiac 77.1
Chaga's 29.3, 156.2, 203.2, 674.5, 819.5-6
874.4
chronic 50.6, 111.4, 911.2, 957.2
classification, nomenclature 191.1, 773.4,
904.7
contagious, communicable, infections
144.1, 203.1, 275.4, 329.2, 336.2,
339.5, 347.6, 523.7, 534.1, 979.7
Cotugia's 786.4; Darier's 714.1
deficiency 928.4; hemococoncentration in
665.4
Engel-Recklinghausen's 860.4; Ersatz 473.2
Friedreich's 1019.2
von Gierke's 77.2; Graves' 579.3, 673.7
Guérin's 536.3
Hasimoto's 566.1; Heine-Medina 714.3
Hirschsprung's 281.6, 630.4
Hodgkin's 86.4, 418.4, 466.2, 498.6, 549.4,
898.1

hydatid 911.1
 Jadassohn's 86.2; Johnne's (vet) 42.2
 Jorge Lobo 4.6
 Kaposi varicelliform eruption 239.5
 Klippel Feil's 741.1; Kohler's 109.3
 Lange's 171.5; Libman-Sack's 1016.1
 Little's 551.4; Marie's 109.3
 Meniere's 577.5, 920.1
 Mikulicz's 784.1, 980.6
 Nicholas-Favre's 71.1, 46.5, 588.6
 occupational 341.6, 366.7, 367.1-3
 Ollier's 57.4; Oppenheim's 1086.7
 organic 25.6, 60.6, 344.3
 Paget's 152.4, 390.7, 562.2
 Parkinson's 745.3, 1016.5
 Parrot's 210.4; Peyronie's 126.2
 Raynaud's 587.7, 669.1, 774.1, 859.4, 1080.7
 von Recklinghausen's 339.6, 351.2, 456.6, 2
 493.4, 628.4, 765.2
 Rigg's 669.5; Rothmund-Werner 235.6
 Schuler-Christian's 962.3
 Simmond's 276.6, 654.2, 743.3, 910.3,
 1053.1
 Still's 706.6, 1037.7; Sturge-Weber's
 350.4
 storage 68.2
 Tay-Sach's 1020.3; Tietze's 779.3
 tropical 419.3, 776.3
 Tsutsugamushi's 289.6
 vascular 451.2; Vaquez's 752.1
 vested interest 12.3
 Well's 202.3, 525.2-3, 585.5, 662.1, 988.3
 DISINFECTANTS, disinfection 17.3, 68.1, 155.4,
 436.5, 439.1, 448.6, 528.4, 640.5, 798.2
 action of alcohol and role of adsorption
 in disinfection 1075.5
 caustic soda, activity of 882.3
 desogen, a new 68.1
 evaluating, testing 590.4, 972.1
 hypochlorites 467.1; deterioration factors
 108.4-5
 of gas mask face pieces 131.7
 ozone as aerial 473.6
 DISINFECTION, testing 590.4
 DISINFESTATION 113.7, 590.4
 DISLOCATIONS cervical vertebra 293.2
 shoulder 390.1, 457.6, 844.4
 thumb 747.4
 DISSECTION, block, the principles of 661.5
 DISTEMPER 311.6, 688.1
 DIVERTICULITIS, diverticulosis 566.4, 786.4
 acute sigmoid 595.2
 cecal, solitary 156.5
 DIVERTICULUM, cerebral lateral ventricle 526.6
 esophagus, traction 151.1
 heart wall 302.4
 intestine 273.2, 305.2, 361.1, 409.6,
 566.4, 703.4, 952.1
 Meckel's 33.7, 121.2, 338.6, 607.4, 667.3,
 804.3-4, 951.6
 DIURESIS, action of peristol 109.3
 in heart failure 484.6
 DIURETICS, clinical use of 19.5, 583.6
 mercurial 332.5, 413.6, 454.3, 499.6,
 500.4, 622.2, 1056.4
 DIZZINESS 192.2, 819.5
 DIVORCE in insanity 61.4
 DOCTORS, physicians 146.3, 367.5, 453.2, 500.7,
 575.4, 577.6, 584.5, 628.2, 1021.4
 absentee 862.2, 906.7
 aid for, post war 738.4
 alien 505.6
 American with Chinese Red Cross 589.2
 and dispensing of medicine 34.4, 502.2,
 945.5
 -- drink traffic 95.4, 585.3-5
 -- farmers 62.5
 -- hospital 351.5, 1017.2
 -- pathologists 625.7
 -- research 409.2
 -- workmen's compensation 748.6
 as politicians 409.6, 951.7

DRUGS

average age 364.7
 California 1021.4
 Catholic 335.2, 918.5
 celebrated and their temple 708.4
 choice of 37.5; in China 155.4
 civilian defense 340.2, 351.7, 410.3,
 497.6, 1064.6
 cross examination 702.4, 1026.5
 family 100.7, 549.4
 -- incorporating in public service
 plan 708.6
 fees, compensation 73.4, 366.2, 1077.3
 French, think freely 416.6
 gasoline, tires and fuel oil rationing
 866.4
 in industry 782.5, 1028.5
 -- own office 40.1
 -- wartime 555.3, 947.4, 1020.6,
 1043.1
 insurance and patient 670.7
 legislation concerning 549.6, 872.3
 -- health insurance 69.6
 living 577.1; died in 1941, 146.3
 location (in 1923 and 1938) 644.2, 1077.3
 narcotics affecting 1031.4
 part in post-war planning 12.2-3
 pension 17.4
 procurement, allocation 107.3, 147.3, 187.7,
 364.4, 367.1, 369.4, 414.2, 483.1,
 866.4, 887.2
 protection in armed forces 18.7
 psychoneurosis 549.4
 psychotherapy 156.7, 702.2
 responsibilities in present emergency 96.5
 107.3, 498.2
 rural, refugees 114.7, 153.2
 scarcity of, 58.2, 406.3, 460.4, 925.3,
 967.4, 1085.3
 service 459.3
 -- unreasonable demands on 372.3
 soldier's 335.1, 530.3, 575.3, 584.1,
 746.4
 statistics 1044.2
 status 343.7, 583.4
 supply 583.4, 909.7, 1042.7
 survey in Washington 950.1
 telling the doctor 98.7, 524.3
 women, heroism of 16.2
 DOLANTHIN 375.4, 421.2, 720.2, 833.1
 -- as an analgesic 562.6
 DOLANTHINISM 629.7, 720.2
 DOPA oxidase and mammalian tyrosinase 612.7
 DRAINAGE, intestinal, in obstetrics 625.2
 intranasal 382.1
 puerperal infections 586.3, 944.3
 sinus 1060.6
 siphon 477.2
 soil 969.7
 spinal 866.5
 tuberculous cavities 1007.4
 tubes for, 495.7
 Wangensteen suction 745.4
 DROPSY, (anoxia) 431.5, 486.1, 528.6, 938.1,
 1020.3
 DROWNING physiology of 946.7
 DRUGS, action primary and secondary 50.5
 advertising, misleading 1023.5
 adulteration 819.6
 analgetic value of in treatment of
 quinidine depression 397.2
 and drug traffic 72.7
 antimalarial, sinine 708.7, 917.4
 antiamoebic, yatanine 79.6, 1076.1
 antiprotozoal effect on toxoplasma 971.3
 assay of alkaloidal tablets 36.1
 -- methods, various 74.6, 384.6
 coal tar colors used in 922.6
 conservation of essential 126.5, 454.3
 control of 155.5; in India 74.3
 culture of needed 458.6
 dangerous, proprietary 827.1
 differentiation of 187.1
 disguising agents for distasteful 797.5

- dispensary in São Paulo 15.1
doubtful and useless 416.6
Easton's syrup, changes during storage 36.2
effects of, on the circulation 583.2, 1056.4
-- -- -- the intestines 47.6, 141.7,
 641.2, 787.1
-- -- -- activity, maze learning, of
 rats 562.4
eruptions, management of 509.3, 870.1
essential for the physician's bag 952.2
habit forming, register 339.1
illicit traffic in China 7.1
industry 761.6; inventing 292.2, 950.1
medicines, for merchant ships 35.3
-- new, 990.1; in U.S.P. 348.3
-- general principles in creation of
-- shortage in Germany 433.4, 856.3
-- status of proved 50.5
-- story of, and of their use 856.3
-- supplies to China 907.5
narcotic, safeguarding 191.1, 411.7
pharmacies, drug stores 1088.7, 1089.1
plants, herbs, vegetable materia medica
 136.3, 364.5, 384.7, 433.5,
 518.6, 1003.1
-- medico-legal control of noxious
 weeds 403.6
proprietary, control of 432.7
sulfa SEE SULFANILAMIDES etc.
DULCIN dangers of 550.3
DUODENUM SEE INTESTINES
DUPUYTREN'S contracture 710.1
DUST 337.6, 405.6, 576.1
DWARFING, clinical aspects 49.7
DWARFISM 281.5
DWARFS, pituitary, stimulating growth in 579.2
DYES, dyeing 77.6, 167.6, 192.5, 580.2, 866.1
DYSENTERIC syndrome in gastro intestinal
 allergy 822.2
DYSENTERY and diarrhoea 201.1
-- -- in war time 77.9, 861.8, 862.4
-- cholera in Portland 201.1
amebic 56.4, 201.1, 259.6, 457.1, 555.1,
 725.6, 1076.1
amebiasis without dysentery 662.6
bacillary 34.1, 66.2, 95.1, 201.1, 313.3,
 335.6, 374.4
-- in prisoners of war 341.5, 387.1
-- insufficiency of suprarenal in
 241.2, 701.1
-- treatment 824.5, 865.4, 993.5
-- bacteriophage 198.6, 363.2, 409.5
-- calcium therapy 361.3
-- chemotherapeutic 199.4
-- sulfamerazine 211.2, 276.2, 278.5,
 351.1, 834.4, 907.7, 935.5
-- -- vaccine 546.1
bacteriophage 23.4, 1032.5
carriers 58.3, 1075.6
chronic 360.7, 366.4
diagnosis, laboratory, in South African
 troops 554.2
epidemic, Shiga 453.6; Sonne 621.4
Flexner 430.1, 972.6, 1072.1
in gastro-intestinal allergy 822.2
-- Marañon 906.5
-- Polish field army 667.4
intoxication, experimental, pathogenesis
 of 548.5
presence of hematophagous trichomonas in
 case of 686.6
protective inoculation against 457.3
serology of 561.5
Shigella infections 474.7
-- toxicity of cultures of 995.5
therapeutic serum 922.1
-- sulfamides 155.2, 499.6, 831.2
DYSCHONDROPLASIA (Ollier's disease) 57.4
DYSHYDROSIS 668.4
DYSKERATOSIS, infantile 107.5
DYSKINESIAS and dysynergias 101.2
DYSMENORRHEA SEE MENSTRUATION
DYSORTIA 298.1
DYSPARUNIA (painful coitus) 538.5
- DYSPEPSIA 93.3, 157.4, 415.5, 455.5, 458.1,
 502.3, 550.2, 550.5, 705.6, 906.4, 922.2
DYSPHAGIA 30.5, 305.1
DYSPLASIA 30.5, 237.3, 466.2, 1038.1
DYSPNEA 192.2, 326.7, 420.2, 579.5
DYSRHYTHMIA, cortical 982.5
DYSTOCIA 332.4, 616.4
DYSTOPIA, renal, ectopic 125.4
DYSTROPHY, chondro 389.7
 muscular 503.5; neurovascular 50.7
post traumatic in extremities 855.5
EAR aches 596.6
and its medical care 551.6, 953.7
auditory canal external, foreign bodies
 in 431.2, 1088.3
-- -- -- epidermal bandage of 142.7
-- -- -- inflammatory diseases of 1026.3
-- -- -- membrane in 947.1
-- -- -- defects (See also DEAFNESS) hearing
 losses 68.3, 345.3, 412.6, 561.1,
 877.7, 878.5, 1036.5
-- -- aids, conservation 32.6, 388.4,
 786.1, 870.2
-- -- evaluating, examining 365.4, 431.3
-- -- prevention 206.2, 1044.5
-- -- treatment 63.7, 68.3, 209.2, 209.4
 281.2, 431.4
-- trauma, acoustic in war and peace
audiometry 157.2
 209.3
bone growth due to cold water in 835.7
cochlear resonance 431.6
-- vestibular syndrome by neuritis 237.1
diseases, common 278.2, 873.3
-- diagnosis and treatment 103.3, 560.3,
 566.5, 670.5, 704.7
drops, substitute for glycerine 61.2
drum (tympanic membrane) perforation 342.5,

- otosclerosis 1029.1
 physiology 953.4
 pima (exterior) epithelioma of 233.2
 pressure, hydrostatic, between ends of semi-circular canal 1085.4
 ringing (tinnitus) prostaglandin treatment 209.2, 712.2
 sensitivity under anoxia 729.1
 skin diseases of the 281.4
 sound conducting apparatus, acoustic movements of 14.3, 209.3, 431.5
 supuration, chronic, treated by sulfamylonamide insulation 619.3
 surgery, fenestration technic 430.7
 tuberculosis 238.6
 tumors, carcinomas, osteoma 837.1, 868.7
 vestibular areflexia, two types of 68.5
 -- function study 919.7, 920.1
ECHINOCOCCAL CYST, Hydatid Cyst, See **CYST**
ECCLAMPSIA See **CONVULSIONS**
ECZEMA See **SKIN**
EDEMA 335.3; allergic aspects 629.3
 and diuretics 1069.1
 -- rate of peripheral blood flow 579.5
 angioneurotic 146.2, 447.5, 621.5, 629.3,
 633.1
 bowel, associated with ileus 537.3
 deficiency, ocular symptoms of 722.1
 face 706.4, 898.1
 feet and ankles 627.4
 fluid, protein content in relation to capillary permeability 581.4
 following respiratory infections 96.5
 gas, infections of war wounds 1075.5
 generalized 370.3
 hands, back of the 670.5
 in tetany 680.6
 mice infected with trypanosomes cruzi 886.3
 legs 493.4
 muscular (spotted) 794.5
 non-nephritic, following respiratory infections 96.5
 papilla, etiology of 560.1
 pregnancy 705.6
 pulmonary 68.3, 230.1, 237.1, 672.7, 783.1
 884.4, 1046.2
 treatment with mercurial diuretics 611.1
EDESTIN, denaturation by acid 356.6
EDUCATION, cultural 99.1, 104.1-2, 452.6
 medical. See **MEDICAL**
 methods, procedures, programs, schools, 53.4, 104.1, 434.7, 523.1, 636.6, 833.2,
 878.4, 926.4, 957.7, 958.1, 959.7,
 in industrial health 592.1 1043.3
 post war 592.7, 692.6
 specialised 30.7, 200.7, 485.1, 638.3-2,
 sex in high schools 642.7 681.6
 visual 32.3, 936.2
EFFORT syndrome 869.2, 870.4
EFFUSIONS, pleural, including tuberculous empyema 886.3
EGGS, dried, fluorescence as measure of quality 591.7
 electric impedance of frog's 36.6
 from fallopian tube of rat 636.4
 living of mammals, observations on 630.2
ELASTOPLAST treatment of plantar warts 576.4
ELECTROCARDIOGRAM See **HEART**
ELECTRO-coagulation of the Gasserian ganglion 339.5
ELECTRO-desiccation 200.1
ELECTROLYTE and water exchange between skeletal muscle and plasma 399.5
ELECTRONIC phase bridge for measuring impedance, reactance etc. 426.3
ELECTROPHORESIS of normal rabbit serum 327.1
ELECTRO-pyrexia 749.6
ELEPHANTIASIS and skin affections 87.1, 493.1
 associated with hypertrophy of lower limb 927.2
 scrotum 927.3
 surgical treatment 738.7
- ELLIOTT'S trepanation opening**, blocking by phacocele 168.1
EMBOLISM, air 277.4; maternal death 1028.3
 arterial, use of heparin in 658.5
 peripheral and aneurysm 576.5
 post operative 59.1, 324.5, 565.5, 647.3,
 pulmonary 47.2, 58.6, 59.1, 70.1, 293.6,
 330.2, 481.3, 506.5, 533.6, 726.4,
 777.5, 805.2, 827.2, 858.4
 thromboembolic phenomena 280.5
EMBRYO, chick, asymmetry of the growing mollerian ducts in 489.4
 -- -- development of cytochrome oxidase in 399.2
 -- choriosallantoic membrane of 639.1
 -- desiccated in tissue culture 995.3
 -- macromolecular component of 1057.3
EMBRYOLOGY 319.6, 489.2, 589.4
 of the vesical neck muscle 968.5
EMBRYONAL megakaryoblastomas of rat 825.1
EMESIS and hyperemesis gravidarum, vitamin B in 624.5
EMERGENCIES 416.6; economics 1013.1; war 1061.3
EMETINE HYDROCHLORIDE poisoning 980.7
 economy in use of 500.7
EMOTIONAL disorders 14.4, 385.6, 506.6
 factors in endocrine diseases 32.3
EMOTIONS and their effect on body function 346.3
EMPHYSEMA 305.7, 339.2, 526.5
 cervico-thoracic 1014.1
 experimental production 659.4
 mediastinal 368.7, 543.5, 670.1, 871.7, 883.4
 subcutaneous 280.4
EMPYEMA complicating perotracheal abscess: in childhood 155.6 415.6
 pleural, pulmonary 236.7, 698.7, 708.7
 streptococcal 262.6, 657.4
 tuberculous 886.3
EMULSION, preparation, purification 520.3
 subdural 369.5
ENCEPHALITIS, Encephalopathy See **BRAIN**
ENDOCARDITIS See **HEART**
ENDOCRINE activity cytological criteria of 760.2
 -- changes in plasma inorganic phosphate associated with 283.2
 -- of thyroglobulin antibodies 900.4
 -- suppression by immunization 1053.1
 aspects of mongolism 153.1
 assays, in hospitals (?) 188.2
 cancer conference 691.6
 diagnosis 333.3; Heller and Heller test for follicle-stimulating-hormone in urine 582.3
 disorders, disease, imbalance 32.3, 68.7,
 284.2, 446.2, 541.2, 644.7, 654.2,
 692.3, 710.4, 749.3, 828.6, 1016.5
 effects of dysontogenetic tumors of the ovary 49.6
 function diversity in reproduction of viviparous fishes 27.6
 glands 703.7; and nervous system 69.4, 970.3,
 -- disturbances of 1070.7
 -- histopathological condition in relation to metabolism changes and allergic reactions 296.5
 -- in the wall of the renal artery 823.3
 -- -- aged 7.5
 -- tumors of 295.1
 -- weights of in female rats 185.1
 role of in anaphylaxis and allergy 545.2
 systems of ophidians 1.5
 therapy 94.1, 187.4, 231.3, 333.2, 413.5,
 451.5, 788.3, 1034.6
ENDOCRINOLOGY 49.5, 72.2, 96.2, 98.4, 173.6,
 285.6, 458.4, 584.4
 -- metabolism 828.5
 -- urology 823.3
 andrologie, clinical review's 854.7, 1052.7
ENEMA of sea water unsuccessful in quenching thirst 275.4
 -- sugar feed 1030.6

- ENDOMETRIAL hyperplasia, progesteron therapy in 980.1
 ENDOMETRIOSIS 195.3, 452.5, 539.4, 572.7, 573.1, 587.3, 817.2, 830.5, 833.2
 ENDOMETRIUM, development of transplantable, effect of urine of pregnant women on 156.1
 ENDOSCOPY 723.1, 756.3, 860.4, 860.7, 982.7
 ENDOTHELIOSSES, reticulo, classification of 989.5
 ENTAMEBA causing brain abscess 104.7
 ENTERITIS SEE INTESTINE inflammation
 ENTOMOLOGY 131.3, 353.4, 762.1
 ENVIRONMENTAL changes, extreme, effect on man 1078.7
 ENZYME, action 1033.5
 -- of on insulin 823.4
 activity of transplanted adenocarcinoma 179.7
 -- transplanted hepatoma 769.7
 adenosinetriphosphatase 346.5-6
 adenosine deaminase 771.4
 associated with vaccinia 366.5
 biochemistry 71.7
 carbonic acid anhydrase, action of 677.6
 concentration method 760.5
 choline esterase, inhibitors 569.5, 642.3, 876.2
 ferro-porphyrin, atoms of Fe in molecule 899.7
 hydrolytic, nonproteolytic 84.5
 influence of upon activity of gonadotropin in pregnant mare serum 613.2
 in muscle contraction 512.4
 -- ontogenesis, orthoptera 44.3
 lecithinase specificity in Cl. toxins 357.3
 lipid oxidase studies 933.7
 papain trypsinase, the activation of 36.3
 process in formation of visual material 721.6
 proteolytic 181.1, 899.1
 synthesis of levan 74.1
 -- -- total coenzyme from nicotinic acid administration 579.1
 -- polysaccharide from glucose 358.2
 sulfhydryl containing, inhibition by split products of dimethylaminoazo benzene 691.5
 titration of duodenal contents 51.5
 tripain fibrinolysis 972.3
 -- release of histamine, inhibitory effect of heparin on 974.4
 tyrosinase, reaction with its specific antibody 366.5
 uricase, purification and properties 357.2
 EPHEDRINE, ethyl, pharmacology 466.4
 EPHETONIN, Eukodal-Scopolamin in accidents and surgery 20.6
 EPIDEMICS, control 70.3, 72.2, 273.4, 505.4
 polio myelitis 339.2, 658.6
 theory of 113.7, 114.2-3, 213.7; 576.6, 658.6, 675.6
 war time 14.2, 70.3, 701.6, 727.7, 945.3
 EPIDEMIOLOGY 202.6, 400.7, 454.6, 472.2, 564.2, 604.1, 724.2, 925.1, 925.3, 926.2
 gingivitis 740.6
 haemolytic streptococcal infection 881.7, 882.1
 lye poisoning in the U. S. 472.1
 malaria 889.6
 myalgia, acute epidemic 157.1
 plague 907.5
 Q fever 395.7, 891.1
 rheumatism 211.3, 368.1, 486.1, 881.7, 882.1
 tsutsugamushi disease in Formosa 289.6
 typhoid fever 118.5
 typhus (spotted fever) 746.4
 EPIDIDYMITIS, tumors, supernumerary of 40.5, 484.5
 EPIDIDYMITIS 11.2, 12.1, 574.6, 703.6, 709.4, 881.1, 982.7
 EPIGLOTTIS, carcinoma 302.3
 EPILEPSY 56.3, 160.7, 278.5, 292.2, 371.6, 379.5, 553.5, 673.3, 704.4, 744.3, 914.6, 955.1, 987.7
 and allergy, relations between 987.3
 -- dementia praecox 782.4
 -- heart disease 989.5
 -- legislation 1016.3
 -- multiple sclerosis, differential diagnosis 344.2
 -- toxic infective psychosis 509.1
 body symptoms in 379.6
 crises, generalized 904.1
 diagnosis of idiopathic 555.4
 electrocardiogram in, as compared with that in seizures following convulsive drug therapy 333.6
 electroencephalogram in and electro-encephalographic studies of 905.5, 558.2, 877.2, 943.5, 998.5, 1079.7 following shock therapy 905.4
 musicogenic 160.7
 myochonus 379.4, 597.5, 1035.2, 1079.7
 patients irresponsibility of 673.3
 -- medical and nursing care of 1081.4
 -- von Rey labyrinth test of 959.4
 pleural, with hemiplegia, role of gaseous embolism in 20.3
 treatment 157.1, 292.2, 699.6, 988.3
 -- dilantin 31.3, 278.5, 588.5, 559.6
 -- hydantoin, phenytoin, 1.2, 22.7, 367.6, 558.5, 982.4, 1080.3
 -- mebaral 587.2
 -- phenobarbital 558.5, 826.5
 -- surgical 22.2, 26.1, 414.6
 EPILEPTOGENIC lesions, calcified 1081.1
 EPIPHYSIS destruction and its consequences 259.1, 639.6, 711.5
 EPIPLIOITIS 671.3, 158.3, 183.7, 245.4, 297.3, 309.7, 381.5, 406.6, 437.1, 473.2, 538.2, 679.4, 703.1, 732.3, 773.5, 787.7, 897.5, 1092.6
 ERGOSTEROL, irradiated, poisoning 275.5
 ERGOT, deterioration prevention 662.2
 ERYSIPELAS 75.7, 148.7, 191.5
 ERYSIPHOLOID 146.7, 245.6, 286.2
 ERITHEMA causing stricture of the esophagus 615.3
 ERYTHRASMA 4.6
 ESOPHAGITIS, chronic 142.3, 214.5
 ESOPHAGEAL hemorrhage after liver damage, control by vein ligation 606.5
 ESOPHAGUS artificial, epithelioma developing on 120.5
 atresia of 872.7
 brachymegoesophagus with entirely thoracic stomach 248.3
 cancer of 121.7, 122.3-4, 235.4, 309.6, 355.7, 436.5, 480.6, 576.5, 646.3, 655.2, 728.3, 749.2, 803.2, 804.4, 974.6, 1061.4, 1092.5
 dilation of idiopathic 667.5
 diverticula 121.5, 151.1, 451.3, 864.7
 dysphagia 305.1
 fistulae, esophago-bronchial 303.6, 355.7
 -- pleural 646.4; right lobe 910.6
 foreign body in 328.4
 hernia of the hiatus of 306.7, 589.1, 646.2
 megaoesophagus and pellagra 727.6
 peptic ulcer of 371.2
 perforation, external of 1045.3
 spasm 566.3, 571.4, 9.2.7
 stricture of 123.1, 374.5, 501.6, 615.3
 varices 302.7, 303.1, 937.3
 surgery 122.4, 122.7, 302.7, 309.6, 374.5, 646.3, 749.2, 803.2, 804.4, 818.7, 1006.5, 1092.5
 ESTERASE, serum choline and anxiety 642.3

- ESTERS, organic, parenteral use of 1088.2
 ESTRADIOL 466.4, 851.6, 1052.6
 benzene, influence on epidermal methyl cholangthrene carcinogenesis 179.5
 -- metabolic effects of 1052.5
 ESTROGENIC activity of some ketones and carboxins 910.3
- ESTROGENS 49.5
 activity, local and structure of 357.4
 administration of, followed by development of arterial spiders and palmar erythema in persons with liver disease and cancer 820.3 942.2
 and pro-estrogens related to stilbene and triphenylethylenes 695.7
 antagonism to progesterone in castrate rabbit 322.6
 assay, determination of, 25.4, 322.6
 -- in blood, and in urine 25.4, 322.6, 828.1
 content of cirrhotic livers 87.7
 distribution between immiscible solvents 398.7
 differentiation of from pro-estrogens by use of spayed mice 698.1
 effect on mammary glands in mice 42.1
 -- -- -- fibroadenomas in mice 692.5
 -- -- -- epidermal methylcholangthrene carcinogenesis in mice 692.2
 excretion, clinical experiments 572.6, 817.1
 -- in bile 900.2
 imbalance and vulvovaginitis 12.2
 implantation of, immediate effects 715.1
 -- ghost formation in tablets of synthetic 875.3
 -- endometrial bleeding after 817.4, 827.3
 in intrauterine fetal death 750.7
 interrelation with nervous system 1015.3
 metabolism of 511.3
 peritoneal fibrosis induced by 116.4
 production and egg laying in relation to cyclic changes in blood calcium phosphorus and fat 900.2
 requirement and bleeding threshold in baboon 322.6
 relationship of estrogenic hormones, genetic susceptibility and milk influence on production mammary cancer in mice 691.6
 sparing effect of hysterectomy 537.1
 standardization 947.4
 synthetic 415.3, 462.6
 therapy 5.7, 6.6, 185.7, 286.2, 335.1, 369.4, 451.1, 573.1, 691.6, 692.2, 1061.3, 1068.7
 transformation of males to intersexes by 49.6
- ESTRONE inactivation in liver, effect of vitamin B complex deficiency on 185.4
- ESTROUS cycle and reproduction 695.6-7
- ESTROXYL determination in fox vixen 485.4
- ETHNOLOGY survey of, South American 425.7
- ETHYL chloride freezing to relieve pain 625.6
- ETIOLOGY study and public health 455.3, 455.7 584.1
- of pancreatitis 47.4
- EUBASIN, experience with 667.1
- EUGENICS 404.1, 452.3, 494.7, 737.3-4, 939.1
- EUNUCHOIDISM and hypogonadism, use of testosterone in 152.2, 222.6
- EVALUATION of properties, principals of rational 1044.4
- EVIAPAN- sodium rectal application 508.3
- EVOLUTION, ecological, physiological aspects 27.3
- theory, two decades of 27.6
- EXAMINATIONS, chest, X-ray, 12.2, 498.2, 845.1
- insurance 1031.4; urine analysis 955.4
- physical 61.5, 96.1, 195.6, 278.7, 841.7
- EXANTHEMA subitum 782.1, 944.3
- EXERCISE, fatigue and rest 143.4
- EXCRETION steroid and seminal function 88.2
- EXPECTORANT action of iodides 140.2
- EXPERIMENT design and judgement of evidence 191.6
- EXTENSOR apparatus of fingers 1072.6
- EXTREMITIES amelia, absence of 539.5 disorders, varieties 64.3, 438.2, 749.2 epiphyses, unusual of leg 406.6 injury of involving bone 57.4 pathological anatomy of blocking of 338.5 plethysmographic studies 646.5 thromboangiitis of 803.2
- EXUDATES, inflammatory, coagulation of 714.3 -- paraffin embedding of 534.4
- EYE 37.5, 457.1 accommodation 345.5, 1035.6, 1082.4 action of aluminum alloy in the 168.4 adaptation measured by a binocular method adnexa outer, deformity 494.4 207.1 age changes in 678.7 agnosia for animate objects 1080.2 amaurosis, toxic, due to quinine 413.5 amblyopia (vision dimness) 57.4, 169.4, 764.5, 921.4, 1082.3, 1082.7, 1084.7 and scorpion poison 819.3 angioid streaks in the retina 276.4 aniseikonia 186.3, 960.6 anisotropic correction 1035.6 anophthalmia (absence of eyes) 673.4, 765.3 1063.3 appearance and follicular lymphoblastoma 764.5 aqueous humor, biochemistry of 230.2 -- circulation of and its relation to glaucoma 1084.5 -- constituents of 230.2, 975.3 -- ocular phenomena due to withdrawal of 638.2 -- penetration of by sugars and by sulfonamides 600.5, 960.4 astigmatic chart and cross cylinder 638.1, 981.3 astigmatism, 721.1, 793.5, 961.4 ball, Horner's syndrome 1023.6 -- size in relation to number of optic nerve fibers 101.4 bandage, monocular 207.5 bleeding intracocular 168.4 blepharitis, staphylococcal 688.6, 1083.7 blindness prevention 33.2-3, 208.3, 596.4, 762.4 Bodian technique 764.4 calcaneal arteries, thrombosis with sparing of macular vision 1082.6 cere 274.7, 516.5, 637.5, 878.3, 999.7 cataract 208.2, 764.2 -- and myotonic dystrophy 236.7 -- calorific 465.2 -- congenital 197.6, 677.5, 764.3, 794.2 -- diabetic 169.4 -- due to dinitrophenol 337.4, 1083.1 -- -- -- tryptophane deficiency 100.5, 403.2 -- exogenous 457.6 -- industrial 1067.7 -- incipient 103.3, 292.6, 677.5 -- lamellar, with spheres 167.4 -- management 103.3, 596.3, 1085.1 -- nigra, histological study 708.5 -- nutritional, tetanic 167.3 -- surgery 102.6, 167.1, 167.4, 168.2, 168.7, 169.5, 292.6, 340.4, 542.2, 596.1, 700.4, 764.3, 794.2, 998.3, 992.5, 1031.1 chamber, determination of depth and volume 678.6 choroid atrophy 904.5 -- membrane amputation 206.6 -- melanoma of 560.1, 1085.7 -- sarcoma of 186.2-3 choroiditis 207.6, 327.2, 346.2, 638.3, 708.5

- chromatophores, origin and development in amphibian eye 488.2
 cibazol use in the 198.6, 677.6, 712.6
 cistica larophthalmos 638.2
 cilia implantation in anterior chamber 102.6
 ciliary changes after contusio bulbi 596.2
 ciliary muscle paralysis (cyclopegia) in refractions 345.5, 947.1
 cinematograph of the 167.5
 clinics 207.7, 292.5, 500.2, 708.6
 clinical procedure, supplementary 1036.3
 Coats' disease 961.3
 columba 346.1, 793.4, 1036.4,
 color blindness (achromatopsia) 381.5,
 427.4, 722.2
 -- classification 495.1
 -- development in *Drosophila melanogaster* 323.6
 -- of Scottish school children 494.7
 -- sensitive element, isolation of 520.4
 -- vision anomalies, perception 522.4,
 593.6, 809.5, 919.4, 1082.4
 -- testing 861.4
 conditions of general interest 913.4
 conjunctival bulbar carcinomas of 282.3
 -- enucleation for bulbus opening operations 167.3
 -- Boeck's, miliar-lupoid of 207.3
 -- melanoma 340.3, 382.4, 596.4
 -- of corpus for transplantation 168.5
 -- scarred wrinkling as result of injury 678.7
 conjunctival ecchymosis 1031.4
 -- implants, replacements 596.4, 677.7
 -- injection, prontosil therapy 168.1
 -- involvement in Kaposi's sarcoma 1084.5
 -- myiasis due to estrous ovis 1084.3
 -- papilloma and mucous membrane graft 793.7
 -- phlycten, tuberculous etiology of 795.3
 conjunctivitis 228.6, 275.2, 300.6, 418.6
 599.4, 784.4, 921.3, 1075.7
 -- allergic from sulfathiazole 596.2
 -- calciferans 721.2
 -- ecchymosis 764.4
 -- follicular 106.2, 596.2, 1082.4
 -- glandularis hypertrophicans 764.4
 -- gonococcal, sulfonamide treatment 171.6, 949.1
 -- inclusion 167.2, 229.5
 -- kerato (corneal) 166.1, 166.4, 168.2,
 168.6-7, 207.5, 280.5, 596.1, 721.25
 793.4, 1032.4,
 -- phlyctenular 1080.3-4
 -- staphylococcal 382.1
 contact lenses 169.7, 596.3, 677.5, 996.3
 copper exfoliation, spontaneous evacuation of 166.7
 cornea 206.7, 678.3, 794.5
 -- arcus lipoides 237.5, 678.2, 992.7
 -- bursting of as therapeutic expedient 168.7
 -- cells in tissue culture 794.3
 -- changes in dystocia multiplex 794.4-6
 -- degenerative changes of 167.4
 -- dendritic ulceration of 794.6
 -- disease in liver metabolism disorder 208.1
 -- dystrophy of Groenouw 793.4
 -- effect of infra red rays on 207.1
 -- of sticking with high frequency needle 169.1
 -- erosion of, recurrent 1084.7
 -- glycolysis 793.6
 -- examination, demonstration of photos 679.2
 -- hydration properties 637.6, 1084.4
 -- implantation of cilia in anterior chamber by traumatic perforation of cornea 102.6
 -- infection pyocyanus 960.1
 -- infiltration of 1029.3
 -- inflammation (keratitis) 166.4, 207.4,
 280.5, 382.3, 596.1, 596.4, 624.6,
 688.6, 781.6, 794.6, 795.4,
 866.1, 897.5, 1085.3, 1084.3-5
 -- injuries, mustard gas, phosphorus, 31.3, 382.3
 -- keratoconus 166.2, 1084.5
 -- keroplasty 721.6, 961.6
 -- megalo 52.6, 292.5
 -- metallic impregnations of 678.4
 -- permeability 595.7, 596.5
 -- physiologic studies of 74.4, 793.6
 -- pigmentation of 62.7
 -- pneumococcal lesions 1082.1
 -- pyocyanus, infection, ulcer, 828.5,
 1083.1
 -- pterygium of 794.7, 961.7, 1082.4
 -- scars, surgical removal 102.5
 -- trachomatous surgery of 66.2
 -- transplantation of 23.6, 208.1, 794.3,
 1082.4
 -- ulcers of 721.6, 961.6, 1083.1
 -- vascularization in arboflavivirus 207.4, 715.2
 -- vitamin C concentration in 721.6
 -- vitreous humour of 167.2
 -- white rings in 638.3, 980.3
 cortical representation of the macula lutea 637.6
 crossed, management of 422.7
 cup capacity for induction and regeneration of lenses 808.5
 cylinders, transposition of obliquely crossed 878.1
 dacryops (watery state of) 721.5
 dacryosadenitis (lacrimal gland inflammation) 1083.6, 1084.5
 dark adaptation 192.1, 520.1, 521.2,
 808.6, 953.5, 107.2
 day blindness (hemeralopia) 167.5, 679.2
 defects 800.5; nutritional 999.7
 deviation and lactoflavin deficiency 721.1
 diseases, conditions, 72.3, 207.5, 270.7,
 276.1, 345.5, 346.2, 356.5, 577.5,
 596.6, 670.5, 704.7, 915.7, 960.4,
 1083.5
 -- inflammatory, ultra short wave treatment 962.2
 dominance 960.6
 drops, non irritating 33.2, 721.7, 794.3
 dystrophia 764.5
 embryonic development 793.6
 entoptic phenomena 1084.4
 epiphora See lacrimal gland
 examination, Selective Service 460.4
 exophthalmos 573.7, 669.6, 867.3, 1083.7,
 1086.5, 1085.1
 external meniscus, cyst 261.7
 facial suspension of 381.7
 fatigue, effect on critical fusion frequency 139.2
 findings in general endangitis obliterans 168.3
 fluid, normal aqueous 921.4
 foreign bodies in 136.5, 207.1-2, 596.3,
 596.5, 962.1
 -- removal 70.1, 169.4, 866.2, 961.2,
 1027.5
 glasses, spectacles, a collection of 292.6
 -- bifocals 76.2
 -- exactness of fitting 168.3, 877.5
 -- in armed forces, prisoners 25.4,
 430.5
 -- neutralizing cylinder as test for malingering 31.3
 -- optical manufacture 636.1; in Canada 377.3
 -- protective 168.3
 -- silicate, dispersion as function of composition 1085.7

- telescopic 166.4
 -- test, with decentralization 167.6
 -- tinted ophthalmic 752.2
 -- use, abuse 388.4, 495.3
 glaucoma 637.5, 721.7, 1035.4, 1064.7
 -- and aqueous veins 980.2
 -- blindness prevention in 33.3, 785.3
 -- chronic uveitis 102.7, 1084.1
 -- -- hyperthyroidism 721.4
 -- -- iridocyclitis 795.3
 -- circulation of aqueous in relation to 1084.5
 -- cyclodiathermia puncturing in 1030.5
 diagnosis 62.7, 709.4, 720.5, 785.3, 552.6, 1063.2
 -- existence without high blood pressure 168.5
 -- hemorrhagic, in classification of 2 793.5
 -- mechanics of eye pressure increase in 168.5
 -- relation of field contraction to 794.1, 1082.3
 -- secondary to iris atrophy 382.2
 -- treatment, management, 62.7, 346.2, 372.5, 430.4, 452.3, 678.1, 709.4, 720.4, 721.5, 780.7, 822.6, 987.7, 999.7
 -- -- surgical 62.7, 102.5, 795.3, 960.7, 1084.1
 -- visual field defects 560.2
 headache (migraine) 206.8, 236.7
 hemianopsia and calcification of internal carotid 169.7
 hospital, infirmary 786.7, 921.1
 hyaline scleral plaques 638.1
 hydrophthalmos 638.3
 hyperopia (far sightedness) due to emotion 836.5
 hyperphoria, operative treatment 62.4
 hypertelorism (abnormal width between) 961.24
 hypertension 203.3, 720.6
 infections 638.7, 800.5; eye worm, thelazia californiensis 1083.2
 -- staphylococcal 346.2
 -- sulfonamide treatment 195.6, 1028.5
 inflammation, rheumatic 168.7
 -- staphylococcal 148.7
 in industry 382.6, 512.5, 1000.1
 injuries 206.3, 232.5, 545.3, 705.7, 789.2,
 -- air gun 721.2 1031.3
 -- chemicals, war gases 103.3, 166.2,
 168.4, 341.3, 343.2, 415.7, 702.6, 1021.4, 1084.6
 -- contusion of eyeball with increased 102.4, tension 102.7
 -- first aid for 999.7
 -- followed by tetanus 381.5
 -- in war fare 103.4, 152.2, 235.1,
 456.2, 551.3, 629.1, 794.5-7, 871.1
 -- penetrating, piercing 156.6, 169.5,
 285.4
 -- -- extraction of metallic foreign body 285.4
 -- traumatic myopia with hypotony 1084.2
 -- treatment 56.5, 451.6, 589.7, 789.2,
 999.4
 iris, absence of, congenital (aniridia) 721.3
 -- atrophy 794.3; followed by glioma 382.2
 -- anomalies 167.7, 169.6
 -- ciliary process on posterior surface of 345.6
 -- detachment of pigment border 1083.5
 -- dystrophy 754.5, 794.3
 -- excision (iridectomy) 169.2
 -- herpetic iritis 107.7
 -- leiomyoblastoma of 678.5
 -- root, tumor of 794.1
 -- sarcoma of, malignant melanoma 1084.2
 -- uveitis (inflammation) 102.7, 136.5.
 417.2, 637.6, 820.2, 999.4, 984
- lacrimal glands, ducts, anomalies 169.6
 -- dilator 102.6
 -- -- dystopia 169.5
 -- -- epiphora (over flow) 764.4, 982.2
 -- -- lymphosarcoma 638.1
 -- -- secretion absence and defective movement of 795.2
 -- -- surgery of 166.7
 -- -- tuberculosis 721.5
 -- -- tumor of 167.6
 lashes infection of and tinea capitis 183.3
 lens, absorptive and vision 677.4
 -- action of infra red rays on 207.1
 binocular 678.2
 dislocation, displacement 168.1,
 596.2, 764.5
 -- exaggerated curvature of (lenticonus)
 gas metabolism of the 720.7 793.4
 -- opacity 208.1
 -- phospholipid content variation 1084.3
 -- physiology and pathology of 157.6
 -- posterior surface peculiarities 167.1
 -- removal, hereditary spontaneous 167.7
 split lamp finding, indication for intracapsular extraction 168.6
 traumatic spar, rosette of 678.5
 variable focus 1035.6
 vitamin C concentration in 721.8
 yellow coloring matter of 207.4
- lesions, experimental, effect of chemotherapeutic agents on 99.7
 -- in leukemia 233.6
 lymphogranuloma 381.5
 malignant, about the lead shield for treatment of 495.3
 -- suprannuclear 1082.6
 light sensitivity 168.2, 981.7
 lighting, wartime in relation to the eye 957.4
- lids, closure reflex transplanted to atypical locations in triturus torosus 429.2
 -- carcinoma, cancer of 794.6, 961.7
 -- dermatitis of 85.4
 -- depression of lower after reinsertion of inferior rectus muscle 637.7
 -- drooping (ptosis) 21.5, 708.6, 721.1, 960.7, 993.2
 -- entropion and trichiasis of 452.1,
 913.6
 -- epithelioma of, sequelae of treatment by Bucky's rays 962.3
 -- idiopathic multiple hemorrhagic sarcoma of 1083.3
 -- intoreversion (entropion) operation for 452.1, 578.1
 -- lacerated, with old coloboma 794.1
 -- levator palpebrae, resection of 1082.5
 -- malignant ulceration of lower 430.2
 -- melanosarcoma of margin of 340.3
 -- molluscum contagiosum of margin of 167.6, 1084.6
 -- movements of 430.6
 -- -- pseudo, Graef sign 169.5
 -- -- winking, electric response in cat 563.1
 -- -- -- jaw, Marcus Gunn syndrome 823.2
 -- neurofibromatosis of 169.4
 -- restoration, shred-pocket method 961.5
 -- relaxation (blepharochalazium) 169.3
 -- surgery of 1085.1
 -- trichiasis, trans grafting for 482.1
 -- vaccination of 758.7
 limbus, tumors of 245, 361.5, 1083.1, 1085.7
 listerella infection, pathological changes in 638.7
 macular degeneration 1082.6
 -- hole at the 794.1
 -- lutes, cortical representation of the 637.6
 -- vision, sparing of in bilateral thrombosis of calcaneo arteries 1082.6

- manifestations of some general diseases 98.4, 748.2
 meniscus, displaced, X-ray condition of 304.4
 melanosis bulbi congenita 156.2
 melanoma, introcular, malignant 980.4
 melanosarcoma, ocular manifestations of 103.1
 metabolism and vitamin C 678.5
 metastases of breast cancer into 169.4,
 170.1
 motility, motor paralysis 102.7, 231.4,
 961.1-2
 movement, defective, associated with
 absence of lacrimal secretion 795.2
 -- oculomotor nucleus 1079.3
 muscle, ciliary, physiology of 960.1
 -- extraocular 103.1, 381.5, 429.2,
 1082.5
 -- paraparesis (ophthalmoplegia) 381.6,
 580.1, 823.4
 -- superior oblique, overaction with
 recession of the trochlea
 381.5
 -- -- -- transplantation for nerve
 paralysis 961.2
 myopia 166.4, 167.1, 208.7, 345.6, 464.6,
 1083.7
 -- floating opacities in 827.4
 -- progressive, in children 946.7
 -- transitory after sulfanilamide 677.6,
 712.6
 -- traumatic with hyphema 1084.2
 needle and holder for ocular use 980.4
 nerves, afferent to extrinsic eye muscles
 429.2
 neuritis, retrobulbar 679.2
 neuromyelitis optica 1079.1
 night blindness 292.6, 346.1, 576.4, 905.2
 998.5, 1069.4
 -- vision 95.4, 452.4, 577.7, 637.5,
 925.3, 1069.4
 nystagmus (involuntary movement of eye
 ball) 168.3, 430.4, 516.5, 678.4,
 721.5, 725.1, 793.3, 961.4, 992.4
 ocular encephalomyelitis 959.2
 -- evidence of head trauma 1075.2
 -- manifestations in diabetes 151.6,
 621.4
 -- phenomena 638.2
 -- photography in study of ocular
 patterns and their psychological
 implications 836.4
 opacities in the ocular media, objective
 visibility of 1084.4
 ophthalmia (inflammation) catarrhal 708.5
 -- contagions of sheep 688.3
 -- etiology 103.2
 -- gonorrhoeal, sulfapyridine treatment
 708.5
 -- neonatorum 516.3
 -- neuralgia of 904.3
 -- nodosa 721.5
 -- periodic, heredity in 807.5
 -- phlyctenular 103.2, 335.1, 742.2,
 795.3
 -- sympathetic 156.5
 ophthalmology, ophthalmologists, 151.2,
 630.5, 686.5, 678.7, 707.5
 -- allergies in 1083.5
 -- and genetics 980.5
 -- neurologic diagnosis 101.2
 -- neurosyphilis 948.5
 -- systemic diseases 595.6
 -- vascular disease 577.4
 -- chemotherapy in 1036.4, 1065.6
 -- degenera in 793.2
 -- diagnosis 375.3, 596.6, 980.3
 -- folk-lore 31.2
 -- health, school hygiene 207.2, 700.2
 -- industrial 63.1, 76.3, 419.5
 -- in partially blind 1000.1
 -- intravenous sodium iodide in 596.3
- 1 -- medical 451.2; medicolegal aspects
 410.2, 430.4
 -- mercurochrome in 747.1
 -- military service 1085.3
 -- peripheral circulation acting drugs
 382.2
 -- practice of, predominating subjective
 symptom in routine 284.5
 -- progress paths of 1082.7
 -- research in 382.2
 -- surgeon, education of 103.2
 -- therapeutics of 286.1, 292.5, 1082.6
 -- tropical 483.4
 -- ultra-high frequency in 981.6
 -- vitamins in 17.5, 102.7, 103.1
 ophthalmometer 208.2
 ophthalmoscopy 364.7
 optic disk, pits or holes in 637.7
 -- foramen, changes in 721.1
 -- nerve and chiasm 720.7, 1084.6
 -- -- astrophy 235.2, 345.5, 346.1, 709.1
 1088.2
 -- -- -- relation of trypanosomiasis to
 57.6, 278.4
 -- -- development in chick embryo 1072.6
 -- -- extraorbital sector, tubercle in
 711.7
 -- -- inhibition suppression with al-
 cohol 820.2
 -- -- lesions, diagnostic signs 509.3
 -- -- primary endings of 1083.5
 -- -- small fibers of, anomalies of
 678.4
 -- -- tumors 169.2, 207.3, 764.2
 optics, progress of and the 200 inch
 telescope 15.1
 optometry, orthoptics, 76.2, 103.7, 346.3,
 382.3, 482.5, 410.2, 516.6, 560.2,
 643.2, 677.4-5, 720.4, 1058.2,
 1088.1
 -- education, training 102.5, 103.1,
 921.4-5
 -- legislation 76.3, 275.5, 388.2, 960.6
 1023.5
 -- practice 465.2-3, 597.2
 -- regulation 275.5, 465.3
 -- profession of 103.1
 -- rehabilitation through 103.7
 orbit, deformity, dysostosis 198.4, 207.2
 -- fibroma 1084.4
 -- infections 722.7
 -- injury 168.6, 982.1
 -- tumors 207.2, 382.3, 678.6
 oxycephaly from an ophthalmologic view-
 point 1083.2
 pain, acetylcholine in 793.5
 papilledema without increased pressure
 102.5, 1015.6
 papillo-retinitis 170.1
 pathology 586.3
 pemphigus of the 102.4, 493.1
 penetration of sulfathiazole into 1082.5
 perimetry objective 167.5
 phosphorus movement and the 1083.1
 pigmentosa treatment of Fertesch 207.7
 Pinnow case reports 207.6
 pressure, normal, significance 169.3, 207.2
 -- low, effects on the 678.6
 prism strength designation 382.2
 protection of against ultra violet rays
 259.6
 pupil, anomalous reactions 31.3
 -- Argyll Robertson sign 689.4, 956.6
 -- constricted, influence on the field
 in glaucoma 1083.2
 -- diameter and monochromatic light
 1003.7
 -- reaction, Adie's syndrome 499.6
 -- sphincter of amphibian, cholin
 esterase in 521.4
 -- troubles as sign of hereditary
 degenerative affections 719.1

- pupilography 1082.5
 pupilometer 596.3
 pupilo motor studies 168.1-2
 refraction 637.5, 783.5, 1035.6
 -- and heredity 960.5
 -- visual acuity 722.2
 -- anomalies 989.4
 -- changes 59.1, 981.1
 -- conical, images formed by 98.5
 -- cyclopagies used in 947.1
 -- defects of in scholars 1090.3
 -- war time service 795.1
 refractometers, Abbe-type 292.7
 rehabilitation in ophthalmic cases 175.2
 relation to heart and blood diseases and to tuberculosis 31.5, 168.7
 remedies, drugs, lotions 195.6, 382.4,
 721.4
 retina, action potentials 168.4
 -- activity and spontaneous rhythms in 520.1
 -- angioid streaks in 276.4; anoxia of 795.2
 -- artery embolism 170.1
 -- atrophy of 904.5
 -- chemistry of visual substance 85.1
 -- ciliary, tumors of 720.7
 -- cysts, pseudo, in 721.2
 -- disease, diabetic, hypertensive 795.3,
 832.3, 981.2
 -- glioma 166.2; inheritability of 169.5
 -- Landolt's bodies and macular menaces 678.1
 -- loss of 713.6, 910.2
 -- metabolism and photo chemical processes in 990.4
 -- neuroepithelium of 167.7
 -- open holes in 794.7
 -- oxy-reduction system in 678.3
 -- melanosarcoma, parafoveal, treated by diathermic coagulation 207.3
 retinal arterial pressure 373.5, 678.2,
 679.1, 784.2, 793.6, 986.^m
 -- degeneration 166.3, 793.5
 -- detachment 166.2, 166.5, 167.1,
 167.3, 169.1, 207.3, 208.2,
 450.2, 596.3, 677.5, 678.5,
 721.4, 788.4
 -- -- treatment, surgery of 168.1, 169.1,
 -- embolism 170.1, 678.2 679.1, 1027.3
 -- exudative ablation centralis 207.2
 -- hemorrhage 206.5, 208.1, 721.5
 -- histochemistry, freezing-drying 5
 -- lesion with heterotopia maculæ 637.6
 -- microscope, epilation pincer for 207.5
 -- operation technic 167.3
 -- phlebitis, periphlebitis 167.1, 167.3
 -- territories and cortical sectors 559.7
 -- thrombosis of central vein of 239.4,
 346.1, 784.5, 960.3, 1084.5
 -- vessels, pathological changes in 168.3
 retinitis 596.7, 793.6, 858.2
 -- exudative 382.1, 793.3
 -- chorio 708.6
 -- circinate 795.2
 -- metastatic 207.1
 -- pigmentosa 166.3, 206.7, 430.2,
 549.3, 795.3, 1083.4
 -- proliferans 1080.7
 -- stenosis 846.2-3, 858.2
 retinoblastoma 69.5
 salve, Ergomid 989.5
 sclera, episcleras 678.2, 794.5
 -- cyst of 345.7
 -- vessels, morphology and function of 430.2
 scleritis and ulcerus rodens 764.5
 scleromelacia 168.5, 721.1, 721.3
 sclero-perikератит 207.5
 sclerosis 720.5, 1083.5
 sclerotic blue, syndrome 231.4
 scotomas 166.7, 290.7, 960.2
 stereopsis, faulty, in industry 419.5
 Stiles-Crawford effect 678.4
 strabismus, squint 103.2, 166.7, 286.1,
 364.3, 382.3, 753.1, 1082.6
 -- paralytic squint 504.3
 -- training, exercise 638.1, 1082.7
 -- treatment 62.6, 166.5-6, 199.7,
 345.7, 1024.6
 -- -- surgical 382.4, 861.3, 960.4,
 1083.4
 surgery 92.6, 168.5, 292.6, 420.7, 547.4,
 637.7, 677.7, 678.3, 960.3, 1083.5,
 1083.6, 1084.6
 -- plastic 74.3; suture plates in 381.7
 sulfamamide therapy 721.6, 722.1
 syphilis, treatment 506.2
 taurolin, use in ophthalmology 169.2
 tear manometry 169.4
 -- gland See lacrimal gland
 tissues, carbonic acid hydraté content 677.6, 721.5, 764.3
 -- lipoid studies on pathology of 755.2
 -- penetration and distribution of sodium sulfacetamide in 93.2
 tonometry 1084.7
 torticollis 1083.5
 trachoma 167.2, 190.3, 461.2, 472.5,
 500.5, 914.2, 1070.5
 -- rickettsia causes, staining 670.4,
 1042.5
 -- treatment 102.6, 167.1-2, 168.2,
 208.2, 375.1, 913.6, 914.2, 1022.3
 -- -- surgical 66.2, 207.4
 trachomatous entropion and trichiasis 913.6
 trichinosis 346.1
 tumors 596.4-5
 tuberculosis 168.6, 169.6, 207.5, 1083.5
 uveitis SEE iris
 vertigo 1083.6
 vision 149.1, 292.4, 524.3, 962.4
 -- adaptation field in post-traumatic encephalopathies 679.2
 -- acuity and absorptive lenses 677.4
 -- -- -- refraction 722.2
 -- lowered and fitness for work 169.7
 -- analysis 983.5
 -- aviator's, pilot's 95.7, 278.7
 -- binocular 516.6, 961.1, 1084.3-4
 -- changes through colored protective glasses 167.4
 -- conserving, saving 960.6, 999.7
 -- cortex of monkey 393.2
 -- deficiency, defects 78.2, 166.3,
 878.4, 961.2
 -- difference in lines of 166.6
 -- diplopia (double) 31.4, 679.2, 795.1,
 999.6
 -- disturbances of dental origin 1050.7
 -- dominance and marksmanship 199.3
 -- factors and motivation 430.2
 -- fatigue, a factor in 912.6
 -- fusion, projection and stereopsis 960.2
 -- industrial 76.3, 207.1, 430.5, 780.6,
 836.6, 1084.7
 -- in relation to lighting, illumination 73.4, 167.5, 563.3, 764.3
 -- kinetic and vestibular kinetovisual function 431.1
 -- localization of in central nervous system 961.3
 -- mechanisms 348.6, 1035.7
 -- pathways, a model of 1083.1
 -- perimetry 167.5
 -- presbyopia 1026.3, 1085.1
 -- problems 206.2, 586.1
 -- psychology in wartime 877.7
 -- riboflavin, importance in 638.1

- scotoptic 669.6, 699.2
 -- special purpose 516.6
 -- speed, theories of 522.5
 -- stability in detection of deception 494.6
 -- stereoscopic 207.4, 258.7, 382.5,
 419.5, 838.6, 918.1, 960.2, 1084.4
 -- testing 114.3, 213.7, 724.2
 -- -- diagnostic value of the slit lamp 921.5
 -- visibility curve and pupillary measurements 1003.7
 visual purple, regeneration 519.5
 vitamins in ophthalmology 665.5
 vitreous humor, bilateral displacement of after trauma 166.5
 work conduction of the 507.5
 zonular chamber, concept of 1084.2
- PAGE**, abnormalities, dysplasia 231.2, 235.5,
 732.2
 and tooth form correlation 321.2
 development in hypopituitary dwarfism 152.4
 hemiatrophy 645.4; harmony 655.5
 injuries 174.7, 245.5, 351.6, 619.6, 772.5,
 785.5
 lymphangitis 897.5
 maxillary trauma, alimentation in 1066.3
 neuralgia, nerve repair 518.4, 765.6,
 814.5, 1026.3
 -- (tic douloureux) 143.7
 paralysis 62.5, 541.2, 543.3-8, 807.1,
 820.2
 pigmentary spots 1062.2
 prostheses 45.1
 scleroderma of 652.4
 sinus of, radio diagnosis 120.5
 surgery 555.5, 749.7, 750.2
 telangiectases of 86.4
 tumors of 843.6, 985.6, 1011.7
- PAINTING** 780.5
PALLACY of failure 4.3
PALLOPIAN tube conditions 238.4, 407.2, 415.7,
 422.4, 572.6, 883.5, 901.1,
 955.7
 inflammation (salpingitis) 452.5, 589.2
PAMILY, changing Mexican 449.2
 in wartime 423.2
 trends in the U. S. 449.0

PANTRY dangers 16.1; Europe 826.7

FARMER and physician 62.5
FAT, fats and oils in wartime 514.6, 1012.7
 abnormal deposition (lipomatosis) 829.7
 antiretinitic effect of on rats 771.3
 body, in rat acrodynia 695.3
 determination methods 726.2, 760.3
 embolism 1069.7
 excretion, intestinal 496.5
 histobiology of fat tissue plastics 844.5
 influence of dietary upon urobilin excretion 448.1
 lipid oxidase studies 933.7
 metabolism 84.6, 296.5, 578.7, 672.3, 933.1,
 935.6
 phosphorylation of 900.1
 relation of to gastric inhibition 726.6
 sparing action of for vitamin B 771.6
 synthesis, non-specificity of thiamin in 612.3

PATIQUE 14.5, 90.5, 103.5, 140.6, 143.4,
 303.5, 366.7, 379.7, 418.3, 454.4,
 467.1, 501.2, 509.4, 586.2, 643.1, 667.4,
 674.7, 696.6, 861.4, 871.2, 881.6,
 882.4, 925.2, 989.7, 992.7, 993.1
PEAR, gastric 47.4; problem of 1078.6

PERCE 620.5
 blood in 17.4, 148.6
 examination of 240.1, 407.4, 449.5, 953.3
 -- hook worm eggs 662.1
 -- microscopic 670.4, 47.6, 482.4
 -- soap and fatty acids in 222.2
 -- vitamin A and carotenoids 268.2

FEEDING army patients 541.6
 aspects 1039.5
 canteen 376.7; emergency 535.4
 forced 1030.5
 -- with male sexual hormone 938.3
 infants, children 363.4, 1001.2, 517.6
 post operative 748.3
 problems 37.7; refugees 709.3

FEET, foot, abnormalities 544.1, 784.7
 athlete's, treatment 388.3, 555.6, 752.1
 circulation in, effect of drugs on 1058.4
 deformity 214.7, 280.1, 303.5, 374.7,
 390.5, 544.1, 645.4, 750.7, 845.4,
 959.1
 disease, disorders 66.3, 152.6, 655.5,
 952.5
 -- roentgenological interpretation 7.3
 -- diagnosis 1014.3 50.4, 326.1
 effect of marginal rays on 750.7
 evolution of the 11.1
 flat foot 586.2, 663.4, 707.1
 Haglund's heel 304.3; Hongkong foot 565.3
 health 406.2
 immersion 845.2, 949.2
 infections, fungus 290.3
 -- acrodynia 695.3
 in general medicine 979.5
 necrosis of by bite of viper 421.2
 physical therapy in podiatry 655.5
 soldier's 705.5
 supports for 156.2
 thrombophlebitis 365.3
 treatment of painful 342.4
 ulcer of sole of 68.7

FEHLING'S solution study of 491.2

FELON (whitlow) 121.4, 741.4, 885.1

FERMENTATION 612.1
 bacterial, potassium in 636.2
 dissolved air as source of error in 724.4
 lactic acid 534.7, 612.1
 vessel for thermogenic studies 530.5

FERMENTS, leukocytal 820.4
 intracellular, and paraphenylenediamine intoxication by 24.5

FERTILITY, fecundity, human 91.5, 152.3,
 281.4, 335.1, 365.3, 409.4, 449.2,
 524.5
 and population 388.6, 524.6
 -- heart disease, 188.6
 amino acid factor in male 446.4
 effect of lactobacillus fraction on, in
 fowls 972.7
 hereditary transmission 593.7
 ratios in rabbits and rats 900.3

FETUS, fetal anomalies, malformations 738.1,
 901.4
 heart and brain potentials of 563.5
 mortality 186.6
 monsters 230.5, 487.5
 respiration of, roentgenographic detection 389.5
 social parasitic, removal of 1059.7
 squamae, identification of 186.1
 survival following antitubulin S injection 434.4
 transmission of radio active iron to 467.3
 urethane 369.1, 1063.3

FEVER amas (alastrium) resembling small pox,
 kaffir pox 1071.1
 aphthous (foot and mouth disease) 1074.1
 artificial 91.2; produced by peptone 943.5
 black (Rocky Mountain spotted) 506.1 644.1
 -- water, treatment 472.5, 662.7
 cerebrospinal 524.5, 862.3, 868.2, 1056.7,
 1064.1
 dengue 830.1
 enteric in Deccan 907.2
 exanthematic 182.5, 289.5-6, 416.7
 field (so-called) 668.1
 glandular 150.3, 273.4, 1072.3
 indeterminate in perirectal abscess 47.4
 intermittent 559.1, 574.2, 959.1

- marsh, in Holland 1042.3
 metal fume 1091.7
 nurses 868.5
 obscure 149.7
 Q 115.5, 290.1, 395.7, 891.1
 relapsing 175.4, 201.3, 335.6, 450.1, 575.3, 709.2, 920.7
 rheumatic 199.5, 465.7
 scarlet 113.4, 144.4, 158.6, 247.3, 499.6
 502.4, 658.2, 786.2, 881.4
 searlatine 632.7, 634.1
 spotted, Topping, immune serum for 193.6
 seven day 665.1, 781.5
 sodoku (rat bite) 681.2, 991.6
 tertian (form of malarial) 714.8
 therapy in malignancy 507.3, 871.6
 trench (Wolhyn's) 21.2, 485.3
 typhoid SEE TYPHOID
 undulant 280.1, 451.4, 509.4
 undulant 280.1, 451.4, 509.4
 uveo-parotid 764.1
 yellow SEE YELLOW fever
FIBROBLASTS, action of X and gamma rays on growth of in serum 343.1 605.7, 883.7
FIBROMA 632.1
FIBROPLASIA, influence of hypophysectomy on
FIBROSITIS 84.2, 753.6 803.5
FILMS, scientific 584.6
FINGER, arachnodactyly (spider) 280.2, 596.2
 calcium deposition in 774.1
 dexterity test 563.5
 nails, abnormalities 46.6, 587.2, 615.2,
 1065.4
 plethysmography in study of blood volume
 polydactyly 384.1 546.5
 polyposis with clubbing of 910.7
 prints alteration 548.1
 -- developing of latent 1012.5
 -- of the dead 403.7
 sucking, dental study of 869.6
 surgery 985.5
 -- increasing extension for pianists
 syndactyly 527.5 351.2
FIRST AID 11.6, 27.7, 37.5, 349.2, 389.4,
 527.2
 anesthesia in 1076.8
 dressing 454.6
 equipment, kits 343.5, 413.4, 433.5
 for bleeding 112.5
 -- compression, crush, syndrome 575.2
 -- fractures 905.6, 925.4
 -- industrially injured 781.5
 -- thermal war injuries 457.5
 legal aspects of 96.3, 709.7
 nurses part in 32.5, 1035.5
 splint 927.5, 948.2
 teaching, training 32.5, 332.7, 746.5
 -- by color films 17.6, 93.6, 112.5,
 147.3, 914.6
 use of sulfonamides in 200.2
PISTULAS and cysts 431.2
 anorectal 668.7, 949.1
 arterio venous 224.3, 607.1, 732.5, 949.6
 biliary, internal 741.7
 branchial 351.4, 748.1
 carcinomatous sigmoido vesical 541.6
 crano sinus 914
 cutaneous of dental origin 897.2
 duodenal-bile duct 138.1
 esophageal 910.6; bronchial 303.6
 -- pleural 38.5, 646.4
 -- tracheal 954.3
 gastric 579.4
 gastro and duodenocutaneous 742.6
 gastrojejunocolic 47.5, 307.1, 706.2
 intestino vesical 94.1
 post auricular 104.3; presauricular 431.2
 stercoral (or fecal) 674.5
 test, compression and aspiration nystagmus
 430.4
 treatment of 157.4, 554.6, 888.1
 vesico-vaginal 125.7, 421.6, 466.5, 939.5,
 965.7, 966.1
- FITNESS 95.4, 790.2
 FITS 667.6
 FLATULENCE 622.6, 827.2
 FLAVARGINE 987.2
 FLEAS 783.6, 996.7
 FLIES 783.6, 1091.2
 bot and warble flies infesting animals
 1095.7
 dog-fly control program 716.4
 domestic, house 130.3, 130.5, 555.4, 824.9,
 890.1
Drosophila, anemotaxis in 875.3
 -- americana, triploid intersexuality
 in 572.4
 -- culture and polygenic inheritance
 200.5
 -- development effects of X-rays in
 1049.5
 -- hydei, a pupal lethal at high tempera-
 ture 28.2
 -- larvae, tolerance of acid component
 of 110.3
 -- meiosis in 74.1
 -- melanogaster, inheritance of tumors
 in 1013.5
 -- -- pupae, effects of humidity on 27.7
 -- obscure, breeding sites of 99.3
 methyl bromide fumigation for 130.2
 synaptics of Alma-Ata 890.2
- FLUIDS** intravenous 456.1; sternal route 505.3
FLUORESCENCE 463.5, 464.7, 690.6
 microscopy 148.4, 723.5
FLUORINE, and dental caries 3.7, 115.5, 400.5
 -- vitamin D 34.1
 stain removal 400.4
 toxicity in dicalcium phosphate 140.1,
 268.4
- FLUOROSIS** 400.4-5, 416.5
FLUOROSCOPY, findings, hazards 153.3, 838.4
 SEE also ROENTGEN ray
FOLIC acid, assay of 74.6
 growth promoting effect 896.3
FOLLICLE and corpus luteum, growth method in
FOLLICULA hormone 820.3 ovary 695.7
FOLLICULIN action on hypothyroidism 660.3
 -- -- pigmentary spots 1062.2
 and cancer 820.3
 -- circulation 819.4
FOOD 58.5, 701.7, 820.2, 1091.1
 adulteration 48.2, 388.5
 and exercise 841.7
 -- fitness 790.2
 allergy 48.4, 347.7, 736.6, 1012.7, 1069.3,
 beer, food value 146.3 1087.7
 Besson's 298.2
 blue berry storage 74.3
 bread (flour) and vitamins 458.5, 830.1
 -- biological value 409.4
 -- bran muffins and laxation 360.4
 -- calcium, chalk, in 17.7, 150.4,
 455.c, 550.3, 584.4, 627.2, 909.5
 -- enriched 62.2, 694.7, 838.1
 -- evolution of 257.1
 -- national 99.1, 550.2
 -- white 365.6, 522.1
 -- wholemeal (wheat meal) 3.4, 47.7,
 48.5, 62.6, 150.4, 369.3, 387.3,
 418.5, 503.7, 584.4, 627.1, 636.1
 694.7, 747.4, 1057.2, 1087.5-6
 botulism from home-canned 31.1, 800.4
 butter 70.6, 127.4, 454.1, 459.3, 771.3
 -- or gums 643.2
 cabbage, disappearance of ascorbic acid
 from after chopping 377.1
 canned, nutritional value 454.2
 carbohydrate, conversion chart for fruits
 and vegetables 360.4
 care, conservation, 53.1, 936.5
 cereal 71.2
 cheese 21.4, 40.4, 48.3, 70.6
 citrus by-products 694.5
 classification, conversion factors for
 packages to pounds 135.5

- cocoa 72.2, 445.6
 colors 99.4, 922.6
 consumption, preferences 675.4, 881.4
 contaminations and poisons 838.4
 cooling, storage rooms for 535.2
 corn syrup, enzyme converted 48.3
 costs, calory price, 14.1, 65.4, 65.6
 dairy products, calculating gallon weights
 48.3
 definitions and standards 675.4
 dehydrated, dried, 100.3, 135.3-4, 146.5,
 517.6, 535.2, 583.7, 636.1, 656.5,
 694.5, 779.2, 854.4, 946.5
 diets, committee on 504.2
 digestibility 357.2, 550.5, 584.4, 636.1,
 1012.7
 distribution in Germany, Italy and
 occupied Europe 694.6
 economy in the Antilles 428.5
 effect of on elimination of yeast
 inoculation from mouth 855.5
 -- inhibitory substances in 392.4
 -- on absorption of sulfa drugs 943.1
 -- -- state of teeth 359.6
 eggs, frozen and dried 121.1, 188.2
 -- growth promoting value 546.2
 -- preservation methods 759.5-6
 -- substitutes 48.1-2, 322.4, 445.5-6
 enriched, fortification 675.4
 -- laboratory control 675.4
 exhibit, travelling 15.7
 factor N in 1090.3
 fish resources 20.5, 40.4, 48.1, 360.3,
 394.7, 546.3, 1071.5
 for hospitals 154.6
 fruit bodies, unusual development 354.4
 -- and vegetables vitamins in 10.7,
 357.5, 445.7
 -- -- recommended practices with
 -- sensitivity 554.7 841.7
 gonococci in vitamin B₁ containing food
 medium 723.4
 habits, change in 529.4, 689.1
 -- origin and control 936.4
 honey as food and medicine 1018.6
 -- vitamin content 48.7
 ice cream 535.1, 1028.7
 idiosyncrasies 221.5
 industries, regulation, revolution 494.4,
 583.8, 694.3
 inhibitory substances in 392.4
 inspectors, field equipment for 724.2
 jam, deficiency of fruit 48.1
 lemon, cordial, powder, substitute 48.1,
 322.4
 macaroni, agnaroni, misleading 48.2
 meat 70.6; meatless days 1017.5
 -- dehydration 135.3, 694.4
 -- nicotinic acid content 403.2
 -- preservation 14.2
 -- shortage, causes 428.1
 -- smoked, measurements on 591.6
 -- tenderness 40.5; tenderization 534.6
 milk 5.1, 70.6, 322.4, 387.3
 -- adulteration prevention 452.4
 -- -- water addition 48.2
 -- artificial lactation with modified
 -- certified 5.2, 112.4 742.6
 -- conserved 1071.5
 -- control, bacteriological, sanitary
 -- 100.7, 113.3, 387.4, 887.5
 -- deposits, removal 48.2
 -- industry 512.3, 887.5
 -- infected 368.3
 -- raw, examination, prohibition, use
 -- 387.4, 1023.4, 1095.4
 -- resazurin, behavior of, in 161.7
 -- substitutes, vegetable, 362.3
 -- vitamins in human 189.2
 mineral and vitamin requirements 425.1
 -- -- values of 535.2
 nutritive value, estimation of 546.2
 -- -- effect of processing on 535.3
 -- -- of some little used 48.5
- oleomargarine 454.1
 orange cordial 322.5; substitutate 322.4
 oysters, Rio de Janeiro 850.5
 packages, premiums in 476.2
 parsley as rich source of vitamin C 512.6
 peas, preserved by freezing 534.6
 pectin, demethylated in jellies 535.1
 plankton as food 15.1
 plant origin of 866.3
 poisoning 599.5
 -- bacterial 202.4, 551.2
 -- cream pie 473.4, 500.2
 -- fish 685.3; uncooked flesh 1071.4
 -- home canned food 684.3
 -- outbreaks 202.6, 387.5, 453.4,
 526.2
 -- staphylococcal 202.4-5, 422.5
 potatoes 909.6, 1090.1
 preserved fruit and vegetables 1071.5
 problems 155.2, 621.7
 production 790.1, 1013.7
 processing methods, treatment 494.4, 926.1,
 protection in emergencies 724.2 946.3
 protein in victory diet 278.6
 purchasing, governmental 694.4
 pyracantha angustifolia as source of
 carotene and 357.5
 rationing 184.6, 711.4, 842.1, 926.3,
 1065.1, 1096.3
 -- and mortality in Paris 376.5
 requirements, clinical observations on
 675.4
 rice diet for diabetes 1065.1
 -- influence on cancer 1007.3
 -- intestinal changes in monkey 546.2
 safe guarding Montreal's supply 37.4
 sardine sandwich spread 445.6
 sanitation under emergency conditions 694.6
 service equipment, depreciation of 48.5
 situation, critical, difficult 146.4, 594.6,
 950.1
 soy beans 72.7, 135.4, 353.5, 445.7, 1071.6
 spinach and broccoli 354.6, 360.3
 storage methods 387.2-3, 494.4
 sugar effects on isolated intestines of
 the rabbit 641.2
 -- nutritional aspects 948.3
 -- rationing a blessing 114.4
 -- substitutes 37.5, 322.5, 797.6,
 1071.6
 tin content, quantitative determination
 932.4
 tomato in Italian preserving industry
 1071.1
 -- vitamin C content 1071.6, 1077.6
 therapy regimes 752.2
 trace elements in 535.1
 unusual or high nutritive value 826.6
 value estimation by chemical methods 546.2
 vegetable, vegetarian 21.5, 70.7, 94.4,
 517.6, 635.7, 664.2, 828.1
 vitamin content of 49.2, 99.3, 535.2, 546.2,
 wartime conditions, problems 119.5, 127.1,
 135.3, 136.3, 455.5, 487.1, 694.4-5,
 711.4, 752.6, 792.2, 854.4, 1012.6
 yeasts, food value of 694.7
 -- in souring figs 929.6
 FOOT and mouth disease in man 658.7
 FORAMEN magnum, tumors of 23.3, 1060.6
 of Iusckha and Magendie, atresia of 791.2
 FOREIGN bodies in the abdomen 150.3
 -- alimentary tract 861.5, 863.1
 -- bladder 1058.6
 -- bronchus 866.7, 1026.4, 1030.2
 -- -- esophagus 258.6, 588.3
 -- -- eye 285.4
 -- -- gastro intestinal tract 159.1,
 1045.3
 -- heart 756.6
 -- larynx 508.7, 795.6, 823.1
 -- -- portal vein 621.2
 -- -- pterygo maxillary fossa 921.6

- rectum 646.3
 sole of foot causing ulcer 68.7
 stomach 304.6, 619.3, 653.6
 thigh 1065.1
 locating, localization 78.5, 158.2, 159.1,
 252.7, 331.6, 646.5, 802.6
 removal 341.4, 346.1, 660.1
 FOUNDATION for bio-medical stipends 239.2
 FRACTURES SEE BONE
 FRAUDS, nostrums 828.2
 FREEZING, to relieve pain 625.6, 782.6
 sympathectomy in severe 1075.6
 treatment with sulfonamide 1075.6
 FROST-bite treatment 23.2, 457.6, 1059.7
 FUEL rationing 925.1
 FUMIGATION 128.6, 130.2, 354.1
 FUNGICIDES 73.6, 76.7, 354.7, 427.7, 790.2,
 1017.5
 FUNGI and biotin, pimelic acid 876.4
 blue-staining of conifers 517.3
 cellulose destroying 789.7
 cultures, mounting of 106.1
 cup, penicillium purpurascens 354.4
 hemiascomycete, a new 287.2
 industrial use of 433.3
 infections (See also PARASITES) 290.3
 -- diagnosis, epidemiology, treatment
 149.6, 290.3, 1027.5
 -- mycosis fungoidea 86.5, 182.5, 184.1
 229.4, 373.6, 493.6, 494.2
 621.1, 860.4, 897.7
 immunologic relationships among species of
 Candida (Monilia) 124.1
 growth of 875.5
 Japanese, attacking wheat 428.1
 mechanism of spore dispersal 76.7, 100.1
 microsporum canis in Mexico 39.5
 mildew, downy, powdery 76.7, 675.6
 oidiomycosis, a typical 46.6
 pathogenesis, poisoning 517.4, 728.4, 989.4
 phylogeny problems 354.3
 production of bacteriostatic substances by 879.5
 sporulation, stock medium for yeasts and
 others 1063.6
 PURULUS 47.1; oriental sore 897.5
 GALACTOSE, absorption in deficiency diseases
 653.7
 GALACTURONIC acid, decomposition by intestinal
 bacteria 327.4
 GALL bladder acute conditions of 476.1
 calculi (stones) (cholelithiasis) 38.6,
 64.1, 302.4, 459.7, 648.5, 736.7,
 783.1, 879.3, 938.3, 950.7
 -- formation, chemical factors in 10.5
 -- gas containing 350.2
 -- treatment 158.2
 carcinoma of 1068.2
 cholangiographic artifacts resembling
 common duct stones 987.4
 cholecystography (röntgen examination)
 23.5, 58.2, 78.7, 222.4, 271.5,
 305.1, 305.1, 414.2, 606.1, 1060.2,
 196.4, 412.4, 819.3, 1091.5
 complications 154.1
 conditions acute 476.1
 disease 151.5, 333.3, 410.5, 624.6, 867.3,
 824.3, 869.7, 1010.2, 1045.1,
 1060.2
 dysfunction 151.1, 556.2, 940.1
 forceps found in abdominal cavity 476.7
 gas, significance of 122.7, 350.2
 hydrocephalus (dropsy) of 459.7
 inflammation (cholecystitis) 64.1, 231.3,
 459.7, 736.5, 784.1, 906.4, 911.7,
 950.7
 -- acute 286.1, 340.3, 364.3, 537.4,
 829.4
 -- treatment 231.3, 340.3, 537.4,
 906.4
 lipomatosis of 350.2
 mucosae, chemical cauterization of 39.1
 neoplasms, benign of 477.3
- reflexes and paprika juice 304.6
 surgery 11.1, 38.4, 65.6, 67.2, 420.1,
 480.6, 654.7, 879.3, 956.2, 980.6,
 369.5, 1018.6, 1045.1
 GALL duct disease, sterin complex in
 connection with 551.4
 GANGLION fever, serology of 328.3
 GANGRENE 550.5, 584.5, 986.5
 anti serum, mode of action of 341.7
 -- anaserrone, nitrate and indole
 reactions of 929.6
 -- diagnosis of due to Cl. Welchii
 1032.3
 -- chemotherapy, prophylaxis of 34.5,
 366.3
 -- sulfonamides 122.1, 235.5, 261.1,
 308.6, 341.1-2, 370.4, 421.1,
 554.5, 986.4
 -- infection of fetus 450.3
 -- treatment 61.7, 341.1, 633.7, 833.3,
 986.4
 -- roentgen ray 585.1, 986.5
 glossitis and niacinic acid 795.6
 in war surgery 151.5
 -- lower extremities 966.4
 due to ergot 405.1, 571.6
 pulpal complications, treatment 402.1
 senile 995.3
 symmetrical of the rabbit 80.4
 treatment 308.6, 476.2, 986.5
 GARLIC, therapeutic use 1003.1
 GAS bacillus infection, roentgenography of
 edema infection, treatment 1075.5
 in thorax of patient 20.2
 mask in oxygen therapy 1066.5
 miscellaneous hazards 702.7
 of smoke and fire, toxic constituents 781.2
 transfer of in the body 450.6
 warfare 25.6, 131.6, 200.2, 343.4, 343.6,
 348.5, 365.6, 555.7, 702.5, 873.5-6
 -- chemical use, characteristics,
 actions 200.2, 498.3, 514.2, 553.7,
 615.5, 672.6, 693.5, 702.5, 864.5,
 1034.2
 -- food, clothing and shelter in 1062.3
 -- medical aspects and courses in
 149.5, 154.3, 156.6, 159.6, 194.1,
 497.7, 498.3, 507.2, 553.6, 949.7
 -- diagnosis and treatment of gassed
 persons 329.3, 421.6, 702.5-7,
 741.6
 -- lectures and demonstrations of
 864.5
 -- mustard gas lesions and treatment
 335.5, 599.7, 640.6, 484.3
 -- Japanese use of 873.7
 -- protective measures against 102.4,
 191.1-2, 244.4, 279.7, 370.1,
 503.1, 556.2, 586.4, 621.7,
 643.5, 682.2, 702.7
 -- masks 46.7, 151.7, 132.3, 702.6,
 873.7
 -- training for 873.5
 -- tear gas generator for gas chamber
 exercise 873.6
 -- vesicants in 940.3
 -- yperite experiences in man and
 animals 158.3
- GASES used therapeutically 96.1
 GASTRIC, Gastric SEE STOMACH
 GASTRITIS SEE STOMACH, inflammation
 GASTROENTEROLOGY SEE INTESTINES and STOMACH
 GELATINE amino acid residues in 398.2
 with excess of arsenic 446.6
 substitute for 518.7
- GENATROPINE 820.2
 GENETICS 27.5-6, 72.3, 146.4, 315.4, 466.3,
 572.3, 960.5
 chromosomes, numbers; development
 movement 762.1, 835.5, 875.6
 dominance of factors affecting tail
 length in mouse 916.6
 genes, variability, products, concepts
 27.6, 377.3, 513.4, 537.8

- inbred mice, origin of some 315.4
inherited micromelia in fowl 939.2
mutation rate in *Drosophila melanogaster* 572.4
of natural populations 323.5
of susceptibility to tumors 770.1, 770.3
quadruplets, types and frequencies 939.2
radiation experiments, interpretation 769.6
reversion in *Drosophila melanogaster* 572.4
variances, variation 954.1, 1013.4
- GENITALS**, cancer of, therapy 259.4, 632.6
external, plastic surgery of 792.2
female changes in during puerperium 817.1
-- entero-genital syndrome 703.5
-- infections, post partum 97.5, 375.3
-- inflammatory diseases of 825.4
-- imperforate hymen 451.5
-- occurrence of avidin in oviduct of several species 593.6
-- ringworm infection in 872.7
-- tuberculosis of 1054.3
-- tumor, cancer of 525.6, 632.5
infection, genito-urinary 704.7
male hypospadias peno-scrotal 589.2, 846.7
-- hypogonadism, effect of treatment on 152.2, 415.3, 446.3, 1039.4, 1052.6
-- infections 926.6
-- semen coagulation and liquefaction 1024.3
-- spermatic cord, torsion of 64.5
-- testicle atrophy, by virus of Nicholas Faver's disease 775.1
-- vas deferens ligation, Steinach operation 742.6
malformations causing confusion of sex 836.6
non venereal urogenital affections 693.4
tract, muscular physiology of 519.2
-- occurrence of avidin in oviduct and secretions of 593.6
- GERIATRICS** See AGED
- GINNIGRO** See MOUTH
- GERMINATION** research 289.1
- GLANDULAR fever** (Pfeiffer type) 955.4
-- with granulocytopenia 150.3
products, therapy 511.2
- GLIONIA** 719.1
- GLOBULIN**, pseudo serum, action of papain on 398.6
- GLOMERULAR** (juxta) complex 782.5
- GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS**, intercapillary 628.6
- GLUCOPHYLLINE** 775.4
- GLUCOSE**, absorption of from rectum 688.2
derivatives, synthesis of 569.4
determination in blood of diabetics 868.5
effect of insulin on disposal of 611.6, 737.1
formation in liver, factors controlling 396.1
influence of on response of stomach to test meals 809.3
injected in rats, disposition of 612.1
tolerance test 185.1, 446.1, 542.6, 942.4, urea intravenous therapy 666.7 1077.6
- GLUTATION** in medicine 70.7
- GLUTEN**, determination of starch in crude 591.4
- GLUTATHIONE**, metabolism of 180.4
- GLUTATHIONEMIA** in pregnancy and labor 68.6
- GLYCEMIA**, variations of 665.6
- GLYCERINE** of borax 335.5
- GLYCEROPHOSPHATASE** in tissue and serum 179.3
- GLYCINE**, toxicity 797.5
- GLYCOL** intoxication 337.6
- GLYCOGENESIS** (thassurismosis) 838.5, 956.3
- GLYCOLYSIS** and glucogenolysis in blood etc. 344.5
- GLYCOSURIA** 19.5, 141.3, 413.7, 626.4, 880.1, 942.4
- GOITER** (see also THYROID) 17.7, 364.2, 524.2, 579.2, 636.2, 987.7
amyloid 293.6, 537.7
and acute iodism in treatment 123.2
-- the general practitioner 586.2
cardiototoxic 1052.4
cyanate 579.2
endemic 548.2, 819.0
exophthalmic (Basedow's Grave's disease) 573.7, 646.2, 747.5, 767.6, 844.5, 919.3
-- mortality summary for U. S. 525.7
-- spontaneous and traumatic fractures in 537.6
-- treatment, radioactive iodine 579.3
-- surgical 228.4, 645.4, 805.5
- fibrous strumitis** in 479.2
- hyperthyroid** 1018.6
- intrathoracic** 867.5, 1046.3
- mediastinal** 966.6
- nodular, hyperactive** fibro flutter in a thyrotoxicosis 68.7
production by sulfocyanates 19.6
-- -- thioureas 636.2
- recurrent with hyperthyroidism** 788.1
- strumitis, sub-capillary peripheral fibrous** 479.2
- toxic** 142.2, 480.2, 671.5, 782.4, 1040.1, 1052.4
- treatment** 149.6, 285.6, 671.5
- GOLD**, micro determination in tissues 776.1
- intoxication** antitoxins 375.4, 629.6, 673.5, 720.3
- therapy** 97.4, 375.4, 493.1, 629.6, 720.3
- GOLGI'S apparatus** of insulin cells of the pancreas 700.6
- GONADOTROPIC** function of the hypophysis 238.5
hormones and testicle metabolism 239.1
-- -- persistent titer of possessed by a hydatid mole 573.2
-- therapeutic indications 284.2, 901.2
- treatment as related to fertility and sex ratios** 900.3
- material, significance of some plant characteristics** in relation to yield of 323.5
- GONADOTROPINS** 482.1; and linear growth 1039.4
anterior pituitary, solubility in alkali halide solution 291.5
assays and concentration of follicle stimulating activity from pituitary 323.3
chorionic, determination of 714.6
-- effect of on the spread of particulate substance in the skin of rabbits 346.7
-- synergism with pituitary extracts 446.3
in dried pregnancy serum 271.2
influence on spermatogenesis 536.3
sexual humoral specificity of extra gonadic 975.3
urinary, effects of in prepuberal male rats 975.6
- GONADS** (sex glands) tetroid tumors of 297.1, 297.5
- GONOCOCCAL** septicemia, urethritis etc. 98.2, 276.1, 628.4
cultures, examination, planting, survival time 615.7, 687.3, 1012.4
- GONORRHEA** 11.2, 200.3, 276.1, 564.3, 687.2, 695.3, 1012.4, 1089.7
and syphilis in war time 1061.4
-- -- responsibility of the Negro with 486.3
- control, educational in industry** 546.6
- diagnosis** 807.2, 938.6, 1061.7
- epididymitis after 11.5, 12.1** 93.5
in the female 669.3, 807.1, 938.6, 1061.6, 1062.2
- pyosalpinx** 388.2

- treatment 11.7, 19.7, 20.1, 22.1, 55.3
 93.4, 176.1, 182.3, 185.2, 189.4,
 208.1, 216.1, 263.1, 278.1, 336.4
 414.5, 461.5, 627.2, 666.3,
 669.3, 684.1, 775.1, 847.6,
 860.6, 865.3, 905.5-6, 909.5,
 945.4, 1007.4, 1048.6, 1076.3,
 1090.1
 -- followed by sunlight eruptions 824.1
GOUT 711.7; and anemia 276.1
 and pathology 372.1
 biochemistry of 660.7
 oxalic acid metabolism disturbance in
 mortality from 190.6 285.5
 surgical and medical aspects of 64.4
 uric acid partition in 408.3
GRAFT in Pott's disease 480.1
 osseous 6.2, 549.6
GRAMICIDIN 415.5, 1057.5
GRANULATION, exuberant, removal of 485.5
GRANULES cold 107.5
GRANULOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD, agranulocytosis
GRANULOMA, amniotic 774.7
 -- inguinal 787.7; treatment 715.2
GRASS intoxication and tetany 40.4
GRAVITOL, uterine drug, ejaculations induced
 by 971.7
GRIPPE 51.3, 1076.7, SEE also INFLUENZA
GROWTH adenomatosis colonica 235.6
 alimentary factors 700.1
 and development 97.6, 987.7
 -- gonadotropins 1039.4
 -- metabolism 938.4
 body and organ weight, effect of stil-
 bestrol on 110.3
 bone and muscle tissue in children 681.6
 cells of helianthus seedlings 428.4
 -- effect of estrogens and cyclic
 hydrocarbons on 1049.5
 child 162.2, 878.4
 effect of amino acid and nucleic acid
 components on 110.5
 -- -- aniline and aminodimethyl
 aniline 179.4
 -- -- chorionic gonadotropic and of
 male sex hormone 411.2, 737.1,
 1052.7
 -- -- environment 440.2
 -- -- pituitary extracts on 185.1
 -- -- stilbestrol 110.3
 -- -- sulfaguanidine on 612.2
 -- -- sulfur containing compounds on
 H2S production by *B. tularensis*
 972.4
 -- -- trimethylamine on 541.2
 -- -- vitamin C on 583.1
 factors 795.5, 737.1, 399.2, 1052.1
 heterauxesis of vital and reducible
 portions of the rat 434.5
 hormone effect of on endochondral ossifi-
 cation 561.7
 -- -- cortical cell proliferation
 440.3
 -- -- skeleton of mice and guinea pigs
 1037.2
 in the ciliate *ichthyophthirius* 806.5
 -- pollen tube culture 428.4
 measurement of skeletal mineralization in
 34.1
 mammary influence of thyroxin and of
 thyroid on 185.5, 536.5
 of stramonium seedlings, influence of
 pyridine etc. on 682.3
 rate, differential equation for 424.1
 regulating substances, effects on mobiliza-
 tion and development 28.1
 relation of thyroid to 323.2
 studies on extract from ultra violet
 injured yeast cells 428.6
 stimulation in pituitary dwarfs 579.2
 -- of penis with tetrachlore p-benzo-
 quinone 427.4
 tissues, effects of certain substances on
 396.3
- virus, interference of one by another in
 tissue culture 879.7
GUANIDINE in relation to muscular dystrophy
 775.5
 vitamins and alimentation 500.3
GUMS, gingivitis, ulcerative 341.4, 492.2-3,
 740.6
 hard, necrosis of after anesthesia 135.1
 hyperplasia due to dilantin sodium 359.2
GYNECOLOGY 72.3, 139.5, 186.6, 331.7, 699.5,
 737.5
 acute abdomen in 926.7
 anatomy of pelvic autonomic nerves in
 relation to 1054.4
 anesthesia in 459.2, 818.1, 914.2
 appendicitis in 901.3
 Associations 816.5, 825.5
 Borate of phenyl mercury in 507.5
 circulation questions in relation to 737.5
 clinic and specialty practice 855.3
 diseases and gastroentero disturbance 742.1
 endocrine disorders of 94.1, 333.3
 -- therapy in 94.1
 functional 844.2
 hormone endocrine therapy in 143.3, 335.2,
 372.4, 587.4
 hypoparathyroidism in 671.2
 implications which relate to an aging
 female population 939.5
 infections in, therapy of 1.2
 influence of 16th-18th century French
 School on 939.3
 in relation to the war 1081.4
 medico-social role of 331.7
 national welfare and the practice of
 1070.1
 office treatments 61.7, 577.1
 pregnanediol determinations in 572.6
 physiological approach to 17.1
 radiation therapy, use and abuse in 817.2
 sexual otopathy in 700.4
 shock and hemorrhage in 482.1
 stilbestrol in 98.3, 532.5
 sulfonamides in 507.6, 572.7, 670.7, 885.4
 surgery in 269.2, 588.5, 654.6, 820.1,
 906.6
 teaching of 407.2
 testosterone propionate in 364.1
 use of heparin after operations 658.4
 vaginal smears as an aid to therapy in
 160.1
HABITAT selection among higher vertebrates
 27.3
HAIR, distichiosis 764.4
 electric responses of tail pilometers of
 cat 563.1
 excessive, superfluous, removal 659.6,
 773.2, 866.6
 falling of 182.5
 folliculitis keloidalis of chin 774.6
 gray, graying 100.4, 147.5, 637.6 948.7,
 pili torti 64.3, 86.2 980.3
 quality, size, shape of 489.1, 537.2
 trichorrhexis nodosa 86.4
HALLITOSIS 37.5
HALLERVORDEN-SPATZ disease (status dysmyelin-
 atus) 379.6
HALLUCINATIONS 94.1, 375.5, 344.3
HAND, circulation in the 1058.4
 defect, derangement 750.7, 959.1
 dissection of fascial space of 710.1
 Dupuytren's contracture 664.3
 infections, management 760.1, 710.1
 injury, device for open air treatment
 hazards 37.4 478.1
 inflammation 885.1
 innervation 710.1
 morphogenesis of in endocrine diseases
 reconstruction 710.1 845.7
HANDICAPPED persons in war industries 723.6
HARE-LIP and cleft palate 553.2
HAY FEVER See Allergy

HEADACHE, a symptoms 787.4
allergic 138.4
and sinus disease 497.1, 575.7, 715.5
diagnosis, due to ear, nose and throat pathology 63.1
mechanisms 12.6, 1016.7
of nasal origin 980.6, 1039.6
post-traumatic 544.4
premenstrual, relieved by estrogen 1058.6
psychogenic 1087.2
treatment with prostigmine 623.6
with motor aphasia and abdominal crises 378.7

HEAD, anatomical structure 7.2
chronic cases 367.6
development, heredity as a factor in 132.4
dysplasia, cleido-cranian 237.3
hydrocephalus 280.7, 1016.4, 1030.5
injury 194.7, 224.5, 412.2, 437.4, 905.5,
985.1, 1071.4
...cerebral oxygen consumption following 224.1
...rehabilitation after 175.2, 588.4
...sequels 17.3, 325.1, 989.6, 1028.2
...tissue repair in adjacent 154.3
...treatment 174.4, 190.6, 457.2, 565.5, 784.6.

neuro-surgical rest for 38.6 1076.3
noises, symposium on 561.3
occiput posterior, trimanual rotation
oxycephaly 1083.2 1027.2
surgery, progress of 795.7

HEAT absorbing capacity of wind in relation to human body 62.3
effect of on Cyclops vernalis 424.4
... -- -- serological reactions 879.6
importance of thyroid in production of in body 839.6
production in muscular disease 581.7
radiant and comfort 905.5
relation of maximum growth temperature to resistance to 394.2
stroke 248.3, 270.6
studies on intraventricular fluids 148.3
tolerance, improvement of 366.3
transfer, recent progress in 377.2
therapy, treatment 358.6, 411.4, 738.6,
1073.2

thermal diffusion factor 780.5
HEATING, equipment, 458.3, 1070.2, 636.3
experiments in the desert 715.7
inadequate, psychological reactions to 503.7

HEALTH, see also Public Health, Industrial Hygiene

and fitness 188.3, 800.5
care through physical means 457.5
education, slide film for 653.4
examinations 37.4, 546.7
good 800.5, 949.5
guidance, implications for 112.7
habits in relation to 523.6, 1042.6
hydration and dehydration in 460.5
insurance, report on 625.7
interests, diversified 925.1
mental, relation to general 777.2
mountain, tent for 286.6
nutrition, food 48.5, 701.7
plus me
plasma amino acids levels in 140.1
positive 365.1, 409.5, 497.5, 544.1
serum proteins in 777.3
shopping for 800.5
supplements 946.3
women, way of 667.7

HEARING impaired, see Deafness
HEART (cardiology) 72.3, 743.1, 788.7, 823.2
action during diving 1078.5
...under anesthesia 576.4
action of acetylcholine on 811.2
... -- triturus toxin on 972.4
action-potential of, on chest walls 490.2

activity, effect of diathermy of the inter and midbrain on 970.7

--phases 159.2
adaptation to temperature 970.6

aging, growing old 340.6, 509.2

aglycones, lactones related to 491.7

alcoholic, beri beri 628.7

amplitude and electrodermal response as measures of deception 776.7

anatomic considerations 1025.6

and circulation in hyperthyrotoxics 18.1

--epilepsy 959.5

--hypothyroidism 549.2

--liver 989.5, 989.7

aneurysm 151.1

angina 490.4; of Ludwig 727.6

--pectoris and non-obstructive emphysema 526.5

angiography 564.7, 645.2

anomalies 534.4, 584.2; in the rabbit 50.7

arrhythmias 140.5, 144.2, 149.1, 414.4,

422.7, 576.3, 581.6, 629.6,

700.6, 829.4, 984.3

atrial septal defect 45.1, 281.5

auricular and ventricular pericardial frictions 397.1

--block 232.3, 412.6

--sino, node 232.3, 320.1, 732.6

beat internal, 796.1

--interval 490.6, 912.4

block, bundle branch 43.2, 369.1

--congenital 45.1

--with Stokes-Adams syndrome 77.2

--during insulin shock therapy 558.1

--in a dextro cardiac 51.3

--ventricular auricular 516.2, 742.4, 1063.2

brady cardia 98.2, 928.3, 972.3

calcification of the annulus fibrosus in mitral part disease 350.1

capillary alterations in infection with Schistosoma cruzi 28.2

cardiographic fallacies 339.4

cardiovascular action of bile salts 840.1

-- anomalies 534.4

-- aspects of carotid sinus hyper-

sensitivity 140.5

-- disease 670.3, 701.6, 915.6, 991.3

-- -- diagnosis and treatment 280.1

-- changes induced by motor cortex stimulation 600.7

-- effects of desoxycorticosterone 610.7

-- -- paroxysms 396.7

--pathology 879.4

--state of superintendents 1006.2

-- system and circulation at birth 605.6

-- -- thyroid gland 11.6

-- -- effect of blood serum and ultra-

high frequency on 971.1

-- -- relationship between injuries

and diseases 984.4

cavities abnormal 784.3

--node of Keith and Flack 316.2

circulation, radiographic demonstration 118.6

circulatory dynamics in surgical shock 391.3

--system 732.5

-- -- effect of pentobarbital on 84.1

clinics 541.7

cysts 298.5, 869.5

dextrocardia 109.4, 564.7, 732.6, 942.5

digitalis therapy 140.3, 181.2, 627.4,

699.6, 770.4, 858.3, 911.5, 1046.1

-- among physicians 7.5

-- husbands and wives, deaths from 644.1

-- and extra renal uraemia 924.5

-- -- bronchial asthma 531.5

-- -- liver function 318.7, 775.2

-- -- pregnancy 188.6, 670.7

-- -- reproductive function 188.6

-- -- thyroid 141.5, 477.3

-- -- tuberculosis 330.2, 608.2

- arteriosclerotic 506.4, 625.6, 748.4,
 866.6
-- beri beri and pulmonary embolism 277.5
-- blood pyruvic acid in 142.1
-- clinic 98.4
-- conditions simulating 868.5, 1027.1
-- congenital 230.5, 385.7, 396.6
-- coronary 369.1, 716.1
-- dextrose, use in 545.2
-- diagnosis 18.6, 673.3, 702.1
-- diphtheric 450.3, 671.1
-- effort syndrome 160.5
-- glycogen storage or 503.1
-- hypertensive 506.4, 1027.3
-- hypertrophy 748.4
-- influence of extrinsic factors on 25.4
-- in middle age 199.3
-- relation to rheumatism 655.5
--- the dog 312.1
-- physiological considerations of 1025.6
-- prevalence, statistics 368.4, 526.1, 605.2
 611.2, 748.7, 947.5, 1016.1
-- problems 509.4
-- prognosis in 540.6, 586.5
-- prevention 316.1, 753.3
-- psychological aspects of 981.3
-- rheumatic 12.5, 84.4, 271.6, 234.6, 397.1
 506.4, 526.1, 572.5, 626.3, 753.3, 912.2
-- traumatic 627.4, 950.2
 1062.6
-- treatment 59.4, 636.6, 154.1, 187.5
 506.1, 507.5, 671.1, 744.3, 783.3
 785.5, 817.6, 1022.3
-- valvular 148.7, 908.5
diverticulum 296.5, 302.4
effect of cholesterol on activity of 143.5
-- -- cyclopropane on 661.7
-- -- epinephrine and carbaminoxy choline
 on 1088.6
-- -- high voltage X-rays on 437.2
electrical alternation of 974.7
-- field of, effect of injured area on
 1004.1
electrocardiogram, electrocardiography
 abnormalities 9.5, 828.6
-- after intravenous injection of hyper-
 tonic sucrose and saline solution
 490.6
-- changes in 84.3, 148.3, 397.1, 490.3-4,
 732.6, 974.7, 1015.5, 1030.7
-- diagnosis value 986.6, 1010.3
-- esophageal 582.7
-- fallacies, limitations, value 177.2,
 339.4, 501.4, 788.2
-- fetal 582.1, 891.2
-- hypertension, experimental, anatomically
 explained 139.6
-- influence of indifferent electrode 770.6
-- -- direction of stimulation 610.4
-- -- potential distribution 139.7
-- interpretation, significance 749.7,
 830.7, 943.6
-- in Friedreich's disease 732.6
-- malaria 13.1
-- pediatrics 283.5, 517.6
-- pulmonary embolism 777.5
-- the guinea pig 1.4
-- traumatic pericarditis 611.2
-- simplification of standard lead 611.1
-- studies under various conditions 98.1,
 316.2, 374.3, 671.7, 751.4, 770.5,
 935.5, 975.1
-- value in surgery 374.5
emergencies, conditions simulating 25.2
endocarditis, acute 272.2, 1038.5
-- bacterial 64.3, 84.3, 107.5, 479.5,
 1020.2, 1038.5
-- -- subacute 10.3, 15.3, 137.5, 141.4,
 406.7, 504.6, 545.4, 547.2, 625.3, 7
 -- experimental 829.5
 -- fetal, so-called 385.2
 -- lenta 230.6, 374.3, 742.6, 955.3
 -- monilia, subacute 680.4
 -- pneumococcus 64.3, 827.6
-- -- recurrent rheumatic 665.2
-- -- septic, acute 1072.3
-- -- staphylococcal 8.6
-- -- streptococcal 15.3, 137.5
-- brucella 272.1, 1057.7
-- vegetative and patent ductus botalli
 621.1
enlargement, hypertrophy 43.1, 158.4, 171.1,
 193.5, 506.4, 659.1
-- ventricular, encephalographic ratio
 for estimating 75.2
examination 1025.6; radiological 196.6
failure and rhythm of the 366.1
-- congestive 8.6, 280.3, 484.6, 542.5,
 552.5, 699.1, 944.1
-- -- treatment 935.4, 944.1
-- diagnostic errors in 985.4
-- effect of tourniquets on 2.2
-- hypertensive, clinical value of
 digitalis in 140.4
-- in thiamine deficient pigeons 1020.2
-- massage for 11.5
-- mechanism of 285.1
-- pathology of congestive 944.1
-- treatment 553.2, 553.5, 1059.2
fibrillation, flutter, auricular 141.5
 142.5, 379.1, 419.1, 490.7,
 499.5, 704.2, 865.6, 975.1,
 1057.7, 1010.2, 1060.5
-- ventricular 35.1
functional test 157.7, 158.5-6
gallop rhythm and atrio-ventricular
 dissociation 976.1
gun shot wound of end foreign bodies in
 755.6
infarction 43.2, 230.3, 627.4, 741.5,
 884.3, 880.3, 942.1
infection susceptibility in viral
 diseases 561.7
inflammation (carditis) 174.2, 904.5, 1069.7
injuries 175.1, 190.6, 491.1, 668.6, 869.2
in malaria, disturbances of 13.1
-- hyperthyroid disease 674.3
insufficiency and sclero congestive
 splenomegaly 819.1
-- due to hyperthyroidism 660.3
interauricular septal defects 459.3
-- atrial septal defects 610.6
intraventricular pressure, experimental
 alterations in 597.4
in uremia 293.6
ion antagonism and the frog heart 38.5
irregular activity, treatment with
 cardipom 688.2
irritable, of soldiers 316.1
ischemic myocardium 370.5, 224.2
-- retraction 370.3
isolated, coronary circulation, effect
 of glycoethylene on 337.3
lesions produced by desoxycorticosterone
 578.6
-- role of roentgenologist in
 diagnosis of 622.2
lung function, effect of pneumonectomy
 on 803.1
Lutembacher's syndrome 610.6
massage 11.5, 93.5, 408.6, 574.4
measurement, size 119.6, 142.2, 158.4,
 770.5, 935.7
metabolism 970.6, 989.7
mitral stenosis 231.2, 235.4, 506.4, 740.3
muscle, action of adrenalin on 1072.2
-- electrical potential changes in 370.4,
 600.6
-- influence of surface of on the ECG 490.7
-- radio active phosphorus studies on
 metabolism of 1003.7
myocardial disease, early recognition 423.1
-- fibrosis and necrosis 506.4, 682.5, 819.1
-- infarcts 2.4, 547.7, 527.4, 620.6, 634.1,
-- lesions 639.4, 1058.1, 702.7, 770.5, 1010.3
myocarditis 158.4, 295.2, 298.2, 396.7,
 625.4, 1010.5, 1057.6

- myocardium and somatic muscle, cultivation of 610.5
 myocarditis 459.1
 myocardial, functional disturbance 1066.3
 -- potentialities 953.4
 neurosis 195.2, 541.7; endocrine basis 239.3
 nosardiosis, (infection with Nocardia) 184.2
 normal, recognition 158.5, 193.5, 868.5, 1027.1
 nutritional deficiency in relation to
 of the soldier 993.6
 output, measurement, relation to oxygen
 consumption etc. 142.1, 152.3, 462.2
 pain and murmurs, causes 1019.7
 -- anginal, due to adhesive pericarditis 484.7
 -- atypical in angina pectoris 498.5
 patients, achalasia of 182.4
 -- care of 328.3
 -- oral surgery in 132.5-6
 -- pregnancy and delivery in 577.4,
 pathology in Camaguey 741.5 737.7
 perfused, effect of muscle extractives
 on 486.4
 pericardectomy 236.6
 pericarditis 67.1, 84.2, 215.2, 611.2,
 674.3, 681.4, 832.1
 pericardium, calcification of 282.1
 -- endothelioma of 626.4
 pharmacology of the chadoceran 811.2
 physiology of embryonic before circulation
 434.3
 potentials in fetus 563.5
 problems in recruits 65.5
 pulsation rates of fragments of embryonic
 chick heart 1096.5
 rate and blood flow in the diving seal
 110.6
 -- device for continuous recording of
 1086.5
 -- influence of accelerator nerves on
 1003.5
 resuscitation following fibrillation
 499.5
 rheumatic stigmata in non-rheumatic
 hearts 295.3
 rupture 273.5, 500.5, 1010.5
 size changes in rheumatic fever 610.6
 -- relationship to cholesterol content in
 experimental atherosclerosis
 -- murmur 703.1 899.3
 sounds, murmurs 84.2, 271.7, 285.1, 705.1,
 705.7, 740.3, 868.6, 981.6, 988.2, 1019.7
 -- registration graphic 2.2
 -- phone 397.1, 820.1, 997.5
 spasm 962.7; treatment by Heller opera-
 tion 25.2, 351.3
 stenosis, trivalvular 83.7
 strain, physiological concept 271.5
 supernormal phase 775.3
 surgery, suture 142.3, 415.1, 515.7, 835.5
 symptomatology, value of radiology in
 1029.2
 systoles variations of electric and
 mechanical 926.8
 -- substitute-treatment 667.5
 tachycardia 43.2, 239.6, 397.2, 410.3,
 66.5, 699.3, 770.7, 1058.1
 tamponade through stab wound 306.6
 therapy 66.1, 157.3, 620.1, 667.5-6
 thrombosis in right ventricle 740.3
 tissue, specialized conducting, or
 hamster 398.2
 transposition of 347.4, 662.5
 tumors secondary 561.7
 -- benign taurian coelothelioma
 -- intracardiac 752.6 974.6
 -- intrapericardial tetroma 308.1
 valves, tricuspid stenosis 981.4
 ventricle fourth, vasomotor response to
 mechanical excitation 376.3
 -- left and right, differential effects of
 respiration on 840.1
- pump and pulmonary arterial pressure of
 the turtle 840.2
 ventriculography in relation to intra-
 cranial pathological entities
 1060.6
 volume, minute, action of atropin on
 weight of normal human 879.2 519.7
 work ability of, in military connection
 551.7
- HELOMA (corn on hand or foot) 51.1, 325.7
 HERANGIOMA in intestinal canal 228.2
 HEMATEMESIS (blood vomiting) 150.3
 HEMATURIA See URINE, blood in
 HEMOCROMATOSIS 85.6
 HEMORRHAGE See Blood, bleeding
 HEMORRHOIDS 21.1, 152.4
 excision (hemorrhoidectomy) 361.2, 481.1,
 treatment 65.6, 150.7, 872.5
 830.3, 951.2, 1059.4
 HEMOTHORAX and its treatment 865.5
 HENCHIN'S abdominal syndrome 67.4
 HEPARIN 668.4; and antithrombic activity of
 chemistry of 356.7 plasma 636.6
 comparison of heparins from various
 animal species 181.3
 crystalline compounds of 997.4
 effect on embolism and thrombotic
 complications 240.3, 324.5, 658.4-5
 -- platelet count in vitro 465.4
 -- phagocytosis by cells of the reticulo-
 endothelial system 391.3
 -- retrograde blood flow 974.3
 failure of to inhibit clotting of blood in
 vitro by staphylococci 606.6
 prevention of intraperitoneal adhesions by
 therapy 668.5, 795.2 437.7
- HEPATITIS See LIVER, inflammation
 HEREDITY and cancer 289.4, 632.6
 -- cardiovascular diseases 884.1
 --neuroses insanity 180.4, 292.1, 665.3
 crosses, human, dog 404.1
 factor in bone development 132.4, 805.3
 hemangioma and metatarsus atavistic
 mechanism of 989.7 1053.6
 mock-dominance and hybrid vigor 594.2
 polygyny concept 592.6
 ratio, aberrant, in peromyscus 537.1
 rotary movement in mice 239.1
 susceptibility to tumors in mice 770.2
 HERMOPRODITISM 87.5; feminine, pseudo 142.7
 mammalian, true 27.4 659.6
 Pseudo 128.1, 404.7, 803.6, 941.7
 HERNIA 1051.6; and intestinal obstruction,
 and strains 1081.5 in U.S. 685.4
 coccygeal 1045.4
 crural, strangulated 338.6
 diaphragmatic 38.5, 214.6, 247.5, 304.1,
 328.4, 474.6, 629.5, 784.1, 804.1,
 371.2, 838.6, 928.5
 duodenal, retro, 414.5
 esophageal hiatus 478.3-4, 727.6, 736.5,
 804.1-2, 820.6
 femoral 54.6, 338.1, 497.2, 727.2
 hiatus 159.2, 214.6, 664.3
 in children 532.4
 --industry 13.3, 39.3
 --kangaroo rats 488.4
 inguinal 6.6, 16.2, 39.3, 66.4, 122.6,
 156.3, 381.1, 423.4, 527.3, 727.7,
 782.4, 843.7, 844.4, 1006.5, 1027.8,
 1085.5, 1076.3
 incisional 480.7, 660.1, 727.5
 intestinal (enterocele vaginal) 70.3
 mesentericoperitoneal 239.7
 obturator 530.6
 posterior of the intervertebral discs
 pudendal 944.6 508.2
 reduction by patient causing rupture of
 intestine 1031.2
 repair 340.3, 509.6, 1024.6
 sliding and other large bowel 606.5
 spigelian 506.5

strangulated 652.2, 1045.6 -- reduced in mass 855.4 surgery of 374.7, 647.1, 949.3, 1019.3 -- insult to testicle in herniorrhaphy umbilical 11.2, 197.2 587.3 ventral with interstitial disposition 659.7	1	medical, in Alberta 361.6; Connecticut 15.6 -- -- Floyd County 549.3; Webster County 198.6 -- -- French Canada 510.1; U.S. Navy 755.7 -- -- University of Oregon 422.5 Oaxaca Mexico, routes and localities 849.3 Oeleriana 584.6 Paracelsus and Basil Valentine 479.3, 918.7 Rhazes' clinical observations 186.7 Robert Burton and his drugs 459.7 Seychelles, life and work 458.5 significance of in a period of emergency vulture medicine 56.3-4 422.6 William H. Welch 587.3
HERNIATED discs and hypertrophied ligamentum flavum 71.3		
HEROIN deacetylation by mammalian tissues HICCOUGHS 69.5, 240.4 466.5		
HIDRADENITIS, See SWEAT GLAND inflammation		
HILAR shadow, anatomic roentgenological analysis of 1091.4		
HIPPURIC acid excretion 908.5; synthesis 612.6 -- investigation, micro method for 577.5 -- liver function test 624.3		
HIP articulation 417.7 arthritis, tuberculous of the 194.6 bent (coxæ vara) 390.4	2	
deformity (coxæ valga) 805.1 diseases 29.2		
dislocation 258.5, 845.3, 1054.3 dysplasia 845.1		
epiphysis slipping of 726.6 joint change 304.5		
luxation (coxæ congenita) 239.7 osteoarthritis 420.2		
HISTAMINASE IN treatment of urticaria 96.4 reaction, oxygen consumption during 895.1 3		
HISTAMINE action, prolonged 467.5 anti histamine activity of thymoxystethyl- diethylamine 34.6		
cutaneous reactions as an index to desensitizations to 1018.2		
in plasma and tissue extracts, methods of its estimation 520.5, 521.3		
--therapeutic 412.5 712.5		
intramuscular injection for ulcer pro- duction 324.5		
intoxication and anaphylactic shock, influence of ethylenediamine deriva- tives on 407.6	4	
liberation from skin during anaphylactic reactions 520.4		
phosphate, effect on capillary perme- ability and inflammation 623.7		
ulcers, effect of a protein denaturant on 66.4		
HISTIDINE, colorimetric estimation of 356.3 effect on histamine shock 641.1		
intermediary metabolism of and ureocanic acid 924.1		
metabolism 180.3; physical properties 358.4	5	
HISTOLOGY, histologic diagnosis 105.5, 264.1. 412.4		
HISTOPLASMOSES 120.3, 347.2, 679.5		
HISTORY, Andreas Vesalius, Human painting of Apollo, I were by 61.6 186.7		
Athenian physicians 186.7		
Bittner and his forerunners 416.5		
British thermal unit 74.1		
case, in a colonial hospital 539.1		
Chinese medical History Society 708.4		
civil war evacuation of sick and wounded 156.6		
Claude Bernard, experimental medicine progress since his time 828.1		
dissections human first in Univ. of Coimbra 529.2		
early New England doctor 891.4		
folk-lore of acute exanthemata 281.5		
--spring plants in legend and 518.5		
inoculation controversy in New England 539.7		
Joanna Stephens medicines for the stone 1059.4	7	
Hippocratic myth book 636.3		
machines and apparatus, preservation 598.1		
magic and experimental science 32.1		
medical, in Alberta 361.6; Connecticut 15.6 -- -- Floyd County 549.3; Webster County 198.6 -- -- French Canada 510.1; U.S. Navy 755.7 -- -- University of Oregon 422.5 Oaxaca Mexico, routes and localities 849.3 Oeleriana 584.6 Paracelsus and Basil Valentine 479.3, 918.7 Rhazes' clinical observations 186.7 Robert Burton and his drugs 459.7 Seychelles, life and work 458.5 significance of in a period of emergency vulture medicine 56.3-4 422.6 William H. Welch 587.3		
HERBES as therapeutic aids 98.7		
HODGKIN'S disease (lymphogranuloma venereum) 86.4, 148.5, 227.4, 504.4, 589.5, 775.7, 774.3		
HOMEOPATHY, Homeopathic 53.3, 136.3, 187.1, 271.3, 447.5, 540.2, 1019.5		
and the nosodes 50.6		
associations 12.6, 576.7		
correlation with endocrinology 12.6		
drug personalities and philosophy 12.6		
pharmacopeia of the U.S. 940.1		
remedies, transplanting vitamins into products produced by 50.5 940.2		
scientific bases of 451.3		
sea food 448.3		
treatment in obstetrics 187.1		
use of vaccines 540.2		
HOMOSEXUALITY 87.6, 952.2		
genealogy of 345.3, 380.3		
HOOK WORM, See PARASITES, ankylostomiasis		
HORMONES, hormonal, adrenal treatment of thyro- toxic coma 24.6		
adrenal cortex 49.3; bio-assay of 1051.6		
--gland substance of mouse, action of on the x-zone 609.2		
adrenocorticotropic, isolation of from sheep pituitaries 919.5		
and cancer 420.2, 820.3, 825.5		
androgenic and gynecomeric, action of on the gonads and pituitary gland of mature male rats 1052.2		
antigonadotropic sera, purification of by enzymatic digestion 975.1		
balance, altered, relation to prostatic malignancy 1094.3		
chorionic gonadotropic and testosterone propionate, comparative value in cryptorchidism and hypogonitalism chemistry of 84.7 572.2		
cortical, dehydrocosticosterone of Kendall, antifibromatogenic action of 322.7		
diethyl dioxystilbene, oestrin and sesamol, comparative action of high doses of 507.6		
diethylstilbestrol and estradiol, treat- ment of involutional psychoses with 876.5		
-- action on cytological characteristics of anterior pituitaries 695.5		
-- estrus-producing activity in subthreshold hold to maximal dosage 538.6		
disorders, application of vitamin C test for ovulation, in diagnosis of 662.1		
effect of on degeneration of the x-zone in mouse adrenals 695.6		
-- -- -- erythropoiesis in hypophy- sectomized rat 1052.1		
-- -- -- ovary of the hysterectomized equilibrium 712.2 715.1		
estrogen, crystalline, causing mammary lesions in rats 490.1		
--excretion and gonadotropic hormone in urine of pregnant cow 610.1		
--requirements and bleeding threshold in the baboon 322.6		

- estrogen like action of desoxycorticosterone acetate upon the altered electrocardiogram 742.5
 estrogenic effect upon oral mucosa of monkey with large doses of vitamin A 772.3
 -- properties of dihydrotestosterone hexestrol 404.6
 estrone, conversion to estriol in vivo 359.1
 ethynodiol, chemical experiences with 446.2
 excretion of in patients with tumors 692.4
 factors, dependence of tonus of uterine muscle on 519.2
 female 411.3, 498.7
 -- and male, antagonism and synergism of 23.2
 -- sex determination of 854.6
 -- carcinomatous disease of 538.3
 -- therapy with 23.4, 154.5, 283.5, 582.6
 follicular 820.3
 -- carcinogenic action 828.7
 -- action on membranes of mother after child birth 539.4
 -- insufficiency of 880.2
 gonadal, gonadotropic 446.2, 450.6, 737.3
 -- action on hypophysectomized pregnant rats 1006.4
 -- testicle regeneration 1071.7
 -- concentration in serum of cow 610.1
 -- excretion 610.1, 1048.2
 growth stimulation 440.3, 561.7, 695.5,
 -- of plants 15.2 737.1
 hydatidiform mole, diagnosis by increase of gonadotropic hormone 616.4
 hypophysial nannism 681.7
 influences upon the uterus 939.5
 implantations in urology 125.3
 lactogenic 184.6, 975.6, 1051.7
 male, dosage of 142.7
 masculinization through injection of male urine 582.1
 maternal behavior, initiation by 563.1
 ovarian 109.4
 -- androgen, source of in mouse 489.2
 --insufficiency syndrome and hormonal control of axillary and pubic hair 943.2
 oxytocic of pituitary gland, action of on urine secretion 641.4
 pituitary, anterior, extract of, action of 357.3, 936.6.7
 --interstitial-cell-stimulating 49.6
 --new standard for 823.5
 pregnadiol, isolation of 44.1
 progesterone, vasomotor effects of 854.7
 proliferation-promoting, intercellular 771.5
 relations between mother and child 1026.5
 sex 385.4
 -- and cancer 614.7
 -- excretion in neoplastic disease 692.2
 -- forced alimentation with the male 938.3
 -- hepatotrophic and cardiotropic properties of 499.2
 -- inhibitory effect upon gonadotropic activity of the hypophysis 1015.4
 -- therapy 143.3, 238.3, 327.4, 371.3, 385.4, 460.6, 587.4
 sprays for fruit 462.6
 steroid 77.6, 84.6, 995.6
 -- additional with luteoid activity 789.7
 -- antifibromatogenic action of 621.4
 -- and myotic injury 1073.1
 -- effects on ovulation and reproduction 848.5
 -- excretion of keto steroids 691.7
 -- influence on lactation in adrenalectomized rats 185.3
- metabolism of 44.1
 -- pharmacology of 609.7
 -- reproductive, relation of urinary citric acid excretion to menstrual cycle and 74.4
 stilbestrol dipropionate, use of 392.6
 suprarenal, cortical, effect of injections of on renal excretion of electrolytes 640.6
 terminology, an error in 1063.1
 testosterone propionate action of on female hypophysis 586.2
 -- effect on spermatogenesis 489.3
 -- in treatment of involutional psychosis therapy 232.1, 451.3 958.7
 -- significance of stilbene preparations for 507.6
 thymus and basal metabolism 1065.3
 thyrotropic, assay in tadpole 323.1
 thyroid (para) ketene acetylation of 933.1
 --purification and nature of 933.1
 HOSPITALS 11.3, 72.3, 461.2, 540.5, 927.7, 987.3, 1017.4, 1026.5, 1090.6
 administration 9.1, 406.3, 540.5, 617.6, 619.7, 697.5, 941.2, 1056.4, 1056.6
 admission policy 1017.4, 1081.6 1094.2
 aids, more wanted 8.7
 and war 137.1, 351.5, 352.1, 858.5, 1056.1
 -- the community 858.6, 1017.2, 1081.6
 -- press 856.5
 associations, conferences, conventions etc. 406.4, 697.4, 858.5, 941.1, 1081.7
 autopsy reports 500.4; black out 495.4
 breast cases, recent 270.2
 building, architects, construction 52.3, 114.2-3, 448.7, 479.3, 1056.1
 blood plasma reserves, grants for 8.3
 Brazilian, Sao Paulo, Santo Antonio 846.2
 Camagney General Hospital 741.4
 Canadian practice in and general practice 406.4, 697.4, 858.5, 941.1, 1081.7
 --Michael's Toronto 1056.5 702.1
 Cardiff Royal Infirmary 95.5
 care for the diabetic 326.5, 541.3
 --of cancerous incurables 732.1
 Catholic 8.2, 189.7, 1056.4
 charges, costs, fees, collections 17.6, 137.3, 406.4, 540.5, 589.2, 1017.3, 1056.4
 charity, situation 153.3, 505.3
 children's 858.6, 1017.2
 China 541.1; Yale Hospital burned 7.1
 community 406.5, 448.7, 1056.5, 1056.6
 consultation, clinic, service 617.7, 621.3, 656.3, 872.2, 1017.1
 conservation 617.7, 858.6, 187.6
 convalescent care 750.2, 924.6
 decoration, practical ideas 540.3
 defense, preparation for 270.2, 351.7, 412.1, 495.5
 de-gassing station in 858.7
 desert 137.5
 discharge of patients from 604.2
 Dublin and Irish sweepstakes 369.3
 economics, conserving metals etc. 407.4, 448.5, 450.4, 619.4, 1056.2, 541.4
 Edinburgh Royal Infirmary, charges in 18th century 1064.1
 education, teaching programs 35.1, 697.3, 858.5, 1023.3, 1081.5
 --nutrition improvement 617.7, 618.1, 448.4
 elevators, vertical transportation 137.2
 emergency service 454.2, 858.6, 904.7, 1056.7
 employees, adequate, postwar, 233.5, 540.4
 -- health care 137.3, 763.5 1012.5
 -- psychometric comparison with narcotic priority for 946.5
 -- salary, wage scales 137.4, 656.6, 1017.5
 endoscopic clinic of St. Michael's 544.6
 equipment, show necessity before getting 448.6
 -- for cleaning rugs etc 448.7

- ethics of, interpreting 656.4
 free system, preservation of 136.7
 fraud in 495.4
 gastrointestinal clinic of Greenpoint 137.3
 Georgia's need of a teaching general hospital 454.5
 Glasgow, Royal and Victoria infirmaries 102.3, 430.1
 HAWAII, Oahu 577.7
 Hebrew home for aged and infirm 1056.2
 hospitalization, insurance, plans, group, 17.1, 52.5, 137.2, 187.4, 270.5, 456.3, 509.3, 622.1, 656.6, 761.1, 941.2, 965.2, 1012.3, 1056.3, 1056.6
 Hotel-Dieu, Paris 186.7; Montreal 618.1
 humanizing the 859.1
 Indiana's general, unit 15.6
 infection, cross ward, avoidance, prophylaxis 16.1, 77.2, 190.5, 473.5, 980.2, 1021.6
 --air-borne, studies, ultra violet light etc. 1001.3-4
 injuries, assault, in a state 1034.7
 internships 500.4; problems 137.1, 453.2, 617.5, 888.5
 liability of 16.3, 275.6, 366.1, 1056.2
 libraries 9.1, 448.5
 licensing, regulations 153.3, 473.3
 lighting for protection in war time 430.2
 London's throat and ear, amalgamation of medical practice in 527.1 76.4
 maternity, women and children, 65.3
 455.4, 502.7, 518.1, 524.4, 545.4, 621.3, 1042.5
 mental, psychiatric, 32.2, 65.1, 188.1, 270.4, 270.6, 406.2, 407.4, 421.4, 429.6, 458.7
 military, naval 8.7, 342.3, 406.4, 412.1, 446.1, 547.4, 559.3, 585.2, 926.5, 866.4, 899.5, 916.1, 994.2, 1023.2
 missionary 589.3; Kashmir medical 907.6
 Moscow, Botkin, becomes a base 448.5
 Negro and tuberculosis control 187.7
 Negroes, care of 114.7
 noise, abatement, control 52.3-4
 North Carolina State 98.4
 Nottingham General 747.4
 nurses, nursing schools etc. 187.5, 409.6, 544.1, 559.4, 617.7, 697.5
 organization, operation, maintenance 270.5, 583.2, 588.7, 697.1, 714.1, 832.1, 941.3, 988.5
 --accounting, purchasing 137.2, 187.7, 270.4, 540.4, 697.1, 1056.2
 --housekeeping 187.5, 496.6, 618.1
 --repairs, additions 137.4, 446.5, 617.6, 1017.3
 --safety 270.5, 617.7
 out-patient department 51.6, 233.1, 540.5, Pearl Harbor lessons 697.5 541.5, 697.1
 Percy Jones General 1064.5
 pharmacy, pharmacist 8.1, 35.3, 448.7, photography, clinical 459.4 697.1, 765.6
 physical therapy contribution to 618.1
 planning a good 136.7
 paitence epidemic in the 155.7
 Pueblo's Hospital unit 1023.2
 Puerto Rico, progress in 495.6
 radium therapy in 656.5
 radiologist relation to 1025.2
 records, reports, statistics 59.3, 500.4, 540.6, 801.4, 1056.3-4
 --financial 52.5, 540.3
 --treatment, morbidity 162.5, 188.1, 366.1, 584.1
 regionalization of 388.6
 religious program 9.2
 responsibility for patient 697.4, 907.7
 Rotunda Hospital report 621.2
 rural, plantation 57.3
 safety in 540.4
 Samaritans 461.5
 services 102.4, 137.2, 335.4, 871.1
 --co-ordination of 345.4
 --future, post-war 17.2, 882.3, 926.2
 --increasing costs of 233.5, 495.3
- ship begins annual cuttings 414.1
 shortage 1043.1
 smoking ban lifted in small 656.4
 speech disorders 52.7
 staff depletion 664.1
 --meetings 1076.4
 --relationship to specialists and outside practitioners 19.4, 946.6, supplies 540.4, 1014.6 1056.4
 --price trends 697.3, 858.7, 1056.2
 --priorities, rationing 52.7, 235.5, 485.5
 Surgical department 98.5, 586.6, 882.1, survival problem 524.3 342.2
 St. Frances, Peoria Illinois' modernization 187.5
 St. Michael's, service of 1056.5
 temporary as economy measure 52.4
 Tobruk under siege 945.4
 training non-professional workers 448.6
 trustees, obligation to medical profession 136.7
 tuberculosis service 417.2, 925.5, 1061.5
 Veterans' in Illinois 190.5
 voluntary, after the war 406.5, 941.1, 1017.2, 1017.4
 --changing relations of 11.3, 270.3, 495.5
 --need of in Harlem 137.1
 --serving Hawaiian outpost 541.4
 volunteer service in 1017.1, 1056.1
 ward teaching program and examinations 541.1
 what a doctor learned from the inside of a 1017.2
 war time service 235.5, 495.3, 495.5, 697.2, 1022.1, 1055.5, 1056.1
 Washington's war time problems 503.1, 656.6
 women's auxiliaries in 697.2
 HUMPBACK(kyphosis) with vertebral changes 302.3, 380.1
 HYDATID cyst See CYSTS, hydatid and PARASITES, echinococcal
 HYDATIDIFORM mole and chorio-epithelioma 309.7, 787.7
 HYDATIDOSIS (echinococcosis) bronchogenic 478.5
 immunity and allergy in 478.6
 obligation of medical surgeon in 648.7
 treatment, biological 122.1, 235.7, 478.4, 646.2, 1062.6
 HYDROXY amniic, and stilbestrol 528.6
 HYDRARTHROSIS (water in joint) 773.6
 HYDROIODIC acid, syrup of 682.4
 HYDROCARBONS, carcinogenic, effect on growth of E coli and S aureus 811.1
 oxidation at low temperature 200.4
 therapy, rational 646.5
 HYDROCOLE 126.3, 756.5, 1008.1, 1073.6
 HYDROCYANIC Acid fumigation for California red scale 385.6
 HYDROGEN in metabolism of azotobacter 530.2
 HYDROGEN ion concentration, intracellular 285.7
 --influence upon equilibrium in phosphorylase systems 386.4
 HYDROLOGY, experimental 151.6
 HYDROTHORAX 713.4
 HYDROTHERAPY, intravenous 982.6
 HYDROXY acetate of sodium, pharmacology of 797.5
 HYDROXY ethyl apo cupreine, bacteric static action of 294.5
 HYGROMA, cystic and lymphangioma 235.3
 HYGIENE 337.5, 349.3, 386.3, 472.4, 684.1, in the tropics 17.1 767.4, 800.6
 HYPERHIDROSIS (sweating) and cervical rib 450.3
 with intermittent hyperthermia 744.3
 HYPERICISM, photosensitivity 110.2
 HYPERINSULINISM 328.1, 936.3
 HYPERPROTEINEMIA see Blood proteinemia
 HYPERPYREXIA due to hysteria 455.4
 HYPERSENSITIVENESS 410.7, 499.6
 HYPERTENSIN destruction by aminopeptidase 1034.3
 precursor in plasma of normal and hypertensive patients 579.6

- HYPERTENSINASE content of plasma 981.2
 HYPERTENSION See BLOOD pressure, high
 HYPERTELIA (supernumerary nipples) 129.3
 HYPERTONY surgical treatment 21.5, 993.2
 HYPERTROPHY (hemi) 837.7
 HYPOPSIS 403.6, 748.4, 780.3, 1089.4
 HYPOPTICS, ameloptics and mental disease 363.4
 HYPOCHLORITE powders, irritating effect on chicks and fowls 687.6
 HYPOGLYCEMIA See BLOOD, glycemia (hypo)
 HYPOGLYCEMIC shock in an infant 624.4
 HYPOGLYPSIAL and pancreatic diabetes 236.1 insufficiency, resembling Simmond's disease 276.5
 -- absorption-storing of carbohydrate, fat and vitamin in 699.1
 -- and pernicious anemia 705.4
 -- syndrome 339.1
 -- tumors 105.1, 692.2, 755.5, 993.2, 1016.6
 HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED dogs, sensitivity to hypertensin etc. 981.2
 guinea pigs, estrogens, blood sugars and liver glycogen in 185.3 rats, relation of diethyl stilbestrol to carbohydrate metabolism in 839.5
 HYPOPHYSECTOMY, various effects 194.6-7, 536.6
 pseudo, effects upon ascorbic acid content of the adrenal glands and liver of the rat 323.4
 HYPOPHYSIS (Pituitary gland) abscess within the sella turcica simulating adeno and neurohypophysis, relation of to insulin sensitivity and sugar tolerance in the dog 109.6
 amphibian 376.7 tumor of 777.5 and skull injury 379.7
 -- surgery 158.3
 anatomy and morphology of 440.7 anterior, role in adrenaline hyperglycemia and liver glycogenolysis 434.3
 -- stimulating action of yohimbine 900.3
 disease, syndrome 935.4, 1059.4 extract, anterior, anaphylactic shock resulting from 370.1
 -- -- effect on ovary weight in toad, *Xenopus laevis* 283.2
 -- -- ketogenic activity of 695.6, 1052.1
 -- -- use in treatment of allergy 620.7
 -- posterior, action of on water load administered to frogs
 -- -- in anesthesiology 38.3 985.5
 -- ultracentrifugation of the anti-diuretic, chloruretic and pressor factors of 270.1 follicle stimulating activity from 323.3 gland, anterior, lactogenic hormone content of 536.4 gonadotropic function, stimulation of 238.5 gonadotropins, assay of 536.4 growth hormone, effects of on skeleton of mice and guinea pigs 1037.2 -- linear, and sexual development, relation of pituitary mechanism to 1039.4 interrelationships with the thyroid 481.7 male and female, interstitial cell stimulation and luteinization under influence of 315.2 posterior lobe, effect of removal on inhibition of water diuresis by emotional stress 642.1
- preparations 1072.5
 -- bioassay of posterior 466.5
 -- comparison of pituitrin with the antidiuretic substance found in human urine and placenta 192.4
 -- effect of on urine nitrogen in the rat 839.4
 -- in treatment of diabetes insipidus 620.4 secretion products, mobilization and way of transportation of 293.6 test of Aron 232.3 tumors, adenomas 38.5, 184.2, 419.2, 837.3, 883.4, 941.4, 1084.6 weight in rabbits in relation to live weight 185.2
- 2 HYPOPITUITARY dwarfism 122.4
- HYPOPROTHROMBINEMIA See BLOOD, thrombin
- HYPOTHALAMUS, relationship to large bowel 899.3 effect of destruction by tumor 958.6 obesity, effect of hypophysectomy on 184.7 vascular supply of in man 597.4
- HYPOTHALMIC lesions, relation of to adiposity 101.5 neurological concepts 819.7
- HYPOTERHERMIA, intermittent 744.3
- HYSTERIA 455.4, 626.6, 829.3, 987.4, 1024.1
- IDIOCY, amniotic family 68.2, 1015.4-5, 1038.5, 1087.3 agenesis of the white matter with 557.2 and micro cephalia 340.2, 765.3 cranial adaptation process in 296.4 mongolism 93.3, 384.4 IDIOSYNCRASY to morphine 619.5
- ILEUM, ileitis etc. see Intestines
- ILLUMINATION 47.3, 344.1, 638.4, 789.3
- IMMUNITY 822.5; and ascorbic acid 697.7 congenital against measles 963.2 mechanisms of species-specific 53.6 passive transfer of trichinella spiralis in the rat 41.4 tuberculosis, role of mononuclear phagocytes in 982.2
- IMMUNIZATION 37.4, 281.3, 604.3, 750.5 against common communicable diseases 145.6, 415.1, 505.2 -- diphtheria 11.3, 113.6, 114.1, 233.1, 347.4, 365.7, 373.2, 387.1, 409.7, 497.1, 517.6, 524.7 520.4, 643.4, 779.2, 861.7, 924.3, 925.2, 926.1-2, 1040.4, 1042.2, 1067.5 -- distemper in ferrets 887.1 -- hemolytic streptococcus arthritis 346.4 -- influenza 388.7, 503.4 -- pertussis 347.4, 388.7, 830.1 -- plague, bovine 758.1 -- pneumococcal infection 53.6 -- salmonella infection 666.1 -- scarlet fever 144.4, 158.6, 502.4, 788.2, 881.4 -- tetanus 347.4, 698.1 -- typhus 873.3 antigenic properties of *H. pertussis* in relation to active 17.3 alum treated pertussis vaccine 111.4 iso, erythroblastosis fetalis and manifestations of 633.1 -- role of Rh factor in 981.2 program for military personnel and state wide 419.3, 705.1
- IMMUNO CHEMISTRY 71.4, 85.2
- IMMUNOLOGICAL specificity of histamine- α -protein conjugate 531.1 studies of pollinosin 53.4 -- -- salivary and epithelial extracts 618.4
- IMPERFORATION, (atresia) choanale unilaterale total 985.3

IMPLANTATION technic of non-steroids 696.2
 IMPOTENCE 1068.2, 1070.2
 INCENTIVE variations in rats 535.4
 INCISIONS, X-ray absorption in 306.6
 INDUSTRIAL Hygiene 72.4, 136.2-3
 absence sickness, absenteeism 11.3, 11.6, 1
 54.7, 546.7, 525.6
 accidents 629.7
 activities, analysis of 115.6
 adolescents, young workers, beginners 61.4,
 281.3, 500.3, 516.3, 517.7
 air pressure work, tissue damage in 390.2
 aptitudes, motor abilities 882.4
 asbestos workers, cancer in 276.7
 back disabilities 781.3
 bagassosis 904.6; byssinosis 56.6
 bones and joints, diseases 984.5
 breast proliferation in stilbestrol workers
 cancer, male spinners 473.2 351.2
 carbonic infection in tanning industry
 chlor acne from cutting oils 1044.2 338.1
 certification, medical 11.7, 54.6
 chromium and allied plating 165.3
 coal miners, work ability and oxygen con-
 sumption 338.4
 color blindness, discrimination 68.3, 961.1
 -- of workshop and efficiency 462.5
 colorimeter portable 984.5
 compensation, workmen's, laws, systems
 18.1, 191.4, 338.3, 546.6, 779.5, 3
 945.7, 985.7, 1023.5, 1065.2
 conflicts in 139.2
 coronary thrombosis in 396.7
 cleansers, detergents and protective oint-
 ments 387.2, 418.4
 cramps, heat, control of 474.5, 523.5
 disabling sickness studies 644.2-3, 926.6,
 diets of air craft workers 871.1 1044.2
 diseases, hazards 338.4, 418.3, 509.5,
 666.4, 984.4
 doctors, physicians, part in 114.4, 277.1,
 367.2, 418.2, 782.5, 906.7, 1028.54
 dust problems 282.3, 282.6, 984.3, 984.6
 education, teaching programs in 355.2,
 592.1, 683.7, 835.1, 946.4, 984.2
 electric current labyrinthine lesions 282.5
 emergency medical service in 485.4
 epithelioma, cotton spinners 473.2, 703.1
 examinations medical, physical, of workers
 18.1, 306.3, 388.1, 413.1, 418.2,
 556.7, 782.5, 984.5, 985.6,
 --ophthalmological 39.3
 explosions in Sicilian sulfur mines 282.1
 fatigue problems 366.7, 387.7
 federal employees 191.2
 fireman's cramp 1063.7
 first aid for injured 781.3
 food, nutrition, fitness 360.3, 694.6,
 984.7, 1042.7
 fur and felt hat industry 604.2
 health hazards 139.2, 418.3, 511.6, 1078.5
 --protection 12.3, 25.7, 61.4, 94.1, 96.3,
 275.3, 277.1, 366.6-7, 367.4, 368.3,
 386.6, 388.1, 411.5, 418.3, 453.4,
 455.1, 474.6, 459.7, 663.2, 708.1,
 724.3, 745.4, 863.4-5, 863.7, 909.4,
 910.1, 959.7, 985.1, 985.4, 985.6,
 1020.5, 1064.3, 1062.1
 heat exposure, use of shower bath after
 hazards in Navy Yards 200.2 282.4
 hours of work, evils of long 413.2, 779.5
 hospital management of cases 146.4, 984.3
 hypertension in workers over 40 984.3
 injuries 139.1, 146.4, 306.6, 396.7,
 524.4, 863.6, 1067.7
 infra-red lamp market 38.4
 in Italy 468.3; in Los Angeles 985.7
 institutes 475.2
 laboratory, X-ray technic in 200.4
 lead exposure in printing industry 984.5
 lighting problems 344.1, 1036.1
 man power conservation 36.5, 863.5
 mattress makers illness 365.2

medical service in 367.1-2, 418.2, 473.2,
 552.7, 588.1, 669.5, 715.4, 824.7,
 984.7, 985.5
 --officer qualification 805.6
 medicine, industrial 138.7, 159.1, 337.4,
 566.7, 789.6, 981.2, 984.2, 985.6
 mental health in 450.5, 792.6
 morale 435.2, 529.4, 984.2
 muscular work in 282.7
 nurses, nursing 32.6, 367.5, 474.6, 920.6,
 959.7
 occupational factor in tuberculosis 984.7
 oral manifestation of occupational
 origin 1064.3
 personnel surveying 927.7
 phosphorus, white 671.3
 physically handicapped in war in-
 dustries 723.6
 physical therapy in injuries 39.4
 pneumatic hammer disease 505.7
 pneumokoniosis of coal workers 95.2
 poisons and protection against 666.1,
 1023.5
 policy holders, causes of death among 525.5
 posture in 450.5, 455.7
 problems in war industries 608.2, 985.2
 psychiatry 418.3
 rehabilitation 909.5
 researches in 985.2
 responsibility of contractor for 283.1
 rheumatism the miners' share 805.6
 roentgen examinations 99.4, 705.6, 1061.7
 --rays, occupational exposure to 870.7
 skin diseases (occupational dermatoses)
 279.4, 386.7, 413.2-3, 506.2,
 897.3, 984.1, 984.6
 sickness, measurement among 418.3
 silicosis 305.3, 338.3, 781.3
 small plant program 413.3
 substandard worker 985.4
 sulfallantoin in 781.3
 surgery 39.4, 863.6
 tenosynovitis in 863.2
 tetracy illness 453.6
 toluene toxicity 357.2
 toxicology and 833.2, 993.7
 tuberculosis incidence in 367.2
 tunnel construction 139.3
 venereal disease program 367.5, 663.3,
 946.2
 vitamin survey in 47.4
 vulcanizers and tire repair dangers
 365.1
 wartime problems 12.3, 94.1, 96.3, 275.3,
 342.5, 366.7, 411.5, 450.5, 459.7,
 606.2, 863.4-5, 863.7, 985.2,
 996.5
 women health maintenance 545.4, 985.4,
 985.6
 work camps, conditions 338.4
 INDUSTRY and the community 91.4
 employees training 1017.1
 labor and management 99.6
 location of 958.1, 995.2
 problems in 119.3, 355.2, 367.1, 529.2,
 985.2, 1059.4
 physics in 513.7
 research in 72.4, 427.2, 463.1, 512.6,
 762.1, 918.6
 wastes, pollution control programs 117.7
 INFANT, infancy, (see also Child) 171.6,
 386.3
 adrenal cortex tumor 415.6
 allergy, food, unrecognized 347.7
 --treatment, disappearance of tuberculin
 reaction in 350.1
 and ammoniated mercury 576.7
 anemia, nutritional 1037.5
 apnoea 627.3, 837.5
 atelectasis (imperfect lung expansion at
 birth) 475.4, 504.2
 B. C. G. antituberculosis vaccination
 937.6

- beri beri 277.2, 599.1
 blennorrhœa of newborn 169.3
 bronchial asthma 715.7
 bronchopneumonia 22.2, 414.4
 bulbous abacterial dermatomes 158.1
 carbohydrate reserves in premature 34.4
 care, medical, protection 298.1, 474.6.
 --in Peru 371.3, 412.2-3 671.6
 --nursing 922.5
 cellulitis 156.3
 colic 461.1, 668.7
 colon in healthy 644.6
 --inflammation 297.5
 constipation 824.2, 906.8
 dangers in early period 742.4
 death certification 625.5, 866.4
 diabetes, unusual reaction in mother and
 624.3
 diarrhoea 114.2, 411.5, 725.5
 --epidemic 349.3, 517.6
 --treatment 30.2, 107.1, 422.2, 465.7,
 786.4
 digestive disorders 142.7, 150.6, 778.6
 --tract respiratory function 922.3
 diphtheria 410.1, 752.5
 diseases 305.2, 386.2, 737.6
 dyskeratosis (faulty epidermis) 107.5
 dysentery, bacillary 34.1
 dysplasia, dystrophy 901.6
 eczema 702.3
 effect of obstetric sedation on
 newborn 502.2
 encephalomalacia 347.3
 encephalomyelitis, Western equine 255.4
 enteritis, sulfa-nalamide in 211.2
 enterocolitis 98.3
 enuresis 139.5, 384.4
 exanthem subitum, roseola 57.3
 fear as expressed in specific inhibition
 of the orgasm reflex 816.5
 feeding 34.3, 363.4, 474.2, 637.2, 912.1,
 662.6, 1040.4, 623.4
 --artificial, complimentary 66.3, 829.7,
 1001.2, 1002.2, 1039.6, 1071.5,
 1074.1
 --bottle technique 112.6
 --breast 409.4, 510.2, 516.2, 544.2,
 575.6, 780.1, 785.4, 861.7,
 862.5, 802.7, 905.6, 1039.7,
 --dist for weaning 460.5 1058.7, 1066.1
 fibrochondroma in 560.4
 first aid to new born 455.3
 gastric acidity 599.1; secretion 571.4
 gastro intestinal tract of 726.3
 Gessel's test in 107.4
 glomerular nephritis in 660.2
 --sclerosis 295.5
 gymnastics 841.6
 heart enlargement 432.3
 hemostasis, bilateral subdural 148.7
 hemiplegia, cerebral 904.3
 hemorrhage, hemorrhagic disease 544.3,
 572.6, 616.3, 1023.5
 hernia, umbilical 11.2
 herpes zoster in 34.2
 Hodgkin's disease 466.2
 hunger wails, acoustical study of 681.7
 identification of new born 620.2, 703.5,
 imbecility 384.4
 infections 294.5, 339.5, 914.6, 935.4,
 intestines, normal 34.6, 644.6
 --obstruction in 466.3, 606.5, 867.4
 --intussusception 747.4, 1061.2
 jaundice (icterus) 737.5, 985.7, 1039.3
 kidney diseases, infarction, lesions etc.
 64.2, 293.5, 714.7, 965.1, 1039.5
 language development 884.6
 liver conditions 23.3, 485.8, 681.2
 loneliness in 824.2, 863.1, 1068.7
 lung cavern, tuberculous, cure 989.2
 --changes in structure at birth 129.2
 mediastinitis, syphilitic 247.4
 meningitis purulent 1067.6
- metabolism of 822.1
 mongolian (idioocy) 680.7
 mortality 118.5, 419.4, 551.1, 798.5,
 836.6, 905.5
 myasthenia gravis 1064.3
 myopia 699.7
 myxedema 503.5
 narcosis, rectal pentothal for bassi 728.2
 nevus, pseudo, congenital 737.7
 neglected 685.7, 925.7
 nervous diseases 199.1, 248.6, 765.2
 nurseries, war time 474.3
 nutrition, maternal, influence on infant
 687.3, 761.2
 opisthotonus (tetanic spasm) 538.2
 phymosis in 106.2
 posture habits affecting foot and leg
 599.2
- pneumonia 706.4
 --treatment 139.5, 585.6, 922.3
 pneumonitis and bovine epithelial cells,
 similarity of cytoplasmic inclusions
 in 1095.6
 premature, care of 106.2, 146.1, 505.6,
 1001.7
 --carbohydrate reserves of 34.4
 --congenital atresia of duodenum in 707.2
 --mastoiditis and other infections in
 745.6
 --mortality 57.3, 404.5
 --oxygen tent for 963.1, 1081.5
 --physiologic handicaps of 1037.6
 prostate, pathogenesis and histological
 changes of 296.4
- protection of 5.4
 prothrombin deficiency in 616.3
 pyloric hypertrophic stenosis in 742.4
 pyoderma, staphylococcal, prophylaxis of
 rachitis 765.2; prophylaxis with
 vitamin 389.7
 Recklinghausen's disease 339.6
 respiration onset at birth 550.1
 rheumatism 211.2, 211.4
 resuscitation 186.5, 190.3, 405.2, 727.5
 salicylate intoxication in 466.1
 seborrhœal dermatitis and diathesis 210.4
 seven day fever or tetanus 823.4
 skin changes in certain diseases of 137.6
 spasmophilia in 458.3
 sulfur drug therapy in 285.7, 753.1,
 1002.2
- surgery 228.4
 tetany in 636.3, 911.7, 1014.7, 1039.5
 thymus hypertrophy, hormonal treatment
 of 432.4
- thyroidism, hypo 1022.1
 tooth problems in 1060.5
 toxic infectious states 715.7
 manifestations following sulfanamide 185.7
 Truby King baby 55.1
 tuberculosis in 228.4, 873.4, 906.5, 914.6
 tumors in 660.1, 1014.7
 urea clearance of 192.5
 urine obstruction in 152.4
 --secretion by dehydrated and normal
 517.5
 --of new born following ammoniated
 mercury rubs 837.7
 urinary meatus, imperforate 662.2
 --obstructions in 154.2
 vitamin content, deficiency requirements
 59.2, 61.1, 107.5, 240.1, 268.5
 vomiting 188.6, 247.5,
 vulvo vaginitis, sulfathiazole in 77.3,
 328.5
- welfare in wartime 369.3
- INFECTION** acute chemotherapy of 94.5, 710.2
 --simulated by alimentary intolerance
 248.4
- air-borne 143.6, 394.6, 1063.7
 anaerobic 990.2
 bacterial 10.3, 159.4, 452.3, 973.1
 borrelia recurrentis 39.4
 chick embryo, relationship of vitamin A
 to 581.2

childhood, relation to development of tuberculosis 724.3	immunization 388.7, 503.4
C ₁ . welchii in mice 973.1	intestinal hemorrhage, in 20.5
coli bacilli, treatment 159.4, 452.3, 561.6	meningitis 146.7, 502.4, 787.2
cryptocotyle lingua Greplin 395.5	pathogenesis and pathology of 577.1
digestive apparatus and Quinckel's edema	pneumonia 644.1, 905.4
535.7	mortality statistics U.S. 605.3
diphtheria experiments in guinea pigs	treatment 50.3, 577.2, 983.4
709.3	-- experimental staphylectomy 597.1
E. histolytica in Chicago 57.5	virus 767.5
exanthema, an undescribed 315.1	-- behavior of in animals 924.4
first of the adult 751.2	-- concentration and purification 436.2,
-- in military service 751.2	971.5, 1034.1, 1078.4
focal 59.6, 103.4, 402.2-3, 504.3, 830.6, 869.1, 992.5, 1027.1, 1075.1	-- effect of detergents on 199.4
foci, relation to allergic states 145.7	-- group & affinity of Newcastle's
from the dropper 416.6	disease virus to 395.6
frequency and host resistance in relation	-- growth in chick embryos and on the
to climate and weather 203.1	occurrence of antibodies in
genital 713.4, 938.7	Australian serum 503.3
hand 1075.1	-- infection in hamsters, effect of
in minor surgery 663.3	mucin on 378.1
intestinal 705.5, 1042.3	-- inactivation by human skin 756.2
irradiation in 280.6	-- -- serological reactions after
localized, azochloramid and sulfamides	vaccination and 924.1
lung 586.4	INFLAMMATION 955.2
-- resistance reduced by circulating	coagulation of exudates 648.4, 714.3
toxins 879.2	factors in, biochemical, physical 346.7 481.5
meningococcus, sulfamides in 364.1, 561.6	physio pathology of 703.5
mouth, pharynx and respiratory tract 56.4	INFRA-RED lamp market, expansion of 38.4
mucin 115.4, 561.6	INFUSIONS, intramedullary 1084.4
neck, deep 716.2, 722.4, 947.1	INFUNDIBULUM, stenosis 408.3
neurotropic virus, human and animal 201.7	INGUINAL ectopy 176.1; granuloma 493.5
nose, throat, sinuses 59.6, 369.4, 1026.2	INHALANT sensitizations in guinea pig 362.2
peritoneal, chemotherapy in 286.5, 620.5	INJECTIONS. intravenous, circulatory, overloading after 823.7
pharynx, pharyngomaxillary 58.4, 745.1	-- glucose in dogs 579.1
pin worm in hospitalized children 35.6	-- -- sucrose, effect on cerebro-
plasmodium of alcipenser 924.2	spinal fluid pressure 281.5
pneumococcal, epidemiology of 566.2	-- -- sulfadine 913.6
precautions, theory, practice 1056.3	subcutaneous, of aluminum oxide 1037.1
puerperal, value of drainage in 944.3	transthoracic or sclerosant substances 1063.2
pyogenic in anorectal region 144.1	treatment by 50.4, 451.4, 952.2, 985.4
respiratory tract 56.4, 190.2, 199.5, 271.6, 348.1, 413.1, 784.2, 881.3	INJURIES, wounds, traumas, casualties 17.4, 41.6, 743.3, 756.3
results of 666.6	abdominal 59.3, 65.3, 200.2, 342.2, 415.2
sinuses 1026.2	435.2, 451.1, 457.4, 497.1, 476.5, 545.4, 624.4, 633.7, 727.5, 954.6, 983.1, 989.4, 1067.7, air screw 376.6
shigella, ants as agents in 594.1	and cancer 60.7
spirocheta turicata 175.4	arm, mangled forearm 862.3
staphylococcal 10.3, 422.5, 803.6, 847.1	artery, pulmonary by stabbing 39.1
streptococcal 465.3	attributable to animals in Australia blast effects 1045.6
throat 59.6, 1085.2	1066.7
toxoplasmosis 971.3-4	brain, cranio-cerebral 39.2, 413.2, 508.6, 674.6
transmission of human epitheliomata to 5	by burning, scalding see Burns
rabbits 974.3	by cold, treatment 507.6
treatment, chemotherapy 211.1, 257.3, 971.4	chest 194.2, 194.7, 333.3, 341.3, 870.4, classification of 904.7
-- roentgen 554.5, 784.1, 1020.7	945.6
-- tyrothricin 647.7	closed plaster treatment 67.5, 461.4, 1071.1
typhoid (para) Breslau, fatal 222.3	closure, healing of wounds 502.1
urinary, non-veneral 904.2	compensable, compensation for 855.6, 782.3, 945.4
Vincent's, sulfa drug treatment 4.3	crush, compression 141.2, 209.7, 409.2, 455.6, 477.6, 524.1, 545.7, 550.6 681.1, 855.6, 905.1, 994.4, 1061.3
virus, dual of single cells 293.3	diaphragma detachment 214.6
wound 189.1, 215.1, 667.5, 909.4, 1086.1	diphtheria of wounds 341.4
INFECTIONS (contagious) diseases 14.2, 17.5 408.4, 504.7, 710.3, 1085.8	ears 619.6
-- control measures 384.6, 388.7, 474.9, 604.6, 643.3, 743.4, 832.1	face 619.6, 174.7, 245.5, 351.6, 607.7, 772.5, 785.5
INFLUENZA (common cold, grip, flu) 78.2, 114.1 195.1, 352.5, 547.2, 622.5, 767.4	false statements in regard to 980.4
antigenic differences between strains of	flaviness and wounds 909.5
ear, nose and throat 577.2	foot, crush, nail puncture 902.6, 994.4, 1055.2
epidemic 547.2, 1086.6	fracture and wounds 11.6, 198.2
-- staphylococci pneumonia occurring	gas, mustard 346.2
in 573.7	gun-shot 21.1, 224.5, 258.6, 341.4, 343.1, 374.2, 457.2, 457.4, 524.2, 552.3, 552.6, 674.6, 712.3, 727.5, 785.6, 1061.6, 1073.4, 1075.4
functional tests, effects on cardiac	
respiratory adjustments 78.2	
genito-urinary complications of 40.2	
hemophilus type B, bacteremia 272.1	
-- laryngitis and septicemia due to	
575.1	
-- nitrite produced by 935.3	
-- meningitis in children 106.7, 798.6	
-- treatment 106.7, 272.1, 599.3, 1037.7	

- hand 478.2, 870.1
 head 379.3, 411.6, 645.7, 664.4, 794.6,
 1028.2, 1068.3
 heart and lung, penetrating 1075.6
 hysterico-traumatic accident of work 375.5
 infections 60.1, 645.7
 jaws, 619.7, 772.5
 joints 527.6, 667.1
 knee 39.4, 712.3, 947.3, 1045.4
 leg, skeletal traction for 342.4
 liver 222.3, 867.1
 lungs 303.3, 646.1, 756.7, 983.2, 1075.6
 medico-legal problems of 1063.3
 minor, treatment of 422.5
 missiles retained in 1032.5
 mortal, faculty of movement in 234.7
 mouth 619.6
 multiple from bomb explosion 646.1
 neck 526.3, 785.5, 1086.1
 nerves, nervous system 58.5, 345.2, 411.6
 547.5, 669.5, 778.7, 780.1, 862.6,
 905.1, 909.1, 1056.7, 1053.3
 nursing care of 877.3
 open wound management 538.1
 palate, soft, by ski pole 707.4
 pathologic changes produced by
 pelvic 160.1 by depth charges 1045.6
 peripheral vessels, traumatic lesions
 92.6 459.4
 physiopathic troubles following trauma 339.1
 post concusional syndrome 1068.4
 rectum, anorectal, treatment 97.2, 1054.4
 shoulder girdle 39.3
 sinuses, paranasal, mouth and ears 619.6
 skin, treatment 507.6, 646.1, 785.3
 soap and water, exclusive use in 324.4
 spine, spinal cord 15.3, 411.6, 670.6, 967.2,
 stomach 789.2, 1006.1, 920.4, 1024.6
 thermic 457.6
 thorax 51.3, 276.6, 483.6, 545.3, 1063.1,
 throat and nose 281.4, 1067.2
 tissues soft 251.7, 411.6, 498.2, 507.3,
 619.6, 625.6
 treatment 30.1, 351.5, 386.4, 407.1, 457.4,
 476.2, 628.1, 877.6, 966.7, 992.4,
 944.3, 994.6, 1073.7, 1096.3
 urethra, female 605.4
 uterus 825.5
 urinary tract 1056.7
 vascular 260.4, 767.5
 war wounds, wounded 24.4, 278.2, 457.1,
 554.4, 652.5, 668.7, 708.7,
 845.1, 873.3, 982.1, 1040.2,
 1064.5, 1066.4, 1067.4
 -- treatment 174.4, 206.3, 485.3,
 645.7, 785.6, 877.3, 1067.5
 wounds by steel arms 673.4
 -- epithelialization of, influence of
 hypophysectomy on 803.5
 -- extirpation according to Friedrich
 844.4
 -- healing 23.6, 145.3, 278.3, 324.6,
 437.7, 450.3, 462.6, 966.7, 988.4,
 1061.3
 -- infections and surgical gloves
 856.1
 -- suppuration, predetermination on
 basis of opacitin method 844.6
 -- treatment 80.3, 138.7, 237.3,
 278.2, 335.5, 388.1, 402.3,
 423.2, 584.2, 782.3, 868.2,
 992.4, 1026.2
 INOCULATION, animal, experimental 865.6,
 1093.3
 INOSITOL, assay method for 74.6
 INSANITY 420.7, 446.6, 818.4
 shock treatment in dementia
 praecox 940.2
 INSECTS and their control 45.3, 788.7
 experimental crosses between species of
 tritomas (lamus) 18.1
 integument of in relation to entry of
 contact insecticides 889.3
 temperature and humidity relations of
 the cockroach 1042.5
 INSECTICIDES 43.4, 115.4, 130.1-7, 183.2,
 590.2, 635.7, 890.2, 985.7
 INSEMINATION, artificial 487.5, 609.5,
 744.3, 945.5, 1022.4
 -- donor selection for 87.5
 INSTRUMENTS (apparatus) arteriograph 1075.6
 analyzer and polarizer made from glass
 plates 2.5
 biopsy for cepts, rectosigmoidal 805.4,
 1046.3
 calculus extractor, ureteral 1007.7
 colorimeter, photoelectric 624.2
 -- nomographic chart for 33.5
 colostomy spur crusher 727.5
 cryostat for low temperature tissue
 dehydration 534.3
 electro coagulation in neuro surgery 686.3
 electrolysis painless treatment 85.5
 galvanometers, range switch for
 ballistics 761.7
 hemoglobinometer, photoelectric 389.4
 hemostasis clips for use in neurosurgery
 1046.5
 Hughes double rotary prism in aviation
 examination 177.2
 infecting animals by inhalation 484.2
 irradiation dust measurement in x-rays
 305.5
 knife, electric in surgery 328.5
 liquid level indicator, electronic 996.1
 magnet, giant, flexible tip for 382.2
 micro cystometer and splintercrometer
 for bladder studies 1008.2
 micro filter, centrifugal 680.5
 microphotometer 377.3
 milking tube, modified 1006.6
 Miller-Abbott tube for ileus management
 623.3
 mucus extractor, improvised 589.4
 needle atrumatic for fascia sutures
 1045.4
 -- for ocular and intra nasal use
 960.4
 -- guard made from empty capsule
 976.1
 -- introducer for spinal 391.7
 ventricular puncture 375.2
 ophthalmodynamometer 102.5
 osmometer for serum 776.1
 oscillator, beat frequency 761.7
 oximeter for arterial blood saturation
 measurement 876.1
 platinum scoop for sterile powders 1034.4
 proctosigmoidoscope 361.3
 pulse rate indicator, electronic 998.1
 radiographic printing device 606.2
 reflexometer for measuring knee jerk 330.6
 respirometers 890.6, 1080.7
 saw cranial 1006.6; laryngeal 1086.6
 scissors, enamel, whetstone for 990.3
 sodium lamp 794.4
 spectrophotometer 397.4
 spectrographs 996.1, 1036.1
 stainless steel polisher, electrolytic
 814.3
 surgical 339.4-5, 506.1, 962.4, 1021.1,
 syringe adapter 11.5, 1045.4
 -- Rehabilitating frozen 541.6
 thermometers, disinfecting 55.5
 -- enamel pigment deficiency of 448.6
 ultra violet applicator 663.7
 vaporiser, Oxford 994.1
 X-ray tubes, measuring tension of 174.3
 INSULIN 525.5
 absorption and distribution by means of
 labelled radioactive iodine 790.1
 action, intermediate of mixtures of
 soluble and protamine zinc
 insulin 141.6
 administration methods, comparison of 446.1
 allergy 410.5, 737.1, 741.7
 comparative efficiency of insulin and
 convulsive therapy 762.7

- crystalline compounds of 997.3
detection in urine 398.1
digests, synthesis of proteins by action
of trypsin and papain on 399.2
discovery, reminiscences of 864.1
dosage of 18.1, 61.2
effect of on glycogen storage 895.2
-- insulin content of pancreas and
histology of the islets 521.7
-- rate of disappearance of alcohol
from stomach 136.2
globin, clinical experience with 53.1
glycosuria and hyperglycemia, permanent,
produced by long administration
of 100.5
hypoglycemic coma 363.3
hyperinsulinism, effects in mental disease
998.3
immunological identity of, from various
species 185.5
implants, effectiveness of 498.6
limits of withdrawal of 112.2
liver-insulin therapy in diabetes 457.7
molecular weight of 358.3
resistance, requirements in diabetes
572.1, 574.1
-- immune mechanism as a cause of 581.5
response of fasted and non fasted chicks
to 536.6
sensitivity of patients with mental
diseases to 958.6
shock therapy 642.1, 699.3, 709.3, 877.1,
937.5, 998.3, 1015.6, 1046.7
spectrographic qualification of 690.7
treatment, practice of depot 667.7
-- of underweight with 942.2
ultra centrifuge studies of reduced 358.3-4
zinc protamine insulin 270.2, 406.3, 411.6
553.3, 781.5
INSURANCE, accident and health 72.4, 595.1,
625.7, 948.1
and compulsory disability plan 1021.4
examination for life insurance 447.1 870.2
future of, post-war 28.5, 516.5
librarians, annual meeting 28.5
life, 72.4
legislative acts committee 576.4
medical expense 497.7, 666.4, 1071.4
menace to 1077.4
national health 625.7
problems, war time 1077.4
misleading advertisements on heart
disease 622.5
schedule losses, disability periods 39.5
sickness 459.2, 833.3, 668.2, 945.3, 992.2
war damage 497.5
INTEGRATION, principle of, history and nature
558.7
INTELLECTUAL evolution of man 866.1
INTESTINES, absence of bile 96.2
absorption, effect of vitamin B defi-
ciency 936.7
-- of lamatoside C 466.6
-- -- juices in relation to circulation
cycle 536.1
adenomatous, essential, of the large 989.4.6
adhesions 146.2; prevention 727.3
anastomosis 125.3, 537.5, 618.3, 655.2,
804.1, 927.2, 1044.7
and chronic arthritis 140.2
antibacterial 505.3
antisepsis, sulfa drugs 987.3, 1044.7
anorectal and colon diseases 403.4
arginase content, effect of testosterone
on 44.4
arterial supply of small 66.3
atresia, multiple, of small 606.3
bilharzia 307.5; See Parasites
capillary circulation during distension
ileostomy 824.3 326.6
cecum, perforation by tooth pick 7.6
-- inflammation (ecstisis) 974.2
-- lesions, diagnosis, roentgen 436.7
-- volvulus of 38.3
- celiac disease (intestinal infantilism) 77.1
changes in monkeys fed on rice 546.2
chemical excitability of 641.6
chemotherapy with sulfaguanidine 923.5
colic (ileus) associated with edema of
-- duodenal 47.5, bowel 537.3
-- biliary 328.7, 412.5
-- meconium, associated with stenosis of
pancreatic ducts 1036.3
-- MgSO₄ and papaverine treatment 499.3
-- post operative 221.6, 462.5
-- use of Miller Abbott's tube in 623.3
colitis amebic and bacillary 482.4
-- entero colitis disenteriformes 620.4
-- mucous 461.7, 621.4
-- pseudo and colospasms 231.7
-- rectocolitis hemorrhagic 937.7
-- treatment 668.1 706.4, 827.4
-- ulcerative 6.4, 32.6, 153.2, 298.3
450.5, 496.5, 775.5, 776.4,
786.4, 938.1, 956.4
-- -- treatment 184.4, 221.7, 361.3,
415.4, 776.4-5
-- -- -- surgical (ileostomy) 122.2
261.1, 308.6-7, 421.1, 580.1,
578.5, 578.6
colon adenocarcinoma of 1069.1
-- adenomatosis 821.2
-- atresia of 210.2
-- cancerous 5.5, 63.2, 60.4, 64.6, 233.
298.7, 503.5, 541.6, 571.6
669.5, 818.1, 912.3, 1069.1, 1069.3
-- -- surgical treatment 475.7, 480.6,
505.6, 632.7, 703.3, 911.2
-- colostomy of 38.3, 627.4, 728.5,
805.6, 1046.3
-- congestion of 703.4
-- effect of morphine and other drugs
on 141.1, 787.1
-- diagnosis of diseases of 156.2
-- diverticula 305.2, 361.1, 703.7
-- -- solitary, perforation of 67.4
-- dolichocolon(abnormally long) 231.6,
232.5
-- irritable and peptic ulcer 403.4, 571.4
-- lavage 1027.2
-- lesions, diagnosis and management
277.1, 436.7, 993.5
-- mega colon 370.3, 372.7, 672.5, 937.8
-- melancholy 800.5 630.4, 665.4
-- nervous, symptom producing 411.3
-- polyp, polyposis of 61.4, 70.1,
477.4, 541.6
-- resection of pelvic 418.1
-- spastic 11.2, 150.6
-- stagnant, role of diplococcus and
other pathogens in 10.7
-- surgery 566.6
-- tumors of 418.1, 937.6, 1069.1
-- volvulus, recurrent of 477.1
constipation, chronic 955.1
development of gastro intestinal tract
808.5
diarrhoeal conditions of 411.4
digestive activity of various portions of
579.4, 908.6
diseases, disorders, disturbances 276.4,
287.5
-- and gynaecological affections 742.5
-- -- liver complaints 914.1
-- -- vitamin B deficiency 227.6, 405.5
742.5
-- cascade stomach in relation to 307.1
-- in children 644.7
-- laboratory aids in 151.1
-- prophylaxis 667.4
-- psychosomatic, personality difficult-
ies 151.1, 372.3
-- sedimentation rate in 786.1
-- treatment 899.3, 1066.5
-- -- Swiss curative baths 21.3, 373.1
-- ulcerative, chemotherapy in 869.5
disturbance and allergy 913.3
drainage in obstetrics 625.2

duodenum 844.6
-- activity during nausea 109.5
-- adenomatosis 954.1
-- analysis of contents of 184.4
-- antiperistalsis 231.6
-- atresia of 606.3
-- -- in premature infant 1038.7
-- carcinoma 965.5, 47.5, 802.6
-- dilation 606.3
-- diverticulum 273.2, 566.4, 952.1,
 1092.3
-- fistula 47.5, 158.1
-- -- following gastrectomy 742.6
-- intermittent vomiting due to
 pinching by mesentery 248.3
-- inversion, partial 844.6
-- juice, spirochetes in 275.6
-- lesions 67.3, 410.4, 482.2
-- motility phases in relation to
 symptoms associated with
 ulcer 899.4
-- megaduodenum in infant 432.5
-- obstruction of 647.2
-- polypus 535.6
-- reaction and neutralizing ability
 of contents 35.6
-- rupture 620.3
-- roentgenologic demonstration 10.7
-- surgery 326.6, stump 437.6
-- tumor 38.2, 647.2
-- ulcer 6.2, 23.4, 58.1, 94.3, 96.6,
 121.7, 128.1, 146.6, 141.1, 149.2
 150.2, 155.7, 157.4, 158.7, 188.4,
 197.3, 222.1, 273.1, 417.2, 460.3,
 479.5, 480.1, 502.4, 517.5, 538.1,
 542.2, 543.1, 549.4, 550.5, 565.1,
 571.4, 585.6, 597.2, 628.5, 647.1,
 667.2, 685.4, 699.6, 704.5
 709.4, 826.4, 828.5, 871.4, 899.4-5
 903.5, 905.7, 909.2, 910.5, 927.1,
 927.4, 945.1, 946.1, 949.1, 954.1
 966.4, 987.1, 988.6, 1022.4
 1028.2, 1040.3, 1046.5
edema and associated ileus 537.3
effect of absence of bile from gastro-
 intestinal tract 96.2
-- --beer yeast on chronic sluggishness
 of 155.1
-- -- drugs, sugars etc. or isolated
 641.2
enterocolitic-dyspeptic syndrome 456.1
enterocolitis and dysentery, sulfon-
 amides in 155.2
fate of knife in 258.6
fistula of 94.1, 554.6
gas in (meteorism) 157.1, 221.5
gastroenterology 155.1, 236.4, 403.3,
 703.3, 710.5, 711.1, 861.2
 -- urine analysis in 736.5
gastrointestinal tract, cancers, tumors
 ulcers etc. 28.4, 436.7, 846.5.
 927.3 (See also Stomach)
gut, non rotation of the 582.7
 --anomalies of primary mid gut loop
 899.4
healing signs in 304.7
hemorrhage in 20.5, 200.3, 297.5, 904.6
 937.3, 967.3, 1024.6
ileitis regional 26.1, 38.3, 63.2, 406.5,
 -- terminal 222.1, 955.3
 715.2
ileocolostomy 1046.3
ileum, carcinoma, perforating of 633.7
 -- adenocarcinoma 565.1
 -- endometrioma of 479.7
 -- colectomy 551.4
 -- excision (ileostomy) of 571.4
 -- fossa, painful syndrome of
 right 670.6
 -- hamartoma 606.4; hemangioma 38.5
 -- gastric syndrome 1045.5
 -- inflammatory disease 290.3
 -- insufficiency 744.6
 -- invagination 646.2, 804.1, 843.5,

1 -- lipiomycoma 864.6
 1073.6
 -- lesions 436.7; surgical of 867.6
 -- lymphogranulomatosis of 304.1,
 -- obstruction 1069.5
 -- pathology 944.4
 -- perforation by foreign body 64.1
 -- polyp of 669.4
 -- volvulus of 449.1
infect of, radiological diagnosis 937.6
infections of 280.2, 450.5, 584.5, 63.4
inflammation (enteritis) associated with
 giardia lamblia 574.3,
 779.3
 -- gastro 274.6, 422.5, 548.2, 556.4
 -- hemorrhagic 70.1
 -- mesentery in regional 363.2
 -- phlegmonous 1045.7
 -- segmental 624.6
 -- treatment 97.4, 503.6
 -- X-ray studies in 670.7
inhibitory reflex arch, location of 641.6
intoxications, gastro-intestinal 507.7
intubation 739.1, 908.6, 192.6
intussusception, investigation 331.5, 544.5,
 584.7, 659.3, 928.7, 927.4, 1045.2
 -- treatment 711.3, 911.5
jejunostomy in gastric cancer 460.1
jejunum, cancer, carcinoma 61.5, 70.2,
 -- diverticulum of 409.6
 -- excision, gastrojejunostomy 575.6
 -- fish bone perforation of 1045.3
 -- fistula of 706.2, 1069.1
 -- insufficiency 744.6
 -- pathology of 944.4
 -- lesion 67.3
 -- ulcer 49.5, 606.3, 864.6, 946.2
large, double 781.1
lesions, roentgen diagnosis of 280.4
lipodystrophy (Whipple's disease)
lymphosarcoma of 39.1
manifestations incident to kidney
 disease 128.3
 -- psychosomatic 151.1
Meckel's diverticulum, fish-bone perfora-
 tion of 8.5
mesentery, chylangioma of 937.5
 -- cyst 155.7, 361.2, 565.1, 1020.3
 -- vascular occlusion 944.6
motility 307.3, 405.5, 462.2, 703.3, 947.3,
 899.5, 967.1, 972.3
mucos, permeability to egg-albumin 9.5
neurofibroma 879.4; fibromatosis 34.2
non functioning gastro-enteric stoma
myoma of 69.5
normal in infants 644.6
obstruction 12.6, 19.2, 56.1, 58.7, 277.1,
 146.2, 411.1, 452.5, 455.2, 549.4,
 587.3, 647.4, 710.2, 739.1, 747.6
 785.6, 786.4, 878.1, 938.1,
 948.7, 1021.6, 1054.2
occlusion 222.2, 231.6, 372.7, 508.4, 527.2
 701.1, 937.2, 941.6, 1002.1
parasite infections of 334.5, 482.4, 1061.1
patent oesophagoenteric duct 927.3
perforation acute, traumatic 247.6, 368.5
pharmacology, physiology of 221.6, 748.1
polyp, a rare form of 304.3
position, normal and abnormal 308.7
prolapse of after colostomy 855.6
reactions of summer season 508.7
resection, massive, of 333.3, 607.6, 937.7,
 respiratory function of 1091.5
roentgenological examination 412.4, 475.4,
 rupture 423.4, 727.4
sigmoid carcinoma 669.2
 -- diverticulitis 595.2
 -- pathology 629.5
stricture fibrous, following strangulated
 hernia 1046.6
strangulation caused by lipoma 608.5
strophes, Schultz-Dale studies with 406.1
surgery of 221.7, 228.5, 573.6, 846.5,
 965.7, 967.3

- symptoms, pathologic physiology of 505.3
 transplantation of embryonic and adult
 gastro intestinal mucosa 308.5
 tumors 222.2, 240.4, 275.6, 297.3, 307.2,
 475.6, 525.7, 546.4, 704.1,
 707.6, 937.6
 ulcers 302.4, 380.2
 vascular sclerosis of 1022.5
 volvulus 553.3
 wall, functional structure of 221.6
INTOXICATION cinematographic demonstration of
 paralysis by 955.2
INVALIDISM prevention 1074.7
IODIDES, expectorant action of 140.2
IODINE, activity and distribution in reptilian
 and mammalian thyroids 973.1
 estimation in thyroid material 771.5
 in blood, urine, thyroid etc. 140.2, 519.6,
 1079.6
 numbers of liver lipoids 891.1
 radio, therapeutic applications 579.3
 use to delineate safety zone in rectum
 628.5
 value as index of pig fat 611.4
IODINE tincture and substitutes 275.3, 341.2,
 445.7, 523.5
IODODERMA 897.6
IODOHYDROXY phenyl & phenyl propionic acid,
 pharmacology of 501.1
IONIZATION atmospheric 117.1
IONTOPHORESIS, sodium sulfathiazol 1084.2
IPECUANHA 298.4, 500.7
IRGAMID 953.6
IRON, determination of ferric in pharma-
 coepisical preparation 611.4
 dust, changes due to 226.1
 elimination by salivary glands of guinea
 pig 1075.1
 hemoglobin, absorption of 356.5
 inorganic and organic 465.5
 metabolism and duodenal ulcer 667.2
 nutrition requirements of 663.7
 pharmacology of in parenteral treatment
 641.1
 presence of in suprarenal cortex 1073.1
 radio active, transmission to fetus 192.7,
 -- absorption 192.7
 -- -- 467.3
 serum investigation in bothriocephalus and
 taenia patients 698.6
IRRADIATION 437.3
 applications of ultra violet 291.5, 824.6,
 diagnosis service, regional 883.6
 1009.7
 dosage 78.5
 destruction of mold spores by 428.5
 effect on albino rats 1003.7
 -- -- blood and haemopoietic tissues
 629.4
 -- -- cells and skin tissues 856.2
 -- -- metabolism and perspiration 585.4
 -- -- mutation, time factors in 505.5
 -- -- normal tissues 321.4, 562.2,
 629.3, 879.4
 -- -- pupae of *Drosophila melanogaster*
 -- -- skin fungus 693.4
 259.3
 -- -- war keloids 437.2
 injuries following 726.5, 939.4
 inactivation of plant viruses by 609.6
 interruption of pregnancy by 726.5
 in obstetrics and gynecology 817.2
 measurement 200.4, 426.3
 quantitative of beta rays 259.2
 problem of biological action of 259.2
 radiographic stereoscopy 883.6
 ray protection, function 475.5
 reactions secondary to 78.6
 roentgen 324.4, 802.3, 1009.4 (See also
 Roentgen rays)
 therapy 60.4, 262.1, 565.4, 628.6, 695.5,
 -- Hodgkin's disease 418.4
 -- limb asymmetry 639.5
 -- tumors, cancer 174.2, 259.2, 262.2,
 304.4, 505.6, 645.1, 666.4,
 993.5, 1006.1
 tumor induction with ultra violet 770.2
- IRRITANTS 989.6
ISATIDINE, pterophine and scleratine, action
 of 35.2
ISOTOPES, radio active 72.7
 separation of and thermal diffusion
ITCH See Skin 592.5
- JAUNDICE** 415.2, 417.5, 776.4, 950.7
 after yellow fever vaccination 365.4,
 471.6, 414.1, 427.5, 909.4
 armed forces 547.3-4, 577.2, 660.7, 716.1
 catarrhal 25.2, 159.2, 508.5, 938.1
 chronic 456.7, 556.7
 epidemic 551.7
 hemolytic familial 647.3
 infectious 155.5, 525.3
 index of, using hemolyzed serum 287.5,
 950.3, 1039.3
 mechanical 331.4, 746.7
 nonhemolytic 64.2
 obstructive 375.7, 434.2, 698.6, 846.6
 post arsenphenamine therapy 746.2, 782.6
 post vacinal 716.3
 spirochetal 283.1; in England 202.3
 test for 775.3
 treatment 22.7, 743.6, 780.7, 991.1
 West Africa 392.3, Uganda 498.7
- JAW** anomalies of angle 645.5
 fibroma 209.2
 fractures, bandaging, wiring, treatment
 278.3, 319.6, 320.6, 399.6
 hemisection of mandible 308.4
 injuries to 619.7
 intra-oral film for lower 1092.2
 lower after partial resection 125.3
 maxillary sinus 745.1
 measurements 320.3; movements 401.6
 neoplasia 1030.1; neoplasm 23.6
 xanthomatosis of the 402.3
- JEJUNUM**, See Intestines
- JOINTS**, acromioclavicular 868.2
 arthrodesis, ischio-femoral 194.6
 arthropathy 373.7, 927.3
 arthroplasty 420.2, 845.4
 arthrosis, pseudo, 374.5, 417.7
 cavity 185.7, 184.1, 732.2
 disease (arthropathy) 706.7
 -- and engine of the heart 490.4
 -- low synovial fluid glucose concentra-
 tion in 581.4
 functional adaptation of 24.5
 -- under maximum pressure 976.5
 hydrosarthrosis 827.4
 hypertrophy (Ehlers-Danlos syndrome)
 1073.5
- injury 259.2, 408.6
 knee, absorption conditions in 260.3
 -- avulsion of cartilage of 259.5, 553.2
 -- dislocation reduction 1058.5
 -- chondromatosis of 295.7
 -- ligament injury 260.2
 -- meniscus formation of vessels in
 297.4
 -- perichondral arthropathy of 927.3
 -- xanthoma of 295.7
- lesions 582.6
 movement 409.7, 555.7, 575.3, 696.3, 1006.5
 neoplasm 23.6
- OSTEO-ARTHRITIS** of the hip 420.2
 pathologies 287.4; physiology of 260.2
 shoulder 152.5, 214.7, 654.7, 855.7
 -- dislocation 324.6, 390.1, 457.6,
 844.4
 -- surgery 481.2, 654.7
- spondylarthritis found by radiography 707.1
 studies 260.3
- synovial, fluid, membrane, sarcoma
 260.2, 581.4, 607.4
- JURISPRUDENCE** 822.2

- KAHN'S reaction 906.3
 KALA-AZAR, autochthonous case 232.3
 diagnostic value of treatment test 230.4
 in Kings African Rifles 40.2
 Sudan, antimony treatment 392.1
 treatment by diamidino stilbene 662.3
- KERATITIS, interstitial, 506.7
 parenchymatous 151.4
- KERATOCONUS 614.7
- KERATOSES, arsenical 773.5; congenital 86.7
- KERATOMYCOSIS, clinical picture 169.6
- KETOGEN 1052.1
- KETONURIA, ketonuria in pregnancy 737.4
- KETOSIS, acute 34.3
 blemorrhagic 494.3
 follicular (Darier's disease) 714.1
 in clinical practise 698.7
 palmaris and plantaris 493.4, 777.5
- KIDNEY (renal) abscess, diagnosis 125.3,
 142.6, 350.6, 607.3
 accidents due to sulfonamides 672.1
 action of persitol on 109.3
 acute conditions of 921.2
 -- -- interstitial 1030.6
 albuminuria (Bright's disease) 705.3
 arginine content, effect of testosterone
 -- one on 44.4
 arterial aneurism 304.4, 968.5
 arteriography 461.6
 artery loop in dog 641.6
 -- removal, effect on blood pressure
 296.3
 behavior in experimental studies 527.2
 bilateral 456.4
 blood flow 10.4, 185.7, 542.5, 957.3
 -- deficiency (ischemia) 1023.1
 boil 199.1
 calcification 804.7; calcinosis 599.5
 calculi (lithiasis, stone) 23.6, 185.6,
 304.2, 336.1, 350.5-7, 372.1,
 374.1, 448.2, 455.4, 956.2,
 990.1, 1020.6
 -- management, treatment 274.6, 336.1,
 274.1
 calices 944.6; canals 1072.4
 catalase activity of tumor bearing
 animals 179.6
 colic 194.3, 798.4
 complications of sulfadiazine 147.1
 -- sulfonamide therapy 547.5, 670.1
 concepts of 364.1
 concretions after use of sulfathiazole
 625.3
 cortex, blood stream infection of 280.6
 contracted 1016.4
 cysts 152.4, 176.2, 214.5, 259.7, 350.2,
 504.6, 804.6, 1015.6
 -- micro poly 137.7
 diet in disease of 819.7
 disease 125.5, 126.3, 460.2, 542.4, 620.6,
 -- Bright's 705.3 913.5, 1060.3
 -- Goormaghtigh cells, relationship to
 hypertension 638.6
 -- mercurial 450.1
 -- new symptom in 915.5
 double 1046.1; dwarfism 880.1
 ectopia, dystopia 125.4, 350.7, 967.2,
 effusion 350.7 1007.6
 endocrines 296.6
 excretion 564.5, 1003.3
 -- of electrolytes, effect of suprarenal
 cortical hormone on 640.6, 762.2
 experimental 42.1, 337.3
 extract, effect in hypertension 581.2
 failure, complicating crush injuries 756.4
 floating 727.1
 -- fixation(nephropexy) 176.1, 927.4
 functions, effect of hypophyseotomy on
 -- in dehydration 995.3 109.6
 -- -- diabetes 408.3
 -- -- rat, estimation by diodrast 839.5
 -- tests 484.6; in surgery 1007.6
- glomerular filtration rate 10.4, 542.4
 glomerulitis 294.1
 glycosuria 542.4
 hematuria massive, origin of 419.3
 hemorrhagic, prevention by choline 612.4
 hemodynamics of 190.3
 horseshoe 70.2, 587.7
 hydronephrosis 335.7, 428.5, 456.5,
 990.1, 994.3, 1017.7
 hydronephrotic, rupture of 994.4
 hypoplasia extreme, of left 369.6
 infantilism 994.2
 impairment due to crushing limbs muscle
 371.7, 756.4, 828.5
 infarction 64.3, 231.6, 365.4, 370.7,
 780.2
 infection 175.7, 280.6, 329.2, 903.6,
 inflammation See nephritis 951.3
 injured 24.6, 40.3, 587.7, 672.3, 927.4
 insufficiency 371.7, 701.1, 1086.4
 involvement with Boeck's sarcoid 1094.1
 lesions in children 284.4
 -- -- diabetes mellitus 294.1
 lipid nephrosis 68.1, 230.6, 659.7,
 lymphangitis 297.2 903.1, 1028.3
 malformation, twice divided kidney 805.4
 management of ? 112.5
 mechanism for defense 64.7
 medicament 416.7
 mercurial nephropathy 450.1
 necrosis of 152.4, 879.3, 989.6,
 neoplasm 607.7
 nephritis (inflammation) 12.6, 106.3,
 156.1, 271.4, 372.1, 388.2,
 574.2, 576.7, 579.7, 605.3,
 712.6, 742.4, 993.2, 1030.6,
 681.5, 921.2, 1067.5
 -- complicated with varicella 639.6
 -- glomerular 19.2, 22.3, 171.7,
 192.5, 280.3, 542.6, 547.6,
 574.1, 579.7, 671.5, 941.6,
 942.4
 -- pyelo, pyelitis 143.3, 153.2,
 364.1, 830.1, 995.5
 nephrosis 576.7, 578.7, 980.6, 1007.6
 -- in neonatal period 963.1
 nephrectomy (excision) 176.2, 175.7,
 481.1, 586.4, 735.7, 827.5,
 1007.6
 -- in dogs, effect of adrenalin etc.
 on 981.2
 nephrotic syndrome 885.4
 -- rupture 994.4
 -- nephritis 861.6, 942.4
 nephrosclerosis produced with drugs
 1059.7
 nephrotoxic action of amidazoles 1062.3
 oxygen consumption of 35.1
 papilla of Randall's calcium plaques
 pathological changes in 945.5 483.5
 pelvis, carcinoma of 549.2
 -- congenital, solitary 484.4
 -- fibrous concrement in 340.7
 -- pus in(pyonephrosis-nephrectomy)
 -- papillomas of 175.7 1007.6
 -- roentgen examination of 350.5
 phospholipid formation in 613.1
 plethysmograph 935.7
 pyelography 214.5, 350.5-6, 715.2
 pyelouretero-cystitis cystica and
 glandularis 1007.6
 rennin formation site in 548.6
 responses to hypertonic sucrose solu-
 tions 1046.2
 revascularization of 331.2
 rickets 804.2
 secretion of rennin by 433.7
 suprarenals See Adrenal glands
 surgery, artery removal 296.3
 -- calculi operation 1020.6
 -- conservation versus nephrectomy
 586.4

- counterbalance in relation to conservative 422.4
-- fixation of floating 176.1, 927.4
-- horseshoe 70.2
-- of single kidney 175.7
-- resection of 1094.4
syndrome, hepatico-renal 742.5, 776.4
-- of polyradicular nephritis 188.7
theory regarding 750.5
tuberculous 350.6, 707.7, 993.5
-- test of E. Rehn for 350.5
tubule, nephron, affected by mercury 1037.1
-- colloid and lipid droplets in epithelial cells of 1037.1
-- intermittency of glomerular function 521.5
tumors 93.1, 380.6, 475.4, 755.4, 968.4
-- carcinoma 549.2, 709.6
-- hypernephroma 160.6, 350.7, 419.6,
 482.5, 628.6, 727.8
-- sarcoma 1094.3
-- fibroblastoma 480.4
urography, intravenous 484.6
veins of mice, sensitive corpuscles in KINETIC vision 431.1 218.4
KLINE'S reaction 944.2
KNEE JOINT See Joint, knee
knock 143.1
cyst of external meniscus of 672.3
value of resection of in child 197.1
KOCH cancer treatment, legal 15.6
obedience to Koch 14.6
KYMOGRAPHY, value in clinical medicine 96.2
LABOR (child birth, delivery, parturition, puerperium) 798.1, 830.7
and psychology 95.2, 368.1, 550.3
anemia, megaloblastic, of 533.2, 543.7,
 779.2
anesthesia, caudal, continuous during 1032.7
sorta rupture in 269.2
Aschenheim-Zondek reaction in 447.3
atypical asphyxial deaths 779.4
 -- ending after vaginal operation 238.4
 -- medicinal hastening of descent 1013.7
bleeding (hemorrhage) anti, intra and post-partum 198.3, 378.6, 555.1, 587.1,
 666.6, 709.7, 1024.5, 1067.5
-- intratesticular, a birth trauma 89.2
blood, prothrombin content in 507.5
-- platelet and adhesiveness changes following 969.4
breast engorgement, relief with stilbestrol testosterone 88.1, 186.2, 318.3
cardiac failure signs during 572.5
cardio-vascular system and circulation before and after 605.6
care and services to women and children 1090.4
cesarean section 68.7, 79.4, 96.2, 144.5,
 154.4, 193.5, 239.2, 405.5, 419.1,
 502.4, 586.3, 627.3, 709.5, 785.3-4
 816.6, 817.5, 855.4, 888.1, 888.4,
 901.1, 901.6, 949.5, 950.7, 988.4,
 1029.4, 1045.3
changes in genital tract in labor induced by sex hormones 817.1
complications, post partum 420.1, 940.4
cord, asphyxia 195.2
 -- ligation and hematology of infant 837.5
delivery of sick woman near term 986.4
 -- antispasmodics 738.1
 -- breech 1027.2; shoulder 820.7
 -- operative followed by shock
 -- vaginal 669.4 587.3
disproportion associated with pelvic contraction 12.3
drainage, importance in infection 586.3, 944.3
- dystocia (delayed, prolonged, painful) 96.6, 155.7, 450.5, 586.3, 619.4,
 994.7, 1007.1
eclampsia in 344.4, 405.5, 418.7, 880.3
embolism, pulmonary, following 658.4
emphysema during 1013.4
encephalitic aphasia 54.4
examination prenatal 906.6
extrauterine 846.2
fever, puerperal, 89.1, 387.6, 1072.4
glutathionemia in 68.6
head molding during 939.4
hormone treatment in 372.4
hospital or home confinement 429.5, 455.4,
 550.2, 584.1, 830.7
- in cardiac patients 577.4
 -- overweight women 737.4
infections 5.6, 713.3, 753.3
injuries 89.2, 152.6, 719.2, 990.5
intraperitoneal rupture during 405.1
lactation, control, prevention 446.4,
 law protecting 473.2 536.5
lymphogranulomatosis, evolution, treatment 538.3 1054.1
malformations, adhesions 538.3
medicaments for inducing 24.1, 539.1,
 737.6
- mental disorders associated with 152.7
mercururochrome vaginal installations in 6.1
midwives, midwifery 407.2, 516.2, 767.3,
 947.8
- morbidity, febrile, relation to hemoglobin levels 89.1
mortality fetus 279.3, 748.3
 -- infant, stillbirth 837.5, 909.4
 -- maternal 405.1, 408.6, 419.4, 587.3,
 669.4, 767.3
- statistics 118.6, 801.6, 802.1
- obstacles to 939.6
obstructed due to conjoined twins 362.7
painless 499.3
- pelvimetry, roentgenologic 120.1
pituitary sulfonate, posterior, in 939.4
placentas previa 195.2
presentation, spontaneous rotation in 230.5, 585.2, 714.6, 817.1, 1024.1,
 1053.7
- transverse, occipito-posterior 389.6, 1024.1
- premature, treatment 62.5, 404.5, 554.6,
 589.6, 643.3
- placenta detachment 195.2, 279.2,
 569.4, 369.7
- sequela 186.3, 504.2, 829.2, 944.5, 1027.2
- sepsis 332.4; septicemia 669.2, 801.3
- single pelvis birth 538.7
- sterilization 625.2
- subinvolution 830.7
- sulfonamides used in 507.6, 1054.2
- syphilitic symptoms of Zarate 736.1
- tetanus in 862.3
- third stage of 983.6
- training for 705.6, 782.6
- twins, locked 405.4
- umbilical vein rupture, antepartum 817.6
- uterine tonus during 817.4
- uterus-vagina malformation in 539.4
- with fractured femur 574.4
- LABORATORY animals, technic 568.6, 615.7,
 919.5, 996.7
- approved, service 388.7, 586.2
- biochemical standardization, Indian 403.6
- biological and pathological 406.5
- biologies, flora of 643.4
- buildings 287.5
- containers sterilization, bottle washing 928.3
- finding, interpretation of 887.4, 1027.3
- hospital, for bacteriology 815.7
- medicine, importance of agglutinogen Rh in postoperative investigations 804.6, 267.5
- psychology and the A. B. degree 377.7
- reports, medical notes from W. Africa 143.6
- specimens, submitting to the 545.6

- LACTATION 864.2
 and reproduction 462.2, 766.4
 -- -- effect of linoleic acid on 571.1
 androgen production during 129.1
 dietary influence 462.2, 524.5
 experiments in thyroidectomized rats 696.1
 hormone influence 11.5
 -- -- non-effect of progesterone and
 desoxy corticosterone 636.4
 -- -- of anterior pituitary 536.4
 independant of pregnancy and parturition 711.7
 inhibition of 11.4, 55.5, 363.1, 715.5
 mechanism controlling initiation 536.5
 medication, lactogenic 188.4
 -- -- puric, diuretic 825.6
 nonutilization of lactic acid by mam-
 mary gland in 876.3, 933.7
 normal, role of inositol and p-amino-
 benzoic acid in 973.7
- LACTOGEN, effect on normal and adrenal-
 ectomized rats 323.1
- LACTOSE influence on calcium absorption 612.7
 in soya diabetic food 445.7
- LAMINAROGRAPHY 655.2, 1094.4; SEE ROENTGEN ray
- LAMENESS (claudication) 84.1, 543.3, 805.1
 LANG'S disease 298.2
- LANTHIONINE, isolation from proteins 180.5
- LARYNGEAL inflammation 561.1
 stenosis following diphtheria 210.1, 1022.5
 symptoms with vitamin deficiency 1085.7
- LARYNgitIS and chondritis 1023.6
- LARYNGECTOMIZED patients, rehabilitation
- LARYNGOCLE 722.4 42.7
- LARYNOLOGICAL aspects of aviation 547.1,
 680.1, 715.3
- LARYNGO-tracheobronchitis 837.1
- LARYNGOSCOPE, curved 885.6
- LARYNX amyloid tumor of 679.4, 1085.7
 arytoneoid extrusion 1093.5
 cancer, carcinomas 208.7, 239.1, 271.1,
 355.6, 431.6, 552.6, 560.4, 691.1, 764.7
 chondroma of 1085.6
 cysts of, treatment 1085.4
 diseases, affections of 1085.2, 1085.6
 fibrolipoma of 723.2
 foreign bodies in 508.7, 752.1, 795.6,
 injury, gunshot 1085.3 823.1
 keratosis of 1085.5
 neoplasm 63.6
 papilloma of 277.7
 physiology of and phonation 1024.8
 LAUGHTER, usefulness of 375.7
- LAURENCE-MOON-BIEDL syndrome 558.7, 959.1
- LAXATIVES, mineral oil and saline 415.5
 phenolphthaleine 571.5
- LEAD arsenite, professional polyneuritis
 cases by 106.2
 determination of in urine 680.3, 984.1
 deposition from arsenate spray mixtures
 129.7
 oxalate, sulfate, solubility in various
 media 44.6
 poisoning 187.6, 282.3, 337.1, 398.1, 765.1
 -- -- tetraethyl, effect on female
 genital apparatus 337.1
- LEG equalization 324.7, 1046.4
 fracture of both bones of 861.1
 improved walking apparatus 1071.1
 splint for first aid care 784.2, 948.2
 sympathetic denervation 270.1
 varicose veins of the 98.5
 venous thrombosis in 410.5
- LEISHMANIASIS, SEE PARASITES and PARASITIC
 diseases
- LEPROSIS - famous in Chinese literature 709.4
 measles in 980.4
 scabies in, treatment 210.1
 sterilization of 885.7, 980.4, 1023.3
- LEPROSY 4.8, 782.5, 888.5, 882.3, 693.2, 773.4,
 873.8, 980.8, 1048.1, 1047.5
 allergic reactions in 986.8
- antimony treatment 913.1, 1094.6
 bacilli, cultivation 1047.4
 chaulmoogra oil in treatment of 1044.1
 chemotherapy of 734.6
 clinical forms, observations 873.2, 980.4,
 1047.5, 1063.5
- control in Nigeria 619.2
 -- rural areas of tropics 1063.5
 cure of and burned leprosy 980.4
- cutaneous form of Lucio 704.3
- diagnosis of 124.2
 diarrhoea alba in 333.2
 endemic in a Negro 494.1
 etiology, epidemiology 124.2, 825.3
 history, modern, of 124.2, 325.5
 infection of rat with ganglionic juice of
 4.6, 29.3
 in Brazil 173.6, 386.4, 980.5
 -- British Guiana, 619.2; Colonial
 Empire 497.2
 -- Cordoba 980.5; India 744.1
 lepromatous, spontaneous reaction in 297.3
 murine 825.3, 1019.1
 nervous in a child of 5 years 796.7
 problem of 173.6, 622.1-2
 serology of 768.1
 simulating pulmonary tuberculosis 368.7
 transmission 4.7, 29.4
 -- by ticks (?) 874.7, 1023.3
 treatment 414.7, 734.6, 992.1, 1044.1,
 1063.5
 tuberculous, tuberculoid 296.3, 555.5, 980.3
- LEPTOSPIROSIS SEE PARASITES and PARASITIC
 diseases
- LESIONS calcified epileptogenic 1081.1
 produced by intrathecally injected sodium-
 sulfapyridine 1039.6
- LEUCONOSTOC mesenteroides, reactions of dex-
 trans of, with the antiserums of leu-
 constoc and of pneumococcus types 91.3
- LEUKOKALIA of the palate 652.5
- LEUKORRHOEA problems 332.3
- LEUKEMIA, leukocytes etc. SEE BLOOD
- LEVULINIC acid, non-toxicity of 385.4
- LIBRARIES 497.4, 498.3
- LICE, louse, 783.6
 distribution on rodents 488.5
 effect of antipediculin SK on 890.2
 feeding on birds 29.4
 head 333.1
 -- natural population of in children
 609.5
 relation to typhus fever 289.6, 926.1
- LICHEN planus SEE SKIN
- LIFE, living, autonomy of 424.7
 mucus, phytohormones and other factors of
 better way of 643.1 461.1
 chemical principles, reactions 2.5, 953.6
 creative years of 435.6
 duration, expectancy 118.2, 191.2, 229.1,
 336.6, 438.3, 457.6, 586.1, 606.2,
 -- -- statistics 118.4 690.4
- insurance, examination for 870.2
- instincts, criminological implications
 446.5
- origin and nature, theories of 593.6
- preparation for 1045.2
- production in the sea 531.3
- sacrifice of to war effort (?) 497.6
- suspension of (?) 866.1
- LIGAMENT, round (ligamentum teres) fibroma of
 632.1
- LIGATION of carotid artery 191.5, 803.5
 coronary, descending branch, 770.7
 patent ductus arteriosus 25.5
- LIGATURES cotton 455.6 (SEE SUTURES)
- LIGHT, lighting and precancerous states of
 skin 711.3
- brightness, meters for 344.2
- color and composition 809.5
- costs, method of determination 73.5
- dark adaptation, physiology of 990.3
- fluorescent for factories 386.7

- glaresless for protection 541.5
illuminating engineer and architect 73.5
mysterious of vegetables 944.5
photodynamic action of neutral red on embryo chick cells 809.2
photometers, photometric concept 103.6,
reflected, study of 135.1 1036.1
sensitivity abnormal in humans 815.5
supply, hydraulic in Gestson 743.2
small screen pictures, significance 349.7
LIONIN 84.6
LIMBS artificial, fitting of 823.5, 1067.7
automatism of the upper 871.6
flexion recording in injured 644.5
homologous function in grafted 974.2
valver venous insufficiency of the lower 194
LINOLEIC acid, a new conjugated 317.1
effect in rat dermatitis 571.1
--- reproduction and lactation 571.1
LIP, cutaneous horn of upper 456.5
double 169.3
hypermotility of upper 1054.5
lesions of due to vitamin B₂ deficiency 822.4
LIPIDAS 446.3
LIPIDS behavior during autolysis 357.4
LIPID oxidase studies 935.7
LIPOIDS, X-ray denaturation 475.4
LIPOIDOSIS, biochemistry of 1016.5
cholesterol, pathology of 296.5
LIQUID deficiency of humans 155.4
LIQUOR, federal control of use of 735.4
beer and brewing in war time 735.6
LETHIASIS SEE CALCULI and special organs
LIVER abscess 7.5, 308.2, 324.6, 544.1, 550.5,
656.7, 783.1, 866.1
action of senecunine, integrerrinine, jacobine,
longilobine, spartioidine on the 35.2
and heart, physiological relations between
989.7
antitoxic principle of the 819.4
arginase content of, effect of testosterone
on 44.4
atrophy (acute yellow, icterus gravis) 279.6,
669.4, 906.4, 1037.1
autolysis, behavior of lipids during 357.4
biopsy 64.2
cancer, carcinoma of 150.7, 179.1, 293.5,
937.2
cell infiltration in interlobular tissue of
296.6
--- nuclei, glycogen infiltration in 293.4
change following bile duct obstruction,
effect of paracisosis on 346.7
--- in hyperthyroidism 847.1
--- produced by dimethylaminobenzene,
effect of riboflavin on 691.5
choline oxidase activity of fatty 358.1
cirrhosis 66.5, 87.7, 155.1, 179.1, 192.1,
199.4, 279.6, 293.4, 295.3, 371.7,
417.1, 501.2, 605.3, 606.5, 658.7,
666.2, 699.3, 735.4, 742.3, 749.5,
769.7, 776.4, 784.1, 871.5, 911.7,
957.2, 1027.7
colic, treatment with barbiturates 916.4
congestion of 703.4
cysts 966.5; calcified 231.2
--- echinococcal, hydrated, parasitic 305.1,
631.7, 646.2, 987.6
damage 308.3, 891.1, 972.1
--- by rupture of duct 477.1
--- correlation with plasma prothrombine
concentration 139.7
disease 25.5, 157.7, 196.5, 406.3, 498.7,
551.4, 716.4, 871.2, 914.1, 951.5
--- deficiency of plasmaprothrombine and
vitamin K in 240.3, 761.2
--- in thyrotoxicosis 479.6
dysfunction, clinical varieties 150.7
effects of excess dietary cysteic acid,
methionine and taurine on 664.4
--- on activity of testosterone 185.3
enlarged (hepatomegaly) 86.4, 230.2, 281.5,
383.3
- excretion of water, cyanol and exo-
fuchsin 664.5
extracts, antipernicious, clinical control
of 238.5
--- preparations 427.5, 428.2, 954.2, 1062.1
--- sulphydryl groups in 770.1
Fascioli hepaticus, cutaneous reaction used
in human case 175.5
fats, fatty, 147.6, 357.1, 672.3, 809.2,
972.1
--- oxygen consumption and ketone pro-
duction 395.6
function and formation of hippuric acid
478.1
--- heart disease 775.2
--- prothrombine 966.6
--- biochemical study in tuberculosis
231.6
--- effect of anaesthesia and surgery on
260.5
--- tests 25.5, 47.4, 141.3, 410.6,
505.1, 624.2, 701.2, 703.4,
938.2, 1020.3
functional insufficiency, hemorrhage in
glycogen formation 933.4, 995.6
--- of thyroid fed rats, effect of
B vitamins on 323.2
glycogenolysis, role of anterior pituitary
in 434.3
hemoglobin production factors in 548.5
hepatic findings in jaundice 392.3
hepatitis (inflammation) 185.2, 699.3,
986.7, 1058.7
--- amebic 542.7, 671.2
--- bismuth 663.5
--- epidemic 13.1, 335.7, 336.5, 373.2,
508.5, 551.7, 668.3, 862.6, 938.1
hepatolithiasis 293.5
hepato-renal syndrome 742.5, 776.4
histopathology in jaundice 698.6
injury 40.3, 308.3, 867.1
insufficiency 24.4, 906.4, 944.4
lips, effect of dietary choline etc. on
181.1
lipoid granulomatosis 723.3
metabolism, sulfur 193.3, 347.1, 867.1
metastases 171.5, 293.4, 681.5
nucleate cells, mono and bi, in 129.2
parenchyma, citric acid in blood serum
as indication of the state of 315.7
pathology, physiopathology of 98.6; 139.6,
159.6, 296.6, 607.5, 970.4
phospholipid formation in vitro 613.1
phosphorus, acid soluble, influence of
fasting etc. on 357.4
preparations, 423.5, 427.5
progesterone derivatives in, detoxification
of 943.1
reducing substance in the cuprous star
cells of, after adrenalectomy 735.7
regeneration of at different ages 347.1
respiratory quotient of 695.1
riboflavin content of 180.5
rupture massive 38.1; of a normal duct of
477.1
size and intensity of pancreatic and
hypophysary diabetes 97.7
surgery 38.1, 228.5
temperature 507.7
therapy 86.3, 370.6, 416.7, 667.6
tumors 231.5, 179.4, 293.5, 770.1, 907.3,
1093.1
LOBECTOMY, lobotomy 56.7, 57.1, 81.1, 329.7,
446.5, 558.1, 967.3
LOBELLIAS in medicine 704.5
LOCKJAW (hysterical trismus) 814.7
LOEFLER'S syndrome 371.7, 577.6
LOUISE (SEE LICE)
LUMBAGO, lumbosacral conditions 336.4, 746.6
LUNGS (pulmonary) 26.2, 100.7, 183.1, 303.2,
338.2, 352.5, 485.6, 582.7, 606.4, 623.5,
661.6, 747.8, 751.7, 781.6, 860.5-6,
884.4, 910.6, 928.1, 941.7, 955.5,
1016.2, 1020.5, 1060.1

actinomycosis of 585.1
adhesions, pleural 293.6, 1007.5
agenesis (defective development) 305.7,
765.4, 963.1
air, collection of aeroila 610.4
-- cysts, endocutaneous flap treatment
anatomy 120.5, 670.7, 884.3
spinal scan 346.5
apiculysis 886.4, 989.2
atelectasis (imperfect expansion at birth)
109.2, 302.6, 331.6, 479.4, 504.2,
709.6, 866.3, 988.7
-- postoperative 19.6, 947.2
auscultation 13.5
blood and plasma content in dogs 148.2
boundaries, posterior of lungs and pleura
489.2
cancer, carcinoma 2.1, 83.6, 116.5, 183.4,
235.3, 279.3, 304.7, 328.1, 347.3,
355.6, 368.5, 421.7, 451.1, 480.1,
480.6, 494.6, 543.3, 526.6, 632.3,
632.5, 657.1, 672.3, 732.2, 741.3,
802.6, 860.3-4, 910.6, 949.1, 952.3,
983.7, 1014.5, 1016.6
capacity of (spirometry) 282.2
cavity, cavitation 125.1, 284.4, 330.1,
352.5, 657.1, 665.4, 989.2
circulation disturbance 1073.2
collapse 279.6, 306.1, 331.6; compression
306.3
complications 66.6; post operative 620.2,
820.5, 1093.4-5
concussion 647.3; congestion 279.6
cysts, 787.2, 787.7, 869.5, 1038.6
-- hydatid 94.1, 196.7, 224.2, 401.3,
620.2, 844.1, 1092.6
cystic disease 281.6, 305.7, 484.2, 496.5
diseases 11.1, 19.2, 58.2, 124.5, 282.3,
306.5, 363.1, 374.1, 503.2, 551.3,
630.4, 669.1, 707.5, 867.3, 967.3,
1042.1
dynamics and volume of, influence of abdominal
binders on 477.5
effusion and ascites 565.1
-- interlobar 456.7
embolism 20.3, 122.1, 277.5, 286.2, 368.4,
370.4, 777.6, 803.2, 846.5, 1006.7
1047.1
emphysema, advanced bullous 496.6
extract of in respiratory conditions 449.7
fat metabolism in 933.1
fibrosis in Raynaud's disease 669.1
fungus disease of 306.5
granuloma 159.3; coccidioidal 879.1
hilus, diagnostic errors at level of 237.3
hyperemia and edema 416.4
infarction 740.3
infiltration, infiltrates 124.4, 306.1,
329.4, 496.6, 712.2, 712.4
inflammation 12.7, 551.5
irritants 864.5
-- asbestos 306.5
lesions in hemophilia 554.7
-- in syphilis 657.2
ligation of vessels of 954.3
lymph flow, effect of negative chest pressure
and anoxia on 1003.2
lymphangiitis, carcinomatous 587.7
melanoma of 479.4
myiasis of (?) 662.5
neoplasm, roentgen diagnosis and treatment
883.3
nodules calcified, relation of coccidioidomycosis to 346.4
oil and petrol in the 416.5
pleura, intrapressure 989.2
-- pulmonary perforation, fatal 956.3
-- rupture of abscess into 352.5
pneumonia, polysaccharide content of 1024.2
pneumococcosis 503.2
pneumothorax SEE PNEUMOTHORAX
resection 235.3, 966.5

retraction, congenital 706.5
rheumatic 410.1, 544.1
roentgenography 21.5, 196.6, 258.7, 304.7,
437.1, 474.1, 526.5, 681.7, 707.5, 990.2
roentgen therapy 690.6
sclerosis, clinical picture of 1073.2
stenosis 45.1, 196.6, 1010.5
suppuration 586.1;
-- broncho, sulfonamide spray in 414.4
tuberculosis SEE TUBERCULOSIS
tumors 336.6, 639.2, 691.5, 879.6, 943.4
ventilation, effect of intercostal nerve
block on 369.5
vessels, experimental ligation of 954.3
volume, subdivision changes in
Trendelenburg position 6.3
LUPUS SEE SKIN
LUTAZOL 109.4
LYE poisoning in the U. S. 472.1
LYMPH 387.1, 971.5
follicles, abnormal accumulation of in
digestive tract 1058.2
nodes, leukemia with infiltration of the
1026.1
LYMPHADENITIS, lymphadenopathy 33.6, 476.3,
562.1, 565.7, 749.2, 1069.7
LYMPHANGIOMA 233.3, 1029.7
LYMPHANGITIS of the face 897.5
-- of the lungs 587.7
LYMPHEDEMA 615.4, 1065.5
LYMPHOBLASTOMA 184.1, 628.3, 764.5, 942.1
LYMPHOGRANULOMA 148.5, 184.5, 227.4, 387.2,
504.4, 545.4, 544.6, 693.4, 773.7,
783.1, 923.5, 973.4
LYMPHOGRANULOMATOSIS 46.5, 183.2, 191.4, 230.6,
370.5, 665.7, 745.3, 758.2, 912.5,
916.4, 1054.1
LYMPHOID ring of Waldeyer, infection of 284.3
structures in the pharynx 560.5
tumors in animals 422.1
LYMPHOMA chromosomes, effect of X-rays and
neutrons on 965.6
LYMPHOMATOSIS, osteopetrosis in chickens 688.1
LYMPHOMATOSE cystadenoma 368.7
LYMPHOPATHIA venerum 925.5, 1031.2
LYMPHOSARCOMA 262.2, 526.5, 883.3, 911.1, 965.5
LYMPHOSARCOMATOSIS 281.1, 298.2, 432.4
LYSATE therapy 825.3
LYSINE and ornithine 934.1
MACROBIOESIS (long life) throughout the ages
510.2
MACULAR atrophy Schweninger and Buzzi type
618.3
MAGNESIUM determination in citrate of magnesium 797.5
fatality following intravenous Mg So4 804 958.7
in pollen grains 757.6
use in surgery 20.4
MALARIA 13.1, 116.7, 151.3, 203.3, 325.4, 373.2,
374.5, 458.7, 514.2, 806.3, 832.6, 885.7,
944.5, 1042.1, 1057.6
acute pernicious 95.3
anatomy, pathological of 658.1
and the mud lobster 40.2
-- typhus fever, morbid anatomy 483.1
antimalarial products, effects 92.4, 173.5,
582.5, 708.7, 905.5, 917.4, 924.2,
982.3, 1023.1, 1082.2
around Lake Wilson 14.2
as source of false positive serologic reactions 820.6
autochthonous 1019.2
avian 14.5, 35.3, 603.2, 1034.4
benign tertian 486.7
control, anti-mosquito campaigns 10.1,
14.2-6, 18.1, 289.1, 327.1, 450.2,
474.5, 482.6, 511.2, 547.3-5, 555.6,
658.1, 795.1, 801.4, 806.4, 842.6,
889.2-6, 890.3, 905.5, 979.4, 1025.1,
1030.1
diagnosis 327.3, 409.3, 1090.5
epidemiology, endemicity 808.2, 889.6
falciparum, mechanism of parasite cycle in
482.5

- false acute abdomen in 672.4
flocculation test 745.1
histiocytosis, etiopathogenic concept of 151.3
infection 14.5, 339.3, 658.1, 824.6, 907.5
-- immunity and susceptibility in 123.6
inoculation of sporozoites, parasites 41.7,
483.4
in infancy 588.2; pregnancy 543.6
-- a cruiser at war 994.2
-- various countries, localities 92.5,
146.5, 152.1, 225.6, 450.2, 482.5,
514.2, 658.1, 709.3-4, 740.4-5
767.3, 806.3-4, 843.2, 903.5, 905.5
1090.5
larvascope for identifying culicine larvae
menace of 885.7 41.3
monkey 14.5; sulfonamides in 510.7
mortality in the U. S. 14.5, 1075.1
national service 14.2
of children, digestive and metabolism
disturbance 1001.1
parasites 482.5, 483.4, 657.7, 875.1,
967.7, 1061.1
plasmoidium 657.3, 746.5, 890.3, 967.7
plasmoquinia, toxic phenomena of 887.4,
problem 14.5, 1023.1 1019.3
prophylaxis 14.4, 199.1, 373.1, 483.4,
713.3, 824.6, 983.3
quinine, use, restrictions, government
policy 34.5, 173.5, 867.6
relation of to milk sickness 708.3
resembling other conditions 483.4, 497.2
Society, National 14.6-7
transmission 123.6, 860.2
-- of plasmoidium 41.6, 808.2, 819.3
treatment 14.4, 123.6, 464.4, 500.1,
574.5-6, 664.1, 710.3, 779.3, 854.3
1058.7
wartime 862.7, 904.7
MALARIAL mosquitos 806.3, 944.5
Anopheles, breeding in ricefields, effect 4
of stocking with sullage 452.2
-- culicifacies, density of in relation
to malaria endemicity 806.2
-- -- efficiency of culifuges on 609.4
-- -- longevity of 806.1
-- -- ovipositing, swarming, mating
482.5, 1096.7
-- -- subgenera, American 175.5
-- crucians in Nicaragua 806.1
eiseni, eggs of 686.6
-- flying range of 890.2
hectoris, Mira 686.6
identification of 327.2, 395.3
-- in various countries 14.2, 483.5,
590.2, 725.67, 726.2, 869.2,
1019.1
-- larvae control 880.4-4
-- -- habitats and characteristic
desmids 604.7
-- larvicides 14.3, 123.7, 184.1
maculipennis, peristasis of crop
-- marteri in Syria 41.3 860.3
-- megalopteris in Mexico 175.5
-- oswaldoi metcalfei 982.3
-- quadrimaculatus 14.4, 123.7, 616.1
-- subspecific variations among 123.3
superpictus in Chikment region 890.2
-- walkeri, feeding habits 806.1
-- xolajeunensis 886.6
MALFORMATION 34.3, 329.4, 746.6
MALIGNANCY 89.2, 481.5, 484.6
MALINGERING 861.5, 918.6
MAMMARY gland arteries 66.5
-- carcinoma 293.7, 475.5
-- effects of estrone on 42.1
-- epithelium, experimental production
6.4
-- growth 49.7, 538.4, 1062.1
-- hypertrophy 23.3
-- structure, relation of thyroid to
695.4
- MAN antiquity of in Americas 425.2
association with extinct animals 425.1
management 715.6; power utilization 99.4
place among the primates 673.1
MANGANESE, lesions 338.3; toxicity 12.7, 991.3
MANGE, treatment, tetrathiomyl thiuram 728.7
MAPHARSEN 466.7, 871.4, 1039.7
MARFANIL, mesudin, chemistry of 341.5
MARFAN'S symptom complex 1030.5
MARIE'S disease 571.7
MARIJUANA 682.6, 790.6, 906.1
MARRIAGE 361.6, 415.3, 524.5, 559.5, 1035.6,
1077.4
and divorce 72.5, 364.6, 744.5
licenses procedure 1043.7
premarital tests 704.6
- MARROW SEE BONE
- MASTALGIAS 1063.3
- MASTICATION 369.5, 613.5, 653.1
- MASTITIS SEE BREAST, inflammation
- MASTOID disease, infection 722.6, 788.4
injury 143.2
lesions, roentgenography of 679.5, 722.6,
operations, post operative treatment of
456.5, 585.3, 666.3, 784.4, 978.1,
911.1, 1026.7
region and mouth, cylindroma of 995.3
- MASTOIDECTOMY 209.6, 456.5
- MASTOIDITIS 68.2, 281.2, 246.1, 430.7, 431.4,
554.6, 588.3, 639.7, 679.7, 720.6,
722.4
- MATERNAL care, welfare 102.1, 279.1, 279.2,
948.2, 959.5-6
mortality 28.2, 59.1, 389.3, 418.6, 419.4,
419.6, 503.1, 545.6, 745.4, 872.5,
951.7
- mother workers 282.7, 516.3, 547.4, 905.2,
921.7
- MATERNITY CLINIC, pre and post natal care
363.1, 547.3-4, 559.4, 643.6, 867.3,
948.2
- problem 94.4; reluctant mothers 143.7
service 147.7, 497.4, 575.1, 576.2, 630.2,
708.6, 859.1, 921.7
- MAXILLARY (sub) gland, concretion, cyst 304.6,
804.3
-- tumors 6.2, 122.2, 306.6, 320.1,
421.1, 480.1, 732.4, 1029.7,
1045.2
- facial trauma 1066.3
sinus, air pressure in the nose and 209.3,
451.5, 722.6
- Whartons duct, calculus in 977.1
- MEASLES 26.2, 140.1, 229.3, 389.3, 406.5,
580.2, 599.4, 703.2
- epidemic curve of 643.3
- immunity, congenital 963.2
- in lepers 980.4
- prophylaxis 33.7, 67.6, 1058.4
transmission to animals 374.4, 524.7
- treatment 599.3, 914.1
- MECHOLYL bromide 191.1
- MEDIASTINUM 232.5, 456.7, 819.2, 844.1
tumors 294.6, 419.4, 669.7, 785.4, 863.3
910.7, 955.3
- MEDICAL associations, congresses, sociétés
9.6, 11.6, 15.7, 52.2, 58.4, 64.7, 652.
66.4, 69.3, 70.4, 71.6-7, 142.5, 147.4,
156.6, 190.4, 191.1, 240.3, 282.2-3,
363.8, 371.4-5, 582.2, 603.6, 619.5,
509.7, 510.1-3, 626.1, 832.4, 838.6,
846.4, 870.4, 945.6, 951.7, 987.5,
1021.3, 1021.6, 1030.3, 1027.7, 1053.4,
1059.4, 1066.1
- bibliography, national 941.6
books, rare 11.4
-- place of small 26.3
- care, rational rationing of 1007.2
- career, choice of 800.6
- caricature 196.2
- certificates, certification 409.1, 1069.3
China's needs 450.5

- civilian defense needs 107.3, 143.6, 149.5, 364.4, 472.3, 510.1, 595.5, 867.5, 1076.4, 1077.3
compensation, legislation 1021.4
-- workmen's 418.2
consultants, specialists 200.2, 213.6
defense, preparedness 96.6, 564.5, 867.5
developments 60.4
doctors, physicians 1021.4
-- allocation, procurement, need, supply 63.5, 195.5, 332.6, 367.1, 454.2, 456.2, 576.1, 595.5, 738.2, 945.3, 946.3, 1064.6
-- and pathologists 584.4
-- in war service 419.3, 505.5, 587.4, 720.5, 863.7, 1064.6
-- negro 343.7
-- refugee 370.1
-- women 342.6, 423.5, 555.6, 635.1, 950.5
economics, financial problems 11.3, 577.1, 863.7, 865.2
education, training 156.5, 191.7, 448.2, 452.7, 453.1, 453.4, 566.5, 584.5, 709.2, 777.1, 835.1, 259.7, 979.4, 993.7, 1023.1, 1023.7, 1067.3, 1070.2
-- schools 15.6, 55.5, 73.3, 156.5-6, 191.6, 365.6, 415.5, 427.2, 453.2-3, 455.5, 576.1, 584.4-5, 589.1, 623.2, 823.3, 832.6, 876.3, 1031.3, 1058.6, 1078.2
-- -- curriculum 361.4, 543.7, 779.3, 1067.3, 1069.1
-- -- special courses 364.7, 499.2, 506.2, 543.5, 876.3, 877.5, 1069.3
-- students 16.1, 340.6, 375.6, 453.3, 866.4, 751.5, 1064.7, 1067.3
emergency 279.1, 416.1, 467.1, 914.6, 988.2
ethics 227.3, 415.7, 540.1, 781.6
evidence in pension claims 12.2
examination 621.6, 861.5, 905.5, 926.4
fallacies, vitality of 618.2
films, motion pictures 60.2, 461.4, 738.2
frauds, imposters 15.7, 190.3, 414.1, 1065.1
foundation, medico-biological 968.6
helio therapy 271.1
history 35.6, 50.3, 153.5, 159.5, 196.3, 271.3, 365.5, 409.3, 450.6, 511.2, 545.1, 674.7, 742.2, 1080.3
illustrations, the art of 89.4
inter-American relationships 910.2, 1064.2
interest, primary 497.3
journals 191.3, 1021.1
jurisprudence with reference to the eye 961.1
language 498.4, 545.7
law, legal matters, legislation 58.5, 69.7, 95.2, 96.4, 146.6, 165.6, 275.5, 365.1, 365.5, 498.4, 554.4, 547.6, 673.6, 827.2, 827.7, 880.6, 911.4, 984.1, 1053.4, 1055.4
libraries, librarians 26.4, 58.4, 72.5, 160.3, 195.6, 1014.2, 1023.2
licensure 57.6, 73.3, 143.1, 146.6, 152.6, 190.4, 496.4, 945.6, 947.4, 980.4
-- examination 59.4, 73.4, 144.6, 450.6, 453.5, 832.6, 1021.2
literature for military service 1021.1
malpractice 144.2, 147.5, 275.5, 329.3, 418.7, 911.3
-- failures, negligence 365.1; 414.3, 498.1, 500.4, 822.7, 866.5, 946.6, 948.1, 1065.4, 1068.1
-- insurance 44.7, 453.2, 958.6, 1021.2, 1028.1, 1065.3
-- suits, trials 147.5, 414.3, 498.4, 785.5, 950.4, 1021.5
mission sisters in Patum 335.2
orthopedics 594.1
photography 591.7
planning, preparedness 57.4, 284.5, 363.1, 410.1, 451.2, 544.1, 575.4, 576.2, 701.5, 746.5, 824.8, 905.2, 909.7, 1069.1, 1063.7
practice 25.7, 61.6, 74.2, 149.2, 338.4, 375.2, 495.5, 577.5, 584.2, 625.7, 846.4, 993.4, 1030.6
-- accounts, fees, routine 55.7, 502.3, 577.1, 1055.4, 1077.3
-- examination, diagnosis, therapy 18.3, 335.3, 340.2, 865.1
-- future of 54.6, 57.5, 58.5, 359.3, 410.2, 450.3, 553.6, 696.7, 702.1, 784.2, 869.2, 1067.1-2, 1067.4-5, 1071.3
-- general 545.7, 544.2, 576.4-5, 715.4, 779.6, 882.1
-- psychology, mental hygiene in 25.7, 1027.4
-- rural 500.7, 909.7
profession 63.4, 199.2, 500.7, 502.6, 510.1, 585.1, 585.5, 706.4, 784.2, 1027.4
rationing 372.2
records, use of 153.6
Relief Committee, American 169.3
reprints for Russian doctors 622.1
research 155.3, 208.7, 575.4, 643.3, 664.1, 728.2, 907.7
resettlement, need of 456.2
science 51.6, 410.7, 703.1
service 12.4, 16.3, 68.2, 410.1, 575.6, 865.6, 1025.1, 1076.2
-- emergency 336.1, 861.3, 909.1, 1027.7, 1064.5
-- future, post war 335.4, 576.2
-- industrial, institutional 339.3, 472.2, 547.1, 783.2, 863.3, 986.5
-- municipal 386.6, 782.5
-- prepayment, costs, plans 56.2, 332.7, 335.3, 367.2, 459.2, 459.6, 506.4, 1065.3
-- school 112.2, 114.1, 423.1
siecle 949.5
specialists, specialties 451.3, 453.3, 540.1, 952.2
statistics 844.1, 1026.6
survey, law pertaining thereto 199.4
technicians 697.3, 945.3, 1031.3
unpreparedness 57.4
writing 498.3
MEDICINAL plants, extracts, SEE DRUGS
MEDICATION pre and post operative 364.2
self and the chemist shop 779.6
MEDICINE 66.2, 72.5, 196.2, 335.5, 429.7, 457.1, 551.1
American 7.1, 13.3, 375.7, 542.3
and air supremacy 583.3
-- biology 144.4, 457.7
-- anaesthetics, methodology 713.6
-- pharmaceutical interdependence 816.1
-- public opinion, news 506.2, 909.6
-- welfare 54.6
-- psychiatry, interrelationships
-- the nation 145.6 867.5
art of 589.2
biological 457.7
Christian basis of 458.2
droppers, contaminated 414.3
developments in 60.4, 66.2, 155.3
dynamic, neo-hippocratic 97.2, 421.7, 749.1, 1029.4
future of 339.3, 584.4, 783.2, 909.7, 1071.1
homeopathy 187.1; from traditional to 50.4
individual preventive, potentialities and limitations of 100.7
industry 418.2, 624.7, 863.5
in Australia, Brasil and various other countries 13.3, 143.6, 661.3, 329.2, 392.4, 474.2, 594.1, 715.5, 716.3, 753.5, 881.3, 1025.1
machine age in 51.6; mechanistic 816.4
physical in the defense program 527.6
preventive 80.6, 407.1, 589.7, 792.5, 1028.2
primitive and culture patterns 50.3, 993.4, 1014.2

- psychosomatic 284.2, 379.3, 869.4
 social, socialized, state 9.2, 11.3, 50.2,
 51.6, 55.2, 67.5, 277.3, 329.4, 335.4,
 363.4, 365.6, 367.7, 371.5, 409.1,
 409.7, 410.2, 415.6, 424.6, 450.4,
 461.3, 463.5, 541.4, 574.5, 575.4,
 584.5, 588.2, 589.4, 619.6, 621.7,
 704.3, 738.3, 750.4, 779.2, 782.5,
 792.7, 905.7, 946.6, 949.4, 950.7,
 992.3, 1026.5, 1065.1
 trends in and hippocampal ethiops 540.1
 tropical 111.6, 200.2, 785.3
 war time 62.5, 145.7, 149.5, 286.4, 363.7,
 366.7, 584.5, 704.7, 746.2, 748.7,
 802.7, 903.2, 986.4, 1086.7, 341.1
- MEDIASTINAL organ, abscess of 941.7
- MELANOSIS coli 871.7
- MENADIONE 143.7
- MENIERE'S disease 76.5, 722.6, 747.7
- MENINGITIS, SEE BRAIN
- MENINGOCECCEMIA 229.5
- MENINGOENCEPHALOCELE 904.4
- MENINGOPNEUMONITIS virus 16.4
- MENISCUS prolapse 751.4
- MENOPAUSE 449.6, 504.3, 833.4, 1081.4
 treatment 87.7, 285.7, 404.6, 500.5, 788.1,
 854.5
- MENSTRUATION 142.4, 143.4, 283.3, 368.2, 519.1
 abnormalities, disorders, delayed 70.4,
 95.6, 332.3, 365.1, 404.4, 620.6, 787.4,
 662.5, 803.2, 854.6, 952.4, 1039.1
 menorrhagia (stoppage) 89.2, 230.4, 654.3,
 713.5, 825.7, 832.7, 854.6, 855.3
 cycle 151.5, 186.5, 476.4, 582.5, 817.4,
 1071.3
 dysmenorrhea 18.6, 416.2, 422.7, 446.2,
 585.4, 616.3, 712.4, 952.6
 MENTAL diseases, disorders, diagnosis, treat-
 ment 15.2, 59.2, 62.6, 137.2, 375.3,
 379.3, 416.5, 460.4, 515.6, 628.5,
 876.7, 877.2
- hygiene titles are not indexed here since
 this subject is fully covered by the
 journal Psychological Abstracts
- MENTHOLS, synthetic 36.1
- MERALGIA parasthetica 333.3
- MERRBRONI, dibromoxymercurifluorescein 28.4
- MERCUPURIN fatalities 332.5, 1001.6
- MERCURIALS diuretics, fatalities from 332.5,
 454.3
- MERCURIC chloride injury, hypoproteinemia
 as protection against 1024.2
- MERCURY 996.2; radiographic removal 976.4
 poisoning 501.1, 698.6
 renal tubule, nephron, as affected by
 1037.1
- MESENTERY cysts of 1020.3; lymphoma of 1069.1
 occlusion of 545.2, 717.7
 rupture 1046.1; thrombosis 550.7, 1062.3
- MESOLANTHIONINE, isolation from proteins
 180.5
- METABOLIC system 743.6
 effects of estradiol, testosterone 1062.5-6
 water and desiccation 462.6
- METABOLISM 881.5
 adipose tissue in vitro 357.1
 amino acids 675.2
 and blood circulation 700.1
 -- endocrinology 828.5
 -- growth rate of rats 936.6
 apples, internal gas composition 891.2
 balance, studies in hypophysectomized rats
 184.7
 basal, determination, rate 56.5, 285.1
 334.1, 356.2, 449.6
 bile acid, fate of cholic acid 44.3
 calcium 519.5, 619.5
 carbohydrate 84.6, 154.7, 323.2, 983.3,
 1063.1
 chloride in pneumonia 34.2
 cholesterol, intermediary 690.7
 creatine, influence of methyl testosterone
 on 854.6
- diseases of 458.4
 estrone in men and non-pregnant women 900.2
 fasting, respiratory, of the rat 434.3
 fat 84.6, 935.6
 in inflammatory foci 151.3
 mineral, hydromineral 486.4, 829.7
 nitrogen 285.1, 936.5
 nucleic 822.5
 patient, training the 570.4
 proteus morganii, pantothenic acid in
 358.1
 pyruvate by liver from pantothenic acid
 and biotin deficient rats 612.6
 rat cerebral cortex in vitro 110.6
 respiratory, fasting of rat 434.3
 steroids 398.2
 studies in cancer 259.4
 sulfur 867.1
 tester, Sanborn waterless 275.2
 vitamin relations 157.5, 230.3, 510.7,
 519.5
- METABOLITES, biological action of 971.2
 METABOLISM deficiency, pathological effects of
 562.3
- light, useability in surgery 20.4
 toxic properties of the less familiar
 503.3
- METAPLASIA in cervical polyps 324.7
- METHIONINE, in rat diet 612.4
- METHYL bromide, chloride, intoxications 236.8,
 282.4
 cholanthrene, influence upon epidermal
 iron and ascorbic acid 1010.1
 stilbestrol, clinical use 87.7
- METRATONINE 80.2
- METRAZOL and curare therapy 464.1, 741.7
 shock treatment 278.4, 1015.6
- MICROBIOLOGY, microbial agents 85.2, 100.1,
 387.3, 439.1, 923.5
- MICROCOCCI, respiratory studies 530.1
- MICROFILMS, microphotography 76.2, 424.3,
 436.2, 450.4, 474.4, 1076.4
- MICROINCINERATION, cytological results 489.6
- MICROORGANISMS, cellulose splitting in feces
 47.6
- MICROSCOPE, microscopic technic 33.5, 67.3,
 99.6, 100.6, 200.1, 383.4, 448.1, 489.6,
 638.3, 794.6, 1014.2, 1049.1
 electron 50.6, 154.6, 191.1, 426.6, 454.7,
 521.4, 534.3, 973.5, 809.7, 1093.2
 fluorescence 699.2
 X-ray 99.2
- MIGRAINE 17.4, 224.6, 458.1, 559.1, 574.2, 942.7,
 795.1, 941.5, 943.5, 951.5, 959.1-2
- MILITARY medicine 63.5, 65.2, 95.4, 334.6,
 340.1, 456.2, 551.1, 584.5, 888.6,
 916.4, 1005.3
- army and navy organizations 15.6, 76.1,
 233.4, 351.7, 424.5, 459.5, 509.5,
 541.4, 664.1, 716.4, 753.2, 757.2,
 947.6
- alcoholism 198.2, 1076.2, 1076.4
 albumin (human) in 785.6, 1023.1
 amputations 753.5
 anesthesia in first aid posts and camp
 hospitals 1076.6
 asthenia, neurocirculatory 12.5, 1027.6
 avitaminosis 754.6
 battalions, special training for 555.6
 Brazilian academy of war medicine 146.5,
 804.2, 834.2, 916.5
 burns, local treatment 342.4
 Camp Grant, impressions of 916.2
 canteen aide course 1013.1
 chemical warfare instruction 190.4
 classification of personnel 449.4
 commissions 51.1, 420.3, 424.5
 communicable diseases in camps 198.3, 460.1
 convalescent depots 191.2
 decontamination centers 52.7
 dependant wives and children, care of
 745.4, 921.7, 946.4
 dermatology 504.6
 diarrheas, prevention 198.3

- dietitians 48.5
 digestive disease, dyspepsia 93.3, 157.4,
 622.2
 draft age lowered 1076.4
 dust, protection against 337.6
 education and health insurance 1026.7
 emergency service 275.3, 335.6, 865.2,
 1061.5, 1064.5
 equipment 1061.3; research 198.1
 evacuation plans, work 398.5, 873.1, 1066.3
 examination of recruits, selected 6.7, 12.2,
 21.4, 61.6, 94.2, 96.1, 150.3, 195.6
 199.5, 365.5, 455.3, 716.2, 728.4,
 791.5, 864.3, 909.1, 1032.3
 -- eye, ear, nose and throat 33.3,
 457.5, 505.4
 experiences in naval warfare 949.6
 -- first world war 447.5
 fatigue, effort intolerance, in soldiers
 1032.2
 feet, painful, treatment 342.4
 field medicine and surgery 3.2
 fitness, bodily 235.2
 gastric disease, disorders 60.7, 157.4,
 413.4
 German army medical service failure 58.6
 German of troops 65.2, 118.4, 753.5, 786.1,
 945.5, 956.5
 heart, cardio vascular disorders 65.5,
 549.6, 1066.2
 hospitals, health resorts 377.7, 450.7,
 761.3, 858.5, 866.6
 identification tag 200.2
 infections ganglio-pulmonary 78.7
 infected rejects 381.3
 injuries, arterial 647.8; facial 1076.2
 -- thoracic 341.3
 jaundice 716.1, 753.5
 jungle warfare 1076.2
 laboratory facilities 119.2
 literature, bibliography, supplying to
 medical units 241.4, 352.1, 1021.1, 4
 1021.5, 1076.4
 malpractice actions insurance 193.6, 372.4,
 411.7, 415.7, 952.6
 malingering 555.4
 morphen in 66.1
 narcotic regulations in 498.4
 nurses, nursing 16.3, 35.1, 495.4, 909.1,
 1066.1, 1081.3
 nutrition aspects of troop feeding 547.6
 -- rational preparation of potatoes
 374.2
 personnel (doctors) 113.7, 335.1, 367.2,
 372.4, 416.1, 456.2, 507.1, 575.3,
 584.1, 628.3, 664.1, 716.1, 748.4,
 986.6, 1075.1
 -- need, recondition, supply 12.4,
 21.7, 107.3, 195.5, 284.6, 364.3,
 370.1, 414.2, 502.6, 553.7, 619.4,
 738.2, 738.4, 744.4, 866.4, 907.5,
 1021.1, 1021.3, 1021.5, 1043.1,
 1055.5
 -- problems 634.7
 -- students, limited services 409.1,
 435.3, 866.4, 994.4
 -- women doctors, equality, status,
 questions 191.3, 363.1, 367.7,
 956.8, 1021.3, 1065.6
 pharmacists 35.4
 preventive measures, 589.3, 1076.1
 prophylaxis, protection of soldiers 70.7,
 668.4
 psychiatry, psychology 17.7, 342.5, 409.4,
 454.5, 455.1, 515.2, 716.3, 916.1,
 1027.6, 1075.1
 ration for paratroops 7.2
 records, administration 423.5
 research 206.7, 285.3
 sanitation 139.4, 684.1, 994.4, 994.6,
 school, Japanese, visit to 556.2
 Selective Service problems, system 6.7,
 107.3, 414.1, 1084.6
- Social hygiene program 139.3
 statistics 447.5, 1021.1
 supplies, chests, field, naval 17.5, 343.1
 surgery, surgeons 374.1, 555.3, 715.6,
 916.1, 946.5, 1076.2
 tobacco smoking 55.2
 transportability, estimation of 1032.5
 training, instruction 285.3, 342.2, 633.5
 tuberculosis problem 342.1, 670.5
 Trusta's message 715.7
 venereal disease control 910.5, 1090.4
 women's field army 6.7
 -- organization, minor maladies of
 Wrens 994.1
 MILK, acidified dried, Pelargon orange 97.4,
 955.2
 amyloidosis in 439.2
 and tuberculosis 904.7
 antihemorrhagic effect of in hemophilia
 828.2
 borne disease control by pasteurization
 388.2
 bottles and cartons, comparative sterility
 of 387.3
 brucellosis (Malta fever) in relation to
 raw 473.5, 867.4
 control, conditions, ordinances, testing
 357.2, 382.7, 530.4, 604.7
 deterioration by bacterial growth 419.3
 effect of chlorine on reduction time of
 474.1
 -- lethal, of ultra violet rays 387.4
 enterotoxins of 202.6
 fat determination in 726.2
 industries 843.3
 mothers, collecting, supplying 285.5,
 386.6, 714.7
 -- method of measuring prothrombin
 97.4
 nutritive value of raw and pasteurized
 551.4
 pasteurized, false positive phosphatase
 test from a thermophilic in 924.6
 plate count and mastitis 439.1
 protein, copper bearing 317.4
 secretion 963.1; deficiency 1063.2
 sickness, relation to malaria and
 Eupatorium 708.3
 streptococci isolated from raw 603.2
 substitutes for in treatment of allergies
 1001.5
 therapy with improved salt free 374.3
 vitamin (thiamin) content 570.7, 603.6
 MINERAL and vitamin values of foods 95.1, 535.2
 -- springs 227.3, 509.1
 MOLD spores, atmospheric 914.5
 with anti-bacterial ability 1033.7
 MOLE, hydatiform 12.4, 68.6, 506.5, 573.2,
 1021.2, 1075.1
 MOLES and polyps 22.1
 MONOGLOMISM, endocrine aspects 1053.1
 MONOCOINE HCl, pharmacology 391.5
 MONSTERS 230.5, 487.5, 538.4, 850.2, 1014.1
 MORALE 29.5, 29.7, 386.1
 MORALS and the war 1067.1
 MORBIDITY records of white and colored
 schools 882.5
 MORBUS cordis, congenital 963.1
 MORGAGNI-ADAMS-STOKES syndrome 531.5
 MORPHINE addiction 673.7
 analysis 708.4
 excretion, effect of liver damage on 972.1
 idiocyndracy to 619.5
 in bronchial asthma 632.5
 syringes for armed forces 524.1
 toxic effects, comparative 466.6
 MORPHOGENIC actions of steroids 963.3
 MORTALITY, alcoholism 525.7
 and food rationing in Paris 376.5
 appendicitis 415.6, 685.4, 867.3, 988.5
 cancer in England 1071.2
 diabetic coma 475.1, 689.4
 diphtheria in large cities 500.1

- diarrhea, enteritis 685.4
 infant, neo natal 38.6, 59.1, 72.4, 185.6,
 471.7, 545.6, 604.2, 907.4, 1091.2
 maternal 59.1, 416.6, 471.7, 503.1, 546.6,
 745.4, 767.3
 motor-vehicle accidents 688.5
 statistics 39.4, 225.5, 275.3, 436.5,
 480.5, 475.1, 525.6-7, 526.1, 549.6,
 605.2-4, 644.3, 688.4-6, 788.2,
 801.6-7, 802.5, 881.5, 988.4
 MORTUARY services, emergency 826.6
 MORVAN'S disease 410.6
 MOSQUITOS 1042.1
 anopheline, culicidal, SEE MALARIAL
 bites 866.5 mosquitoes
 borne diseases, prevention 392.3
 breeding in static water supplies 99.6
 control 18.1, 269.1, 890.3, 482.6
 fighter 643.1
 identification in Louisiana 843.2
 in Brazil, Ethiopia, Kenya, Salvador 353.4,
 482.5, 851.1, 889.2
 larvicides, suitability of mineral oils
 14.3, 889.2
 myxomatosis transmitted by 547.5
 protein, fat, glycogen and uric acid in the
 fat and tissues of larvae of
 355.4
 respiratory trumpet and anal segment of the
 pupae of 525.4
 studies in military establishments 730.1
 yellow fever transmission by 392.2, 815.7
 MOTOR function, cortical reorganization of
 464.1
 MOUTH (stomatology) diseases sulfamide therapy
 cancer, carcinoma 624.4, 821.2, 1092.3 417.3
 effect of foods and cleansing agents on
 elimination of inoculated yeast from
 gingivitis 8.7, 17.7, 976.3 835.5
 -- treatment 45.1, 590.3, 853.6
 -- ulcerative 341.4, 492.2-3, 740.6
 gums hyperplasia from dilantin, epantoin
 45.1, 359.2, 406.7
 -- necrosis after local anesthesia
 135.1
 inflammation (stomatitis) 575.7, 615.2,
 680.7, 982.5, 1019.5
 malformations 589.2
 mucous bacterial counts, effect of drying
 -- carcinoma of 871.6 on 772.1
 nome (gangrenous sore) 320.1
 neoplasias, malignant of 994.7
 structures, effect of radiations on 321.4
 tumors, fibrous of 658.6
 MUCIN, salivary, action of ammonia on 134.2
 -- potential acidity of 772.1
 MUMPS (parotiditis) 362.1, 383.6, 625.7
 epidemic 834.2, 955.5, 1089.6
 meningitic, meningocephalitic 34.1, 681.3
 myelitis after 276.6
 post operative, roentgen therapy 411.6
 suppurative 143.3
 surgical 807.2
 uveoparotitis 272.1
 MUSCLE amyotonia congenita 54.4, 1086.7
 amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 24.3, 31.4, 6
 278.5, 708.3, 1079.4
 and veins 416.5
 anomalies 767.7
 spinaeurosis. tensor bundles of 618.2
 ataxia (tabes) 237.1, 536.1, 786.2,
 992.5, 1014.7
 atrophy, peroneal 161.1, 706.5, 886.4
 automatism, modifications of 69.2, 371.1,
 autolysis in fish 398.4 610.3
 blood flow in human 944.6
 chemistry of 85.1
 cervical, tonus, spontaneous activity and
 drug reactions in 519.7
 contraction, a theory of 750.5
 denervated, electrical stimulation of
 1047.3
 -- penetration of radioactive K in
 600.4

- disease (myopathias) 13.2, 706.5, 719.4,
 752.5, 920.1
 dyskinésies and dyssynergias 32.1
 dystrophy, hereditary 495.1
 -- progressive 543.6, 1015.5, 1038.4
 -- pseudo hypertrophic 503.5
 -- relation of guanidine to 775.5
 -- vitamin treatment 49.2, 364.2,
 718.4, 1058.4
 efficiency of exercise, effect of glucose
 on 695.1
 extracts, breakdown of starches by 890.7
 fatigue 881.6; and endurance 750.5
 fiber, histology of striated 747.5
 -- presence of chloride in 446.5
 impulse, discharge of a 109.5
 inflammation (myositis) 190.1, 422.3, 804.7,
 984.2, 1020.3
 ischemic retraction 121.7, 122.1-2, 156.4,
 281.1
 mammalian, distribution of bicarbonate ion
 in 398.7
 -- post-tetanic action potentials in
 521.1
 myalgia, epidemic, epidemiology of 157.1,
 158.1
 myasthenia gravis (weakness) 103.3, 140.2,
 166.5, 578.5, 580.2, 639.4, 699.4,
 805.2, 911.6, 1061.2, 1072.4, 1080.1
 myotonia, myotonia, myotony 106.4, 607.1,
 791.3, 864.6, 1078.6, 1081.2
 myeloma multiple 639.4
 myelitis SEE BONE marrow
 neuro-muscular regeneration, effects of
 immobilization and activity on 826.5
 pathology, new problem of 458.1
 pectoralis major, absence of 329.4
 proteins, enzymatic and mechanical
 properties of 891.3
 psoriasis, treatment 50.7
 pyramidal reflex 718.6
 quadriceps femoris, contraction potentials
 in man during reading 433.5
 recovery 575.3, 696.5
 reflexes of abdominal and plantar 1016.6
 regeneration in the rat 839.4
 response speed in cats 110.1
 scalenus anticus syndrome 122.5, 566.2
 skeletal acetylcholine content 970.7
 -- adrenergine, ephedrin and prosta-
 glandine interrelations in 641.3
 -- atrophy in 826.4
 -- denervated, change in adenylyl con-
 tent of 891.1
 -- effects of upper and lower motor
 neuron lesions on 601.2
 -- -- relation of fibrillation to
 acetylcholine and potassium sensitivit-
 y in 601.2
 -- elements, structural transfor-
 mations in during growth
 in vitro 218.4
 -- fasciculation and fibrillation in
 890.7
 -- morphologic considerations 191.7
 -- tone, influence of hemorrhage on
 562.7
 sphincter ani, repair of 855.7
 stimulated, potassium exchange in 520.3
 tic and stammering cured by dental sur-
 gery 320.6
 trapezius, myoblastoma of 492.7
 tremors and temperature regulation in
 birds 110.1
 trunk, measurement of strength of 845.3
 visceral, smooth, action potentials
 accompanying conducted responses in
 109.5
 MUSEUM, natural history in America 593.7
 MYOGLOBIN metmyoglobin system, oxidation
 reduction potentials of 180.2
 MYCOBACTERIA studies with the electron
 microscope 1093.2
 MYELOPOIESIS, extra medullary 295.2

HYDROCEPHALUS	404.3
HYPEREMIA SEE THYROID	
HYPERMATOSIS transmitted by mosquitos	547.5
HAIL, ingrowing	1076.4
separation 615.2; thickening (pschyonychia)	
HARCO-analysis	575.5
HARCOLEPSY	457.3, 833.5
HARCOSIS	864.2
HARMOTICS, addiction	427.6, 446.5
and the physician	385.5, 674.3, 914.6,
for marine invertebrates	424.7
legislation, traffic	161.1, 70.6, 147.6,
920.6, 947.7	
relation between electric currents and	
their electroneurotic action	433.7
HASAL SEE NOSE	
HAUSEA and vomiting	65.6, 109.5
NECK, compression of the jugular	230.4
cysts, cystic tumors, sarcomas	336.4, 406.6
gengival discharge of	1092.3
infections of	652.4
myalgia of the 671.1	
septic thromboembolitis	1086.1
shortness, (Klippel-Feil syndrome)	55.3
suppuration in spaces of the	948.3
surgery of, bibliography	795.7
twisting, torticollis,	230.5, 959.1
HECROBIOSIS lipoidica diabetica	713.5, 775.6
HECRYSIS, aseptic	12.7, 156.7
indelible pencil	775.2
NEGROES AMERICAN	72.5, 111.1, Brazilian 22.3,
youth survey	1043.5
vital statistics	16.2
NEOPLASMS, spontaneous in mice	1009.7
NEOSPIRAN, respiration and circulation	
medication	551.7
NESSLER'S solution	stabilization
NERVES, abducent, paralysis	638.2
and vitamin B ₁	866.1
blood supply of, review	393.1
bundle branch block	1031.2
cell activation, mechanism of	109.7
characteristics of excitability in para-	
biosis	971.2
cholinergic nature of, to the electric	
organ of the torpedo marmorata	641.3
cranial, lesions	995.6
-- oscillographic studies on	1041.1
-- paralysis of third	420.5
-- significance in tonsillectomy	281.1
crural, reflex discharges in	1041.1
endings, 702.4, 990.3	
facial, repair	1026.3
fibers, coloration differences of	1072.7
fibrin suture of	415.4
formalinized, in replacement of traumatic	
peripheral	920.4
ganglion stellatum, puncture of	350.4
-- vidian as source of innervation of	
anterior hypophysis	1052.2
graft, cadaver, and glue suture	952.5
hypogastric stimulation, uterine responses	
to 600.7	
impulse, external field of	974.4
induction in epidermal explants	355.3
injuries 17.5, 230.7, 415.2, 862.4, 1034.7,	
1059.1	
medullar neurone, neurinoma	197.1, 297.1
motor lesions, neuron	501.2
-- mammalian, accommodation in	110.1
neurons, interaction, periodic	424.2
-- peripheral disease lesions, rela-	
tionship with diseases with medulla	
lesions	860.3
meso-pituitary pathway	1016.4
obturator, anatomico-surgical consider-	
ations	884.7
-- neurotomy of the	248.7
pelvic autonomic, anatomy of	1054.4

peripheral, affections, rhythmic excitation	
of diagnostic significance	1086.5
-- electrical phenomena of	532.2
-- local application of sulfamides	
to 746.1	
-- palsies following sulfonamides	868.3
920.4	
-- replacement by formalinized nerve	
920.4	
-- trunks, neurofibromata of	391.2
-- vaso neuropathy after chillings	949.2
peroneal, external, lesions of	79.2
physiology of	990.4
phrenic, phrenectomy	887.3, 889.2, 1070.5
plexus, intrinsic, participation of	
epithelium in constitution of	218.4
potentials, recorded from trunk and dorsal	
root	1040.7
preganglionectomy	1079.3
preganglionic sympathetic fibers, spinal	
origin of	1079.3
pressor amnies, oxidative destruction of	
777.4	
pyramidal-motor system in Huntington chorea	
677.1	
radial, neuroepithelioma of	610.1
radiculite, meningitis	954.6
-- cranial, syphilitic	54.3
reflexes with various characteristics	677.1
regeneration, capacities, rates	355.4,
839.4, 1016.2	
relapse	792.1
root pain, lumbosacral	849.6
sciatic, sarcoma of	160.7
sensory cortex of cat	597.5
surgery (neuro)	79.1, 97.6, 149.7, 231.2,
352.2, 380.6, 585.2, 702.4, 871.1,	
1015.3	
-- approach to the trigeminal root	
379.2	
-- of spasmotic facial tic	79.2, 123.1
-- -- the sympathetic	52.6, 66.1,
196.1, 458.2, 871.4	
-- sympathectomy	275.6, 477.5, 498.1,
919.3, 1075.6	
suture of, comparative tissue reactions	
1087.4	
sympathetic, disturbance of	871.2
-- ganglia changes	297.5
-- -- functional reorganization of	
1079.3	
-- symptoms with hepatic metastasis	
681.5	
synapses of dorsal nucleus of the lateral	
geniculate body	110.5
tissue, types of softening of	105.3
-- functional repair of	840.6
tremor, alternating, in relation to	
cortical pathways	75.3
trigeminal, observations on the	1080.5
-- the bulbar projection of	467.4
-- termination of ascending and spinal	
tracts in the thalamus	600.4
tumor, lipid content of neurinomas	296.7
ulnar, transplantation technic	1054.5
vasomotor liability, essential factor of	
congections	611.3
vegetative in surgical prognosis	420.7
-- regulation of venous tone	490.4
war of, 595.2, 685.3, 1078.6 See also	
NEUROSIS wartime	
NERVOUS affections, disorders, diseases	15.2,
339.7, 279.5, 527.6, 687.6, 791.2-3,	
920.3, 943.7, 1034.6	
complications after tooth extraction	719.3
patients	380.6, 454.5, 626.1
system	72.6
-- acetylcholine and cholinesterase	
content of in thyroidectomized	
animals	970.3
-- age and reorganization of the	
1015.7	

-- and disturbances of lipid metabolism 1015.2	retrobulbar 98.7, 103.2, 166.5, 193.7, 237.7, 292.6, 955.6
-- endocrine glands 69.4	traumatic 986.5
-- estrogens 1015.3	vitamin E, treatment 740.2
-- fatigue 992.7	NEUROBIOLOGICAL problems 291.6
-- ichthyosis 677.2	NEUROBLASTOMA, neurocytoma of the suprarenal medulla 271.7
-- iodine 518.4	NEUROCIRCULATORY disease 983.5
-- paraphenylénediamine poisoning 791.4, 1087.4	NEUROFIBROMATOSA, elephantiasis of the face 660.6
-- autonomic, with special reference to the biliary tract 448.2	NEUROFIBROMATOSIS (Recklinghausen's disease) 168.1, 285.5, 417.6, 652.6, 718.7
-- destruction by compression with hypertonic solution of NaCl 850.6-7	NEUROGENIC vesical dysfunction 914
-- effect of endocrine on formation of mediators in 970.3	sarcoma 261.4
-- -- -- intrathecally injected procaine and eserine on 641.7	NEUROLOGICAL, diagnosis, disorders 119.2, 510.2, 756.2
-- -- -- vitamin E therapy in amyotrophic lateral sclerosis 1061.3	NEUROLOGY, neurologists 105.2, 152.6, 382.4, 494.4, 507.2, 959.3, 1014.6, 1022.5
-- histological observations on, inavitaminosis E 791.1, 1087.1	NEURO-MUSCULAR conditions 10.4, 236.6, 558.7
-- injuries, care of bladder in 20.1	NEUROMYELITIS 991.2, 1079.1
-- rehabilitation after 451.1	NEURONITIS, motor, treated by Kenny method 544.7
-- social significance of 920.3	NEUROPATHOLOGY 104.6, 557.6
-- lesions, effect of stimulation on recovery of function in 1081.1	NEUROPSYCHIATRIC problems 32.2, 292.1, 379.2, 380.3, 515.2, 518.1, 574.1, 871.3, 983.6, 998.4
-- mathematical formulae for the 1087.4	NEUROSES 56.6, 93.6, 335.5, 342.5, 361.7, 585.4, 588.2, 618.2, 702.2, 745.3, 774.1, 784.4, 786.5, 863.2, 864.2, 869.4, 912.6, 923.4, 1031.3
-- melanoma of the 718.3	NEUROSYPHILIS 32.3, 134.6, 847.6, 1006.3
-- of the biliary vesicle, development of 218.3	NEUROTROPIC infections 232.1
-- parasympathetic and evipan 521.1	virus 201.6, 757.3, 985.4
-- pathological changes in, in experimental electric shock 75.1	NEUROTIC, disturbance, patients 454.5, 515.6, 876.5, 1016.6
-- peripheral, histological study of monkeys deprived of vitamin E 1081.2	NEUROVASCULAR disturbance, dystrophy 50.7, 67.7
-- sequels of injuries to 920.4	NEURO vital dynamism 291.6
-- pyramidal tract, estimated number of myelinated fibers in 275.3	NEUTRONS 259.3, 426.5
-- sedatives of vegetal origin 1.3	NEUTROPIENIA 838.1 (SEE BLOOD)
-- sensory, influence on the pathogenesis of allergic skin diseases 668.3	NICKEL, toxicity, relation of sulfoamino acids to 49.1
-- sequels of monoxide poisoning 147.6	NICOTINE content of cigarettes 726.1
-- sympathetic, novocaine blocking of 825.4	effect on uterine responses to hypogastric nerve stimulation 600.7
-- tuberculous of, simulating tumor of brain or spinal cord 558.2	excretion in milk and urine 1022.6, 1086.4
-- tumors of 75.1	fate in the body 1088.4
-- vegetative functions of 65.7	intake in tobacco smoking 667.3, 990.1
-- virus infections 398.1, 587.4	NICOTINIC Acid (Niacin) 7.1, 14.7, 377.1
trophism in the theory and practice of medicine 906.2	assay 74.6, 359.1
NEURALGIA, brachial, due to spondylosis deformans 336.5	content of fish, meat, foods, wheat 403.2, 546.2, 571.2
chest pain, a conception of 1059.7	deficiency 376.5, 399.1, 612.2, 848.2
facial 518.4, 765.6, 814.5	elimination, urinary 658.3, 746.5, 971.6, 982.5
fever treatment of 507.2	growth factor for insects 592.7
glossopharyngeal 560.3	in cancerous tissue 861.4
lingual 544.4	-- nutrition 971.6, 972.1
Morton's 902.6	polarographic characterization 43.5
tic douloureux 50.7, 79.8, 143.7, 1086.4	therapy 458.1, 982.5
trigeminal 350.4, 360.2, 656.7, 795.6, 977.2, 999.5, 1073.2	NIPPLE, Paget's disease of the 390.7
vitamin B ₁ treatment 740.2	NITRITES, blood content, mechanism of the action of organic 682.6
NEURASTHENIA 366.1	NITROGEN biological fixation by algae, azobacter etc., 181.5, 355.5, 586.3
NEURITIS and neuromyelitis 991.2	dietary, behavior of antibody protein toward 588.6
ascending from upper member 231.8	equilibrium, maintenance by intravenous amino acids 1020.1
compression 569.2	excretion from legume roots 810.3
deficiency 764.4	in ornithine cycle of urea formation 864.8
due to dageban injection 910.7	metabolism of women 695.2
horse serum 1080.6	urinary, effect of pituitary preparations on 839.4
in the course of syphilitic mésartititis 959.3	NOISE, effect on health 985.7
isolated, from 8th cranial pair 237.7	NOMA 320.1
leprosy of the cubital nerve 645.5, 714.2	NOSE, nasal, rhinology, 551.6
painful back, due to 984.2	adamantinoma of floor of 209.6
perineuritis 54.5	air pressure in 209.3, 431.5, 722.6
polyneuritis 75.2, 230.7, 232.2, 235.5, 362.7, 701.1, 786.2	anomaly, congenital 747.1
radiculitis 362.7, 417.6, 706.2	anoesthesia (absence of smell) examination 431.4
	bleed SEE BLOOD, bleeding, epistaxis
	cancer, carcinoma 437.1, 476.7

cysts 431.1, 722.5
diseases 67.7, 278.2, 666.5, 670.5, 704.7,
drainage intranasal for tear sac infection 837.3-4
epithelioma, base-cellular of the nasal 382.1
region 4.7
fractures, apparatus for 79.4
granuloma of 1085.7
in allergic states, significance of 722.4
infection, vaccinal 837.3
isotonic solution for use in 250.6
medication 560.5; and aquatic animals 556.4
median cleft, hypertelorism 645.4
neurovascular disturbances 67.7
nosopharynx 554.3
-- lymphatic ways of absorption of 22.5
-- fibroma, hemangioma, tumors 83.5,
510.2, 723.1
naso-pituitary pathway, nervous 1016.4
obstruction, treatment 193.5, 382.7, 529.3,
911.3, 1085.5
opening of maxillary sinus with trocar 421.2
osens (offensive discharge) 237.7, 670.6,
1029.4, 1085.3
parasitosis, accidental, by leech in rhinolaryngology 778.7
polyps, post operative 464.5
rhinitis (inflammation of mucous) 340.1,
382.7, 451.4, 679.3, 765.3, 1000.2,
1085.3, 1085.5
rhinorrhea, cerebrospinal 9.4
rhinoscleroma involving respiratory tract 1085.7
saddle nose 430.4
septum, hemangio endothelium of 784.6
sinuses 191.5, 560.5, 507.4, 517.7, 913.4,
915.5, 921.4
surgery 134.5, 430.4, 480.5, 507.4, 556.5
tumors 236.1, 597.5, 837.3
vasoconstrictors, aliphatic compounds as 837.4

NUCLEIC acid molecular size 398.6
of rabbit papilloma virus protein 1057.3
storage in toad's egg 513.4

NURSERIES, nursery schools 32.2, 76.1, 102.2,
455.5, 645.6, 888.4, 1091.3

NURSES, nursing 381.1, 516.2, 516.4, 588.5,
920.5, 921.1, 959.5
American in London 1023.3
anesthetist 967.5
aprons for efficiency 32.6
avitaminosis among 637.3
care, responsibility in 588.4, 1056.5
career of, choosing 381.1, 458.5, 589.4,
999.2, 1035.5
chart keeping records 102.3, 1035.5
children's 877.6
conserving time of 56.1
costs 326.3, 495.4
distribution, survey of, shortage 32.4,
429.5, 430.1, 495.4, 617.7, 947.5
education, schools, training 33.1, 381.2,
429.6, 495.3, 516.1, 559.5, 656.3,
697.2, 697.5, 750.2, 886.6, 877.6,
959.6, 1056.5, 1081.6
first aid courses 32.5, 115.2, 559.3, 643.1,
925.4, 1081.6
home nursing 32.4, 115.2, 559.3, 643.1,
925.4, 1081.6
hospital service 32.4, 187.5, 409.6, 448.6
497.4, 559.4, 677.3, 877.6
industrial 102.2, 413.4, 480.4
in electro-shock therapy 480.4
instruction for patients, printed 321.5
legislation, regulation 280.1, 380.7
male, training for military service 498.4
mental cases 31.1, 418.6, 419.6
negro 474.6, 1048.4
oasis for, rest rooms 381.4, 559.4
practical, sub-professional, 33.2, 75.7,
498.4, 559.4, 1084.7, 1085.8

poliomyelitis cases 792.2
pre and post operative 877.5, 1017.3, 1093.5
problems 277.8; politics 30.7
profession, professional 102.1, 516.3,
920.7, 945.4, 955.1
public health 76.1, 118.1, 381.3, 429.6,
559.2, 926.4, 959.5
refresher classes, program 115.2, 1081.4
religious organizations in 8.2
representation in public affairs 429.7
research and problems 32.7
school in war time 419.6
service 9.1, 327.7, 61.2, 188.1, 362.1,
381.1, 409.7, 452.4, 559.6, 564.6,
574.6, 1081.8
wartime, military 30.6, 102.3, 206.2, 345.4,
381.1, 559.5, 765.7, 888.6, 909.1,
991.5, 1035.5, 1081.4-6

NUTRIENTS, inorganic, effect on malt diastase activity 612.4

NUTRITION, nutritional 47.7, 66.1, 84.7, 102.3,
187.2, 322.3, 336.6, 381.2, 445.5,
553.6, 627.7, 861.6, 925.6, 988.1,
1013.1, 1071.6
achromotrichia, influence of sex on 919.4
adequacy of simplified diets for guinea pigs and rabbits 48.6
aminobenzoic acid and sulfamide in rat nutrition 972.1
and fatigue 14.5
-- health 516.2
-- mental health, psychoanalysis 936.4,
944.4
-- national defence 48.5, 234.5, 336.2,
410.6, 535.4, 545.6, 993.7
-- skin diseases 457.6, 908.2
artificial and vitamins 211.1
Bassett's aliment 171.4
biological values of breads 409.4
butter and oleomargarine, comparative 454.1
calcium availability in chewing betel leaves with lime 546.3
caloric intakes of college women 135.6
campaigns, councils, conferences 146.5,
257.1, 627.7, 946.5
canned, conserved, food, values in 454.2,
1071.4
carotene and vitamin A in low fat rations 571.1
children, school, urban and rural, nutritional status indices 384.1
-- -- resolving sub-nutrition problem 14.5
cobalt, importance of, in 1028.6
deficiencies, disorders 34.1, 192.6, 196.3,
228.7, 279.7, 329.2, 403.3, 444.4,
459.7, 499.5, 509.1, 706.4, 780.2,
891.7, 952.7, 988.1, 1008.3
dietary standards 589.3
diabetics 48.5, 594.7
digestive-nutritive disturbances, treatment 701.1
effect of low nitrogen rations on biological values 918.2
-- -- spinach feeding on tadpoles 488.1
essentials, dietary, required by guinea pigs 45.6
evaluation, medical, of status of 388.2
factors, conservation 1071.5
-- unidentified required for feather pigmentation 613.3
fat, role of in the diet 332.6
faulty 171.6, 390.5
foods, diets, various, qualities, values
48.5, 278.6, 354.6, 355.2, 409.4,
427.7, 439.6, 511.7, 534.6, 541.8,
551.4, 752.2, 826.6, 884.4, 909.3,
946.3
fundamentals of good 411.6
growth requirements of Leucostomatoc mesinteroides 530.7
index of by thiamine clearance 403.1

- in Britain 135.5, 512.4, 1023.3
 -- Belgium 953.7; Hawaii 936.4
 -- India 276.2; Peru 372.1; Switzerland 360.4
 -- industry 116.4, 418.2, 725.2, 936.3
 -- mental disease 454.5
 -- pregnancy 367.6, 409.4, 524.5, 552.6
 817.2, 1025.4, 1070.1
 -- relation to teeth 85.1
 instruction, teaching 196.1, 275.2,
 413.6, 454.1, 524.2, 535.3, 603.6-7,
 621.5, 694.6, 936.5, 1013.1
 measure by weight-height ratio 300.7
 media, synthetic for studies of corn borer 1033.3
 medical evaluation 46.1, 875.2
 military aspects 16.1, 547.6, 936.5,
 1005.3
 milk value in 551.4, 1071.5
 mineral, trace elements 48.4, 547.3, 670.2
 744.1, 827.7, 936.3
 -- of plants 85.1
 minimum requirements of 227.4, 708.6
 molybdenum in the rat 839.3
 nutrilite requirements of yeasts 810.1
 problems 113.7, 157.3, 159.6, 234.6, 473.1,
 776.2, 925.7, 979.4
 programs 138.6, 329.4, 436.2, 524.6, 535.4
 psychiatric, psychological aspects of 113.5,
 936.4
 research 146.4, 173.6, 282.6, 395.4, 663.7,
 695.3, 744.4, 957.7
 riboflavin requirements of the dog 936.6
 season relationships to 2.5
 standards of in relation to diets 5.1
 sugar, aspects, rationing advantage 114.4,
 945.3
 surgical patient 33.2
 surveys 474.3, 554.3
 wartime 149.7, 213.6, 289.1
OBEITY 42.5, 156.6, 450.5, 990.1
 creatinin excretion in 1052.6
 endogenous, paradoxal 416.7
 hypothalamic, experimental 578.7
 in sunuchoid individuals 1065.4
 metabolism of carbohydrates in 740.7
 psychological factors in 718.2
 treatment 830.4, 938.3, 948.5
OBSTETRICS 72.0, 240.3, 276.6, 986.3
 analgesia in 515.7, 939.5
 anesthesia in 515.7, 588.3, 961.1, 1069.2
 -- caudal, sacral 499.3, 565.6, 704.6
 -- local 459.2, 966.1, 1007.1
 antispasmodics in 738.1
 art of 65.2
 Associations, Boards, School of 25.6, 621.3,
 816.5, 825.5
 blood, Rh factors in 703.2
 care of patient 32.5, 1007.1
 -- wives and infants of men in military
 service 548.3, 738.4, 868.1, 951.4
 comments, opinions 139.5, 699.5, 745.3
 complications in 1017.7
 conservative 423.1
 contagious disease in relation to 504.7
 corpus luteum extracts used in 537.3
 department of, housekeeping in 188.2
 eclamptic phenomena and placental ischaemia
 405.5
 future of 60.6
 hemorrhage and shock in 482.1
 heparin used to prevent thrombosis 658.4
 infections, prevention 906.8, 1007.1
 influence of French school of 16th-18th
 centuries on 939.3
 intestinal drainage in 625.2
 in relation to national welfare and war
 545.4, 1061.4, 1070.1
 locked twins, report of a case 405.4
 nitrous oxide-oxygen, used in 1033.1
 pelvis classification of 939.4
 -- deformity, cesarian segment by
 901.6
- placentas, fatal prenatal separation 279.3
 psychoses in 17.1
 quinine in wartime 830.2
 research 365.6, 554.7
 responsibility jointly with pediatrics 286.2
 rural 149.6, 659.1, 864.5
 scopolamine in 817.3
 service, hospital, home 342.3, 816.6,
 829.4, 1027.1
 -- social-assistance 13.6, 749.4, 818.1
 shock 826.1
 sulfonamides in 277.7, 572.7, 670.7, 673.2,
 885.4
 therapy 705.2; barbiturates in 265.3
 -- vitamin K in 365.3, 552.4
OCELLI, lateral (insect eye) dioptric
 apparatus of 110.5
OCCUPATIONAL therapy 435.2, 438.1-3, 449.4-5,
 484.3, 588.5, 947.6
OIL of catnip 442.1
 -- insect 836.1
 -- senna seeds 600.1
 -- shark livers 556.1
 -- wheat germ, fed to minks 886.7
 -- winter green, poisoning 410.5
 pollution, state control of 118.5
 vegetable and animal fats 73.1
OINTMENT bases 741.7, 797.7
 sulfathiazole 792.3
OMENTUM, epiploon, cyst, lymphatic 672.3
 graft 194.3
 lipomatous of 193.3
 surgical affections, significance 351.4,
 607.2
 torsion of 667.1, 713.1, 1013.7
OPERATION of Denix 712.7
 refusal of 1053.2
OPTICAL glass, systems, sales 74.1, 465.1-2,
OPTOMETRY SEE EYE 636.1
ORBITAL abscess following sinusitis 639.6
ORCHITIS SEE TESTES, inflammation
ORGANS, ectopic (out of place) 780.3
ORNITHOPSIS 18.3, 628.4
ORTHOPEDICS 56.6, 384.3, 497.4, 574.5, 575.4,
 667.4, 744.2, 804.4, 983.2, 987.5,
 1093.1
OSTEOPATHY 72.8, 149.7, 191.1, 576.7, 866.5,
 940.2, 1055.6
OVA tubal, transport of 185.4
OVALBUMIN crystalline, isolation of carbo-
 hydrate moiety by cataphoresis 520.1
OVARY, ovarian absence, with imperforate tube
 855.3
 arrhenoblastoma 153.4
 carcinomas 194.5, 351.7, 499.6, 632.7,
 825.7
 corpus luteum 632.7, 695.7, 831.6, 990.7
 cysts of 271.2, 307.1, 407.2, 589.1,
 631.5, 659.6, 901.1, 1074.4
 deficiency, disorders, dysfunction 1.3,
 451.5, 887.3, 1018.5, 1054.5
 effect of anterior pituitary extract
 on weight of 283.2
 failure 627.3, 854.5
 fibroma 89.3, 94.5, 273.2, 616.2
 follicle, method of growth 695.7
 germ cells in, prepubertal origin 489.4
 luteinization of, associated with masculinization syndrome 88.7
 metabolism at different epochs of life 939.6
 mitotic proliferation in 569.2
 neuro vascular lesion of 701.2
 of hysterectomized animal, hormonal effect
 of endometry on 715.1
 pachysalpingitis, hemorrhagic 616.5
 pregnancy and eclampsia 816.5
 reaction of to vascular spasm 880.7
 strangulation of the right 675.1
 sympathetic nerve cells, tumor of 314.7
 -- glands hyperplasia of 315.1
 tetratomous chorionepliothelioma of 459.3
 thecal gland in 129.1

tissue, endocrine function of 974.4	PALATE cleft, repair, surgery 55.5, 652.4
transplants, effect on adrenal X-zone of castrated male mice 900.2	-- Vesu operation in 553.2-3
tumors 49.6, 89.3, 188.6, 537.7, 948.6, 1023.4	fibroma of tuberosity of 320.3
-- Brenner 89.1, 186.4	leukoplakia of the 652.6
-- granulosa cell 186.4, 324.7	soft, angioma of 751.7
OVIDUCT and egg transport in the rat 809.2	-- Vincent's ulceration of 1085.7
OVULATION, electrometric timing 404.4	uvula, spongleys of 795.7
errors in detection of 404.3	PALLADIUM, micro-determination 356.1
factor, frozen plant juice as the source of 840.2	PALLIATIVES, damage by 52.2
Ogino-Knaus method 714.3	Palsy bulbar, pseudo 420.6
OKALIC acid, hemostatic effect of 121.6	cerebral 39.2, 123.4, 527.6, 548.3, 1031.3, 1040.2
OKALO-acetic acid, decomposition of 397.5	facial, post-operative 60.1
OXIDASE SEABRA, index of 820.5	intramuscular, sulfonamides in 949.5
OXIDATION by copper in alcoholic medium 636.2	lead, from bullet fragment 205.3
of steroids by Alcaligenes 973.7	serratus magnus 60.6
processes 316.7	PANCREAS 571.6; abscesses of 566.3
-reduction patterns in amphibian and teleost development 675.5	adenoma 577.4; cystadenoma 477.4
OXYCARBONEMIA, endogenous of diabetes 189.1	cancer, carcinoma 150.2, 230.2, 437.6, 616.6, 1028.3
OXYCHOLIC (de) acid preparation of 636.1	calcification, concretion, lithiasis, 23.5, 496.7, 585.2, 869.4, 938.3
OXYGEN administration, therapy tents 180.5, 189.4, 334.3, 383.6, 377.1, 543.7, 686.3, 700.4, 703.3, 820.3, 826.6, 847.2, 947.5, 1060.2, 1066.5, 1092.7	cysts of 58.1, 330.1, 477.7, 831.7, 838.2, 966.6, 1014.4
demand and supply 810.1	disease of 61.6, 185.5, 222.4, 240.3, 549.1, 621.4, 726.7, 838.2, 867.4
determination, colorimetric method 355.3	external secretion in myxedema 741.3
-- polarographic 933.6	fetal, calf and pancreatic fish islets action on insulin 323.4
dissolved, plant design for 117.6	functional alterations in duodenal ulcers 535.6
diurnal fluctuations in small ponds 355.5	neuroblastoma, islet cell tumor of 577.3
insufficiency in affects of internal organs 1066.3	neurocrinins and neuro-insulars of 822.2
subcutaneous 747.5	tumors of upper part of 804.5
OXONE, merits of as an serial disinfectant 473.6	X-ray studies of 222.4
PAIN, abdominal 10.5, 93.5, 361.4, 408.6, 454.7, 496.4, 575.6, 741.3, 822.7	PANCREATECTOMY, partial, effect on insulin content 521.6
anginoid 981.6	PANCREATIC achylia 34.5
back, low, various 65.3, 340.7, 416.2, 436.7, 502.5, 783.4, 883.4, 1064.1	deficiency 281.6
character of in differential diagnosis 79.1	extract, deproteinized, therapeutic use 663.1, 710.2, 970.4
control, comparative studies 728.1	fibrosis 153.2, 802.4
cutaneous hyperalgesia 1016.4	insufficiency with food allergy 736.6
extremities, afferent conduction through dorsal root fibers 803.7	secretion, modification following injec- tion of horse serum 970.6 -- relation to fatty changes in liver 972.1
-- arterial or vasoconstrictor disturbance 22.4	PANCREATITIS 47.4, 64.1, 281.6, 421.2, 454.5, 457.7, 460.2, 584.2, 585.2, 608.4, 625.7, 833.1, 843.6, 1062.6
drugs to relieve, patentability of 948.1	PANTOTHENIC acid, analogues of 397.7
gas 856.2	-- assay of 75.4, 896.2
ileus, use of Miller-Abotts tube in 623.3	-- as growth factor for insects 592.7
in people who carry swords 937.5	-- deficient rats, harderian gland ablation in 623.5
intractable 160.1, 464.3, 1046.7	-- in cancerous tissues 851.4
lumbar from point of view of surgeon 236.6	-- wheat and wheat products 403.2
masalgia (mammary gland) 1063.3	-- -- metabolism of protein 358.1
measurement of effect of alcohol on threshold of 35.1	-- -- rat dermatitis 571.1
meralgia paraesthesia 240.4, 774.2	PARAFFINE embedding of transudates and ex- udates 534.4
pelvic, relief by section of ovarian vessels 544.5	emulsion stabilisation 35.4
peptic ulcer 455.7	purification of 534.4
pharynx (myalgia) of 430.6	PARALDEHYDE, fatal dose of 909.5
precordial 1032.1	toxicity of new motor fuel made from 21.1
problems of 12.1	PARALYSIS agitans (Parkinson's disease) 18.2, 19.3-4, 54.4, 344.7, 376.6, 379.2, 379.4, 380.5, 589.1, 671.1, 877.1, 764.7, 820.5, 981.2, 1035.1
post operative, treatment 549.1, 819.6	algoparesis, cubital 230.1, 417.5
rachialgia (vertebral column pain) 230.6	ascending, anatomy of 718.7
referred 45.2, 93.5	autonomic, central 378.6, 559.1
relief stddies with aspirin 109.1	caisson disease complications 508.3
-- by freezing with ethyl chloride 625.2	cerebral spastic diplegia (Little's disease) 248.6
-- surgical 655.3, 1008.5	cranial nerve, by tumor of cerebral cavity 706.1
sciatic 236.6, 436.7, 1064.1	cure, Bulgarian 551.4
sensitivity 580.4; measurement 826.5, 744.2	-- concentrates (crystalline) biotin 358.1
shoulder 25.5, 123.4	diagnosis of paresis with negative spinal fluid 587.7
therapy of 647.4, 687.2, 765.6, 782.6	
visceral response to 1040.7	
PAGET'S disease SEE BONE osteitis deformans	
PAINTS, luminous, protection of work people 60.6	
PAIRING, polarization and progression in 591.5	

- extended ulcer with meningitis 77.3
 facial 62.5, 541.2, 756.6, 820.2
 following subcutaneous antitetanic serum
 197.7
 general 32.3, 75.6, 421.3, 558.3, 558.5.
 685.6, 703.5, 911.1, 1060.2
 hemiplegia and aphasia by hydroma 751.1
 -- diphtheric 706.3
 -- of cerebral origin 464.2, 676.7,
 864.6
 -- right sided, motor aphasia etc.
 344.3
 laryngeal, bibliography 561.1
 limbus, passive movement of joints in 409.7,
 575.5
 locomotor ataxia, mortality statistics
 obstetrical, so called 247.5 685.5
 of dilators of the glottis 685.6
 -- inferior oblique muscles 793.3
 -- motor nerves of eye and lids 962.1
 -- upward gaze 959.3
 -- the insane, treatment 637.4
 ophthalmoplegia external 8.1
 paraplegia 860.3; treatment 480.2
 periodic 372.7; paroxysmal 157.2, 784.6
 spinal 991.4; Werdnig-Hoffmann disease
 273.3
 sympathetic, central 580.3
 syphilitic (pseudo) Parrot's disease)
 248.3
 tabes dorsalis 685.5, 1063.6
 PARALYTIC families, serologic study 1035.3
 shoulder, stabilization of 437.5
 squint 335.5
 PARASITES, Parasitic diseases,
 acanthocephalan, genus *Filicollis* 731.2
acarina hypodectes chapini 395.4
ascaris lumbricoides in bile duct 79.5
actino bacillus 1094.7
actinomyces 394.4, 531.2, 686.6, 699.5,
 764.4
actinomycosis 65.3, 304.4, 339.1, 381.7,
 494.3, 585.5, 589.7, 588.1, 630.3,
 699.5, 734.6, 870.2, 885.3, 910.6,
 1019.4, 1094.7
 ameba, mitosis in 99.4
 -- yatamine, an antiamebic drug 79.6
 amebic hepatitis 542.7
 -- endameba histolytica 62.2, 123.5,
 239.8, 405.7, 820.3, 924.4
 amebiasis 123.7, 201.1, 325.4, 472.6,
 588.6, 628.1, 632.5, 686.2, 734.4,
 782.7, 831.5, 910.2, 991.4, 1019.6
 ancylostomes in human intestine 806.1
 ascariasis 124.1, 937.2; eosinophilia
 154.5
 aspergilli mutants reversions in 73.6
 babesiosis, canine, chemotherapy of 176.6
 499.1
balantidium, *balantidiosis* 704.4, 850.4
bartonella bacilliformis 290.2, 659.2
bartonellosis 236.4, 290.1-2, 460.6, 508.7,
 1090.6
bilharzia, *bilharziasis* 307.5, 685.2,
 1061.1, 1071.3
blastomycosis hominis 1087.3
blastomycosis 4.5, 86.7, 160.1, 774.2,
 815.5, 850.4
borrelia muris (rat bite fever, soderku)
 991.6
bronchitis intratracheal medication 487.6,
 688.1
brucellosis SEE BRUCELLOSIS (undulant,
 Malta, Mediterranean fever)
caribou, woodland, parasites of 731.3
centrocestus formosanus and meta cercaria
 305.3
ceratostomella ulmi, reactivation of
 129.5
chiggers 388.3
chigoe, tunga penetrans 716.3
choledocystus eucharis 83.4
coecidian. *adelina deronis* 731.4
- coccidioidal disease, infection, 124.5,
 320.1
coccidioides immitis, 290.3, 891.3,
 1044.1, 1087.3
coccidioidin, sensitivity of boys to 111.5
coccidioidomycosis 190.1, 290.2, 346.4,
 354.5, 639.3, 788.3, 788.4, 802.7,
 981.1, 981.5, 1044.1
cocneurus infection 392.2
colpoda, *colpomidium colpoda* 440.4, 840.4
comperiella bifasciata 535.7
cordylobia anthropophaga larvae 482.6
cysticerus 819.2, 851.1
cysticercomyces, neoformans, staining of
 1087.3
dermatobis hominis, subdermal myiasis due
 to 422.5
dermatophytosis 161.1; 30x salicylic acid
 solution for 902.6
diaptomus of Mexico 850.5
distomous hepaticum infection 68.2
dracontiasis 1063.6
eberthella 328.2
echinococcus, *echinococcosis* (SEE also,
 CYSTS, hydatid and hydatidosis) 24.6,
 122.3, 281.1-2, 300.2, 305.1, 370.4,
 371.1, 375.3, 390.4, 607.3, 646.3,
 727.6, 804.1-4, 844.6, 1092.3
ecology of human factors in 27.5
enterobiasis 689.7
euglena sahaena 759.1
fasciola hepatica, cutaneous reactions
 175.5
filariosis in Argentine 159.3; lower
 Assam 546.5
flea, bat, *ptiliopsis dunni* 731.1
filobiotomus diptera 24 new species 874.7
flies, house, effect of sesam on the
 insecticidal action of pyrethrum on
gapeworms 807.6 130.1
giardia lamblia 367.6, 574.3, 779.3
giardiasis 22.2, 682.5
gordiaceae 41.5; *gordorididae* 395.2
guinea worm disease 488.4, 744.7
haematozoa in vertebrates 609.5
haemonchus contortus (wire worm) 731.1
helminthiasis (worm infestation) 203.2,
 551.4, 648.2, 806.4, 1042.1
helminths of rat, raccoons, 395.2, 731.5
 -- anti, tests, value of 798.4, 807.5,
 839.1, 923.4, 1095.3
 -- ova, flotation method for recovery
 of in formalinized feces 395.4
helminthoscopy for ova 13.5
heteroptera reduviidae 851.2
heterakis isolonche in pheasant 807.6
histoplasma capsulatum, staining method
 for 1087.3
hookworm (*necator americanus*) disease
 (*ankylostomiasis*, *uncinariasis*) 1.1
 10.1, 123.7, 337.6-7, 338.1, 605.3,
 660.6, 661.6, 748.3, 806.1, 907.2,
 1030.1, 1057.2
 -- and pregnancy 660.6
host-parasite records 699.7
hydatid, *hydatidosis* SEE *echinococcus*
hymenolepidosis, treatment 889.6, 914.3
 -- immunity, transmission of 603.4
insects in human medicine 943.7
intestinal infections 334.5, 482.4-5
kala-azar infected dogs with cold-suscep-
 tible fraction in blood 392.2
leishmaniasis 222.1, 747.2
 -- treatment 913.6, 1020.4
leishmania, cultivation of a strain 913.1
 -- isolation of 1070.4
leishmaniasis 37.2, 137.7, 182.4, 392.1,
 447.6, 482.7, 734.2, 854.2, 871.3,
 874.6, 898.3, 982.5, 1071.7, 1083.3
 -- *brasiliensis* 37.2
 -- *cutanea* 175.3, 665.5, 890.1,
 897.2, 1063.7
 -- *kala-azar* (SEE also *KALA AZAR*) 230.4,
 392.1, 662.3

- leptodeirae, zelleriella 836.1
 leptospire 806.2; 907.3
 leptospirosis 14.4, 128.2, 202.3, 216.7,
 338.3, 486.3, 530.4, 603.4, 758.3
leucocytosoma simondi, comparison with
plasmodium etc. 657.3
 listerella infections, pathological
 changes in 638.7
 louse (*pediculus*) human 12.1, 61.3, 183.2,
 767.2, 886.1
 -- borne typhus fever 195.1, 779.6
 -- pediculosis, treatment 114.1
 lung worms in *Ovis* 488.4
mesocestoides infection 427.3
 methylene blue as indicator of vitality
 of 889.7
 microstaphylosis of parasites 974.2
microfilaria ozzardi in Mexico 967.7
microsporidion 489.4
 nites 129.7, 354.1, 498.2, 609.5, 690.2
 moniliasis 897.1
 mucorine on *penicillia* 760.5
 nurcielagos of Mexico 836.2, 849.5
 mycotic onychia, non-specific 46.6
 myiasis caused by maggots or flies 422.3
 myxomatosis transmitted by mosquitoes 547.5
 new species and genera register 850.2
nippostrongylus muris, immunity to 657.6
 necardiosis 184.2
notoecytidae encontrado 849.4
onchocercer volvulus 39.6, 175.5
onchocercosis, *onchocerciasis* 472.4,
 780.4-5, 795.2
opisthorchosis 888.7, 890.3
ornithodoros, relation to relapsing fever
 175.4
oxyuriasis 689.7
 paludism in infancy 92.7
paragonimiasis 709.4
pasteurella pestis 750.1
penicillina 629.7
phlebotomus 28.6-7, 29.2, 37.2-3, 111.6,
 290.2
phyllodistomum 395.2
pinnaces, *mexicana* 849.2
pin worm 33.6, 465.3
piroplasmiasis 758.1
plasmodium 1.5, 14.5, 148.5, 471.4, 657.3,
 924.2, 977.4
parocephalus crotalis 395.2
protothoracicus, *encontradas* 849.5
proteus hydrophilus infection 161.7
 protozoa, ciliate 27.4, 395.3, 808.5
 -- preservation of at low temperature
 294.5
 -- protozoosis 29.1, 203.2, 482.4,
 686.6, 780.5, 786.7, 815.7,
 836.2, 865.7, 1042.1
 protrellina *phyllodromi* a new nematode of
 the cock roach 511.1
pseudomonas, acid production from carbon
 compounds by 530.3
 requirements of, for more than hosts 675.7
rhinosporidiosis in Texas 461.6
ring worm (tinea) 183.3, 349.3, 585.6, 86.3
rubiacies, new of Mexico 849.2
salmonella, *salmonellosis* 482.5, 631.7,
 987.7
schistosomum, *schistosomiasis* 605.4, 709.3
 725.5-6, 924.3, 1029.2
schizotrypanum 874.5
similium fairchildi Vargas (flies) 868.5
spirochetes, *spirochaetids* 136.4, 175.4,
 191.1, 394.7, 501.5, 758.6, 771.7,
 886.1, 906.7, 967.7, 1041.7, 1042.4
sporotrichosis 492.7, 494.2
strongyloidosis, diagnosis of 889.7
tapeworm, *Taenia*, *teniasis* 29.5, 52.1,
 646.6, 871.2, 774.6, 805.7, 836.2,
 907.4
threadworms 705.6, 746.2, 779.3, 963.1
 ticks 943.7; and q fever 891.1
 -- *dermacentor Andersoni* 605.1, 730.1,
 929.5
 -- relapsing fever 201.3
 -- *rhipicephalus globoscutatum* 439.4
tingitidae 850.4
torula histolytica, staining method for
 1087.3
toxoplasma, effect of anti protozoal drugs
 on 971.3
triatomides 851.2
trematodes 41.4, 609.4, 689.5, 731.5,
 849.4-5, 850.5, 851.2
treponemata, staining method for 825.2
trichinella spiralis 41.4-5, 501.1, 924.2,
 994.3, 1033.6
trichinosis 19.6, 20.6, 222.3, 342.4, 346.1,
 455.4, 461.4-5, 482.4, 492.7, 494.2,
 712.3, 909.2, 912.4, 991.2, 1042.7
 -- sporos in Connecticut 864.7
trichocephalus trichuris causing diarrhoea
 416.5
trichondine in marine fishes 440.6
trichomonas, *trichomoniasis* 89.3, 95.7,
 124.2, 154.3, 686.6, 690.1, 731.2,
 731.4, 1057.4
 -- buccalis, apparently causing pneumo-
 monia 622.4
trichophytic granuloma 734.3
trichophytin foot infections, camphor-
 phenol treatment 555.6
trichophyton, purpureum *gypsum* 897.1
trichostrogylyids 29.2
triganonidium hypentelii 731.2
trypanosomes 80.2, 712.7, 851.3, 991.7
trypanosomiasis (sleeping sickness,
Chagas' disease) 150.4, 336.5, 757.6,
 821.6, 874.4, 874.6, 886.2, 949.4,
 992.1
 western watermouls 424.4
 whip worms as cause of symptoms 550.2
 worms in human medicine 943.7
 PARASITOLOGY 28.7, 395.5, 714.3, 741.1, 890.1,
 PARAPROTEINOSIS 297.6 938.6
 PARENTAL RECORDS, linkage detection 495.1
 PARENTHOOD, responsibilities 55.2, 88.5, 186.6
 PARKINSON'S disease SEE PARALYSIS agitans
 PAROTID duct stasis 194.6
 tumors 391.1, 479.5, 732.4, 844.1
 PAROTIDAL saliva, sampling 670.4
 PAROTIDITIS SEE MUMPS
 PATCH test for hypersensitivity 144.3
 PARTNERSHIP, medico-legal determination 14.1
 PATHOLOGY, pathologists 26.1, 47.1, 53.3,
 145.6, 346.5, 465.3, 652.4, 740.6,
 865.6, 947.7, 988.4, 1022.1, 1068.4
 alterations at the human synapse 105.3,
 1037.1
 and sunstroke prevention 282.5
 bezidine method on thick specimens 735.2
 cardio vascular 639.1
 cerebral 465.7
 changes associated with riboflavin defi-
 ciency 179.6
 effects produced by metal and non metal
 deficiencies 562.3
 histopathology of skin in pellagra 183.5
 lesions in *P. knowlesi* infection 482.4
 -- produced by sulfathiazole 190.1
 molecular, its basis and significance
 714.5
 nervous system, spinal cord 464.2, 920.1
 of post operative pulmonary complication
 662.4
 -- proteolytic system 662.4
 -- vesicants and pulmonary irritants
 702.5
 psycho of some confusional states 380.4
 relation of vitamin B to 623.2
 PATHOMIMICRY 182.7

PATIENT and family 144.3
-- teaching the 535.3
-- transportation in special cases 342.6
PECTIN, decomposition by intestinal bacteria 327.4
PEDIATRICS 19.4, 155.4, 383.5, 450.7, 451.1, 1
458.2, 517.6, 549.3, 589.5, 628.2,
952.2, 963.2, 1002.1, 1087.5
PELLAGRA 24.1, 46.3, 183.5, 418.6, 727.6,
744.6, 806.4, 884.3, 871.7, 897.1
1074.4
and black tongue 982.5
in various localities 46.3, 661.7, 749.6,
mortality in U.S. 525.7 897.6, 1060.7
PELVIS asymmetric 1013.7
collapsed 699.7; expanding 409.5
cellulitis caused by Nicholas-Favre's
disease 588.6
cyst, hydatid of 506.5
elevation, diagnostic significance 987.1
inflammatory disease, treatment 404.4,
817.3
measurement, development 12.5, 120.1,
174.2, 324.3, 405.2, 627.3,
816.7, 939.4
roentgentherapy of nonmalignant diseases
of 526.4
scoliosis, spastic and obliquity of 845.1
serocels 324.2
support, portable 122.2
PEMPHIGUS SEE SKIN
PENAL code of Brazil 834.2; of Switzerland
767.2
PENICILLIN as chemotherapeutic agent 415.5
biological experiments, properties 82.4,
432.1
estimation, examination 181.5, 432.1, 972.6
purification and properties of 431.7
PENICILLIUM stipitatum, stipitatic and a
metabolic product of 357.1
PENIS, amputation of 528.5
balanitis, (inflammation) 55.3, 774.2
cancer of 816.1, 974.6
epispadias 846.7
hypopspadias, repair of 589.2
phimosis (tightness of foreskin) 55.3,
106.2
plastic induction of 632.1
priapism 586.2, 1008.4
PENTOSURIA and diabetes 547.2, 615.7
PENTOTHAL sodium, antidiuretic 861.2
anesthetic use 391.7, 753.5, 1047.1,
1048.4, 1094.5
in thoracoplasties 752.3
PEPSIN analysis of enzymatic action of 69.1,
370.6, 610.4
PEPTIZATION temperatures of zinc in con-
centrated alcohol 43.7
PERABRODIL injection causing death 305.3
PERCAINE and procaine 625.6
PERFUSION apparatus, single unit 609.7
venous 417.7
PERINEUM, rubber 501.3
PERITONEAL and retroperitoneal tumors 125.4,
350.6, 368.5, 477.3, 703.4
intraperitoneal use of sulfonamides 56.3, 6
954.5
vesicointraperitoneal rupture 411.1
PERITONITIS 64.1, 373.2, 628.4, 631.5
and lipid nephrosis 837.7, 1028.3
following appendicitis, treatment 59.1,
590.1
in new born infants 838.6
sulfonamide therapy in 98.2, 247.4, 260.7
461.2, 713.2
PERIVASCULITIS nodosa 897.7
PERMEASAN 195.7
PEROSIS, effect of analogues of cholin on
932.7
PERSOL, action on renal apparatus 109.3
PERSONALITY from medical standpoint 196.3
PERSPIRATION (dyshydrosis) treatment 668.4,
693.1

PERTUSSIS SEE WHOOPING COUGH
PEVERTIN 341.5, 913.4
PESSARIES in office practice 1028.6
pregnancy, in spite of 586.3
PHARMACEUTICAL analysis 36.1-2, 385.1
education 34.4, 923.6, 1040.5
formularies 108.7, 1089.3, 1089.5
law, legislation, regulations 35.5, 348.4,
384.7, 433.3, 454.3, 562.6, 645.6,
798.1, 922.6-7
laboratory of Orlando Rangel 1002.6
manufacturing 378.2, 880.5
products adulteration of 819.6
-- aluminum stearate 506.6
-- bismuth, sodium, triglycollamate
108.5
-- chalk mixture 562.5; charcoal 367.7
-- detannated wine 348.3
-- elixirs, solutions, solvents, lo-
tions 15.5, 36.3, 798.1, 919.5
1040.5
-- empirical 1060.3; proprietary 887.3
682.2
-- glandular in Indis 917.7
-- methyl amino propanediol, 923.3
-- naming of 236.4
-- of plant source 108.2-3, 433.3,
599.7, 798.3, 919.4, 922.7
-- tannic acid 798.1
supplies, centralization, economics 32.6,
227.5
PHARMACISTS 35.3, 35.5, 385.1, 880.5, 1017.5,
1027.3, 1088.7
and venereal disease control 30.2, 564.5,
1069.1
associations 35.2-3, 1002.6-7
audio-visual education 384.7
Braune, Alberto 880.7
license board 433.2
wartime service 34.4, 766.7, 766.4, 922.7,
923.1, 986.4
PHARMACY 384.7, 433.4, 655.5, 923.1, 1088.7,
1089.1
fourth dimensional 35.5, 923.1, 433.2
functional significance of institutional
384.5-6
in a national health service 433.3
practice, trends, operation, inventory
records etc. 34.4, 348.4, 385.3,
766.1, 899.2
self medication and the 576.4, 701.7,
779.5, 780.3
story of Rx symbol 1040.6
weights 1089.1
PHARMOCOPIEAS, English 385.1; U. S. 348.3
PHARMACOGNOSY, pharmacognosist 35.3; 384.6,
518.6, 562.5, 1002.6-7, 1046.7
PHARMACOLOGY 16.1, 250.6, 682.6, 1028.2
PHARANGEAL ring, pathology of lymphatic
surger 655.2, 1036.6
PHARYNIGITIS 246.1, 756.4
PHARYNX, cancer, carcinoma fibroma, neuroma
etc. 431.6, 655.2, 667.3, 679.4,
723.2, 764.7, 837.3, 1085.6, 1092.3
diseases of 278.2, 551.6, 666.5,
670.5, 707.4, 837.5-4
foreign body in 823.1
lymphoid structures of 560.5
myalgia of 430.6
pharyngotomy, lateral trans thyroid
veins of the 560.4, 1085.6 772.7
PHENOBARBITAL, toxic eruptions from 615.1
PHENOL-camphor mixture for athlete's foot
147.3
PHENOLPHTHALEINE, laxative action of 571.5
PHENOTHIAZINE, effects of, excretion 648.6,
731.1
toxicity 305.4, 455.4, 568.3
PHENYLENE diamine (para) intoxication by and
intracellular ferment 24.5
PHENYLTHIOCARBAMIDE, action on tyrosinase
612.5
PHENYTOIN sodium, toxicity 146.6

- PHLEBITIS SEE VEINS
 PHLEBOTOMUS SEE PARASITES
 PHOSGENE poisoning 544.2
 PHOSPHATE, rate of penetration into muscle cells 519.3
 PHOSPHATASE in gums, and in gingivitis 533.3
 measurements in disease 465.4
 -- prostatic carcinoma 1008.5
 PHOSPHATIDES, glycerophosphoric acid in of Nevers Brasilienensis 598.2 932.7
 PHOSPHOLIPID formation in liver and kidney metabolism 840.6
 PHOSPHORO-vitamin associations, therapeutic action of 66.5
 PHOSPHORUS, white, repression of use 713.2
 absorption of, dietary 403.1
 determination, micro chemical 936.2
 -- spectrophotometric 534.2
 materials, luminous characteristics 638.4
 metabolism 84.6-7, 268.4, 403.1, 521.4, 695.2, 771.3
 -- role of vitamin D in 519.5
 poisoning 723.4
 radioactive, clinical use 579.3
 PHOSPHORYL derivatives of diamino diphenylsulfone, chemotherapeutic action of 842.4
 PHOSPHORYLATION of fat, measurement of 900.1
 PHOSPHORYLYSIS, glycogen and muscle action 357.1
 PHOTOGRAPHY 47.3, 103.5-6, 305.4, 976.1
 cinemicrography 936.2
 clinical 870.6, 895.9
 early medical 591.7
 microfilm 594.1
 of fluorescent phenomena 624.3
 photomicrography 394.7, 492.2
 PHOTONSYNTHESIS, mechanism of 866.1
 PHRENECTOMY in patient with parahilar pulmonary cavern 125.1
 PHYSICAL education, training, 112.7, 113.1, 114.7, 841.7, 881.6, 883.1, 1043.3-4,
 -- teaching, teachers 78.1, 78.3-4,
 925.6, 1043.3
 examination 149.6, 452.1, 525.2, 633.4, 909.1, 984.2, 985.2, 1027.1
 exercise 192.2, 368.3, 430.1
 -- swimming 436.5, 474.6, 926.6
 fitness and efficiency 7.1, 78.3, 112.7, 113.1, 152.5, 200.3, 314.6, 387.7, 388.4, 563.1, 828.4, 882.6, 916.2,
 1043.3
 therapy 6.6, 144.1, 342.2, 518.5, 678.7, 881.5
 PHYSICIANS SEE DOCTORS
 PHYSICS, physicists 636.3, 995.7
 PHYSIOLOGY 21.2, 72.6, 419.1
 and digestion 270.3
 physical stroke volume formula 520.3
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY 97.2, 1032.6
 PIGMOTOXIN, effect on blood potassium 108.3
 PIGMENTS, anthochlor, of *cosmos sulphureus* 318.6
 PILONIDAL sinus, treatment 1054.4
 PINNA gland calcified, X-ray picture 350.2
 tumors 480.5, 904.2
 PINK disease cured by liver therapy 630.4
 PITRESSIN and adrenal cortical extract, antagonism of in diabetes insipidus 34.4, 599.3
 action of on thirst in diabetes insipidus 69.2, 371.1
 tannate in oil in treatment of diabetes insipidus 332.4
 PITUITARY SEE HYPOPHYSIS
 PLACENTA abruptio, vitamin E prophylaxis secreta 405.3, 453.7, 901.6
 aging in the human 293.6
 anti diuretic substance found in 192.4
 Dugdill's method as substitute for manual extraction of 913.5
 ingrown, adhered 737.6
 of *Ericulus* 1072.5
 permeability of to medicaments and poisons 227.4
 polypl with puerperal hemorrhage 816.7
 previa 573.2, 664.3, 788.4, 831.1
 retained, treatment of 154.1
 transfer, comparative physiology of 88.7
 zonal human 713.1
 PLACENTATION, radiological diagnosis 1013.6
 PLAGUE 528.1; avian, pseudo 991.7
 and animals 427.6, 450.4, 575.4, 946.7
 bubonic in Lima, campaign against 472.4, 710.5
 -- treated successfully with sulfathiazole 941.7
 ecology of 18.3
 epidemiology 203.2, 907.5
 experimental 142.4, 631.6
 immunizing property of virus of bovine plague 758.1
 evolution in fles, photomicrographs 202.7 in various countries 201.4-5, 472.4, 787.6
 pneumonic 1063.6
 prophylaxis 586.4
 rat control measures 17.7, 201.4, 512.4,
 633.4, 644.4, 676.2, 782.2
 sylvatic 201.4, 924.1
 vaccination against 386.5
 PLASMA SEE BLOOD
 PLASMOCHIN, toxic phenomena of 884.7, 1019.3
 PLASMOCYTOMA, disturbance of albumin metabolism in 297.6
 PLASTEINS, synthesis by action of trypsin and papain on digests of insulin 399.2
 PLASTER, Vollmer's 620.1
 smell from, control of 277.2, 335.1
 PLASTICS 426.6
 tubing to conserve rubber 1012.5
 PLASTIC surgery, SEE SURGERY
 PLETHYSMOGRAPHY 235.4, 646.5
 PLEURA, parietal, fixation of 449.7
 PLEURAL adhesions, surgical aspect 329.5
 aspirations in hydrothorax 79.7
 puncture 238.3
 PLEURODYNIA (Bornholm disease) 160.5
 PLEURISY, dry 11.4; and pleural effusion 1007.3
 from staphylococcus and cibazol 711.3
 purulent, diagnosis, treatment 69.7
 residual, treatment 665.6
 PLEURITIC calcification 283.1, 306.5
 effusions, treatment 94.7, 456.7, 504.7,
 1007.3
 PLEURITIS, aseptic obliterative, production by silver nitrate 13.3
 PLEUROPNEUMONIA, bovine, organism of 113.2
 contagious, Capre in Anatolia 723.4
 PNEUMONIA 72.6, 77.3, 210.4, 329.1, 416.3,
 500.5, 555.2, 710.4, 921.2
 atypical 188.2, 343.1, 628.3, 861.1, 915.5,
 996.7, 1005.5, 1034.3, 1057.2, 1086.2
 body water in 581.2
 broncho 68.4, 68.6, 107.1, 153.1, 236.5,
 279.3, 364.1, 647.3, 741.6-7, 1001.3,
 1029.3, 1060.4
 chemotherapy of 1063.5
 chloride metabolism in 34.2
 cinchona alkaloids in 2.6
 clinical and bacterial survey 962.5
 control program 524.5
 deaths from 605.3, 644.1
 due to trichomonas buccalis 622.4
 etiology of 657.5; epidemiology 603.5,
 666.2
 experimental, histogenesis of cells in 16.6
 food aspiration 154.4
 incidence and mortality 58.3, 332.6
 lipid 23.3, 497.2, 657.2
 lobar 11.1, 11.7, 19.2, 90.7, 152.4, 583.1,
 830.4, 914.1
 measles, treatment with sulfidine 914.1
 neonatal, treatment 962.6
 new type of 725.1, 940.4

- nitric fume and metal fume fever 1091.7
 plasma amino acid levels in 140.1
 plasma cellular, interstitial 1000.7
 pertussoid eosinophilic 68.4
 pneumococcal 9.6, 53.6, 90.7, 91.3, 192.3,
 193.1, 294.4, 362.5, 395.2, 581.7,
 rheumatic 457.7 626.5, 666.2
 roentgen diagnosis, roentgenology 306.2,
 951.2, 1091.4
 secondary in wounds 1066.4
 serology, antigen of pneumococcus and
 Friedland's bacillus 91.3
 sputa, polysaccharide content of 1024.2
 treatment 19.2, 418.4, 452.2, 783.4, 829.5,
 869.2, 909.1
 -- intravenous hydrochloric acid 418.7
 -- irgamid 157.3; degener 912.5
 -- pneumo thermo 314.7
 -- strichnine 993.3
 -- sulfi drugs 19.1, 34.2, 140.5, 198.2
 306.2 414.3, 578.3, 625.4, 625.6
 702.2, 704.7, 861.2, 957.1, 238.2
 virus 198.2, 294.5, 587.2, 628.3-4, 780.3,
 861.1, 871.6, 957.1, 996.7, 1030.3,
 PNEUMOCARDIOGRAM, internal 2.3 1057.2
 PNEUMOCEPHALUS 350.3, 915.7
 PNEUROENCEPHALOGRAPHY 465.7
 PNEUMONECTOMY 122.5, 803.1
 PNEUMONITIS 124.5, 364.1, 368.5, 674.1, 831.3,
 907.3, 974.1
 PNEUMONOLYSIS, extrapleural with pack 124.4,
 1018.4
 PNEUMOPERITONEUM with phrenic paralysis 768.2
 PNEUMOTHORAX 124.4, 236.5, 630.1, 646.3, 768.3
 ambulatory 160.1, 1093.2
 and pneumomastitis 368.7
 artificial 196.5, 262.5, 306.1, 329.5, 608.3,
 626.3, 674.2, 768.2, 806.6, 954.3
 costal osteomyelitis complicating 248.1
 extra pleural 329.6, 956.1, 1093.4
 fibrin bodies of 304.5
 hemo, spontaneous 124.6, 981.4
 hydro, symptomatology of pleural aspira-
 tions in 79.5
 iodopathic, spontaneous, treatment 282.5
 manometry in 71.7
 open, under sodium evispal, sodium pentothal
 and ether anesthesia 803.2
 opaque 414.5
 pleural expansions, complicating 329.5
 pyopneumothorax 657.3
 reexpansion of lungs after 69.5, 122.5
 rupture of a gigantic cavern in the course
 of 201.3 5
 spontaneous 53.2, 329.6, 956.1
 therapy, cysts, tuberculosis, 196.7, 302.6,
 329.6, 401.3, 832.2, 1093.3-4
 POISONS, poisoning 35.4, 349.2, 822.6, 1074.5
 acetanilide and aminopyrine 947.3
 eniline oil 665.3
 arsenical 337.5, 387.1, 668.2
 barbituric acid 584.7
 bee stings 353.5, 420.2, 498.7, 780.2,
 824.1, 850.6
 benzene, effect on spermatozoa 24.4
 benzoic acid 562.5
 Bordeaux mixtures 130.2
 carbon monoxide, hemianopsia in 678.3
 castor seed 392.6, 1038.5
 chlorinated naphthalene 95.3
 chloroform 12.4, 723.4
 cyanide from choke cherry seed 942.7
 derris 130.2
 digitalis 45.1, 94.6
 fern in Texas 485.3
 hooch (alcoholic) 55.1
 hydrogen sulfide, effect on spermatozoa 24.4
 inhalation, anatomical-functional ob-
 servations 159.1
 irradiated ergosterol 945.5
 lead 24.4, 157.6, 190.7, 337.1, 337.5,
 503.2
- loco weeds 492.1
 manganese 336.3
 megalopyge opercularis, puss caterpillar 191.1
 mercury 501.1 632.3, 698.6
 nitric oxide fumes 984.7
 nitrobenzene 466.2
 paraphenylenediamine 380.5
 Paris green 482.6
 phosphorus 599.5
 phosgene 497.5, 544.2
 poison ivy (*rhus toxicodendron*) 12.5,
 349.3, 618.6, 628.7
 poisonous plants 439.4, 1008.7
 pyrethrum 130.2
 quinine 364.2
 salicylic acid 667.3
 scorpion 746.3, 822.1, 1078.7, spider
 555.5, 967.2-3; sting-ray 594.1
 sepsis in 54.6, 68.2
 shell fish and marine plankton 202.6
 snake (ophidium) 421.2, 583.2, 823.6, 913.1,
 1041.7, 1075.7, 565.1
 statistics, Australian for 1940 922.7
 tetradon in Hawaii 202.6
 trinitrotoluene 55.1, 281.7, 341.6, 973.2
 POLIOMYELITIS 72.4, 112.6, 248.7, 276.3, 474.3,
 504.7, 553.1, 556.2, 643.2, 658.6, 660.5,
 947.7, 1047.2, 1090.1
 and encephalitis 255.2
 -- flies 472.7
 -- meningitis 237.3, 372.6
 -- public health 1047.2
 -- tonsilectomy 153.7, 453.5
 -- tuberculosis 1065.6
 blood groupings in 639.7
 clinics, clinical studies 62.2, 255.2,
 742.3, 845.5
 convalescent serum in 255.4, 979.1, 997.1,
 1065.3
 epidemic, contagious 201.5, 422.1, 432.4,
 504.7, 667.1, 752.1, 865.7, 867.7,
 944.4, 945.7, 1072.3
 epidemiology 115.4, 201.5, 255.2, 276.3,
 724.5, 841.5
 experimental, nervous system metabolism
 in 1024.4
 follow-up of acute cases of 604.2
 health service for children with 684.7
 in various localities 458.3, 682.4, 724.6,
 1039.3
 mortality statistics 831.6
 murine and caviar 105.5, 193.1
 -- strain of virus 16.5-6, 192.7,
 366.4, 1078.3
 muscle, contractive, strength, spasm in
 274.7, 728.3, 1072.3
 neurological aspects of (Heine-Medin dis-
 ease) 452.4, 714.3
 neutralizing antibodies to the Lansing
 strain of 581.1
 pain and tenderness in 826.4-5
 pathology, prophylaxis, therapy 255.3, 336.1,
 724.5, 826.4, 841.5, 845.7
 pathway of invasion in a cynomolgus monkey
 after oral application of virus of 996.6
 prevalence of in the U. S. 115.4, 201.5
 research 291.4, 365.5, 381.3, 459.5, 742.8
 rodent 16.5-6, 192.7, 366.4, 1078.3
 sequelae, 248.6, 622.4
 spinal cords from old or fatal cases
 needed 622.1
 susceptibility to, evidence for an
 autosomal recessive gene for 939.1
 symptomatology, quantitative studies 924.1
 transmission to animals, experiments 227.3,
 294.4, 973.3
 treatment 68.6, 123.4, 255.3, 336.5, 369.4
 405.7, 553.1, 564.3, 599.4, 783.4,
 792.2, 909.3, 1047.2, 1068.1
 -- artificial respiration and iron
 lung 227.5
 -- calcium chloride 667.1

- continuous intravenous administration of hypotonic sodium chloride 407.5
 -- diet of patients with 255.4
 -- insufficiencies of muscles of the thigh 1062.5
 Kenny 123.5, 193.5, 238.5, 332.4
 375.7, 381.1, 388.3, 389.4,
 410.3, 541.3, 541.6, 547.5,
 549.3, 639.7, 655.7, 684.7,
 703.5, 748.6, 759.7, 838.1,
 867.5, 945.4, 947.5, 1024.7,
 1040.3, 1047.2, 1065.3, 1065.5
 -- nursing aspects 684.7, 792.1
 -- orthopedic 248.6, 276.5, 553.1,
 796.6
 -- physical 826.5; transitions in 1047.2
 -- specific serum 575.2, 997.1
 -- sulfonamides etc. 148.3, 575.2,
 963.4
 -- tendon transplantation 465.6
 virus 15.5-6, 192.7, 327.2, 366.4, 411.4
 530.3, 924.7, 1078.3
 vitamins of 627.6
 POLLEN and bee activity 353.4-5
 -- antigenic fractions in 618.4
 -- extracts, chemistry of 398.5, 618.4,
 869.7
 content of air, apparatus for determining 362.3
 fevers, autumn 705.1
 magnesium in 757.6
 substitutes, soybean flour as 353.5
 survey in U. S. 362.3-4
 tube culture 428.4
 POLLENS, composition of 353.4
 POLLUTIONS, a psychic and somatic study 57.6
 POLYCYTHEMIA and silicosis 672.2
 POLYMYOSITIS 1020.3
 POLYNEURITIS, etiology and therapy of 553.4
 and vitamin B, 714.5, 1062.5
 infections 1039.6
 in pregnancy 455.3, 667.4
 professional by lead arsenate 417.4
 pupillary troubles in 719.2
 POLYP formation in pylorus 303.7
 fibrous and placental 22.1
 of cervix, cervical 324.7, 415.5
 -- duodenum 535.6
 -- Killian 795.6
 -- relation to carcinoma of the colon 295.7
 -- stomach 196.7; invagination by 307.16
 tonsillar 903.5, 1085.5
 uterus 820.4, 901.5
 POLYSACCHARIDE from *B. typhosum* 397.6
 synthesis by yeast cells 891.1
 PONTOCAINE hydrochloride, toxicity of 352.3
 POPULATION studies 35.7, 88.5, 213.7, 377.2,
 404.1, 474.2, 575.5
 PORPHYRIA 9.3, 126.2, 195.7, 1010.5
 PORPHIRINE, wound, healing power of 24.2,
 670.4
 determination in urine 227.6
 PORPYRINURIA 87.3, 408.7
 POST-mortems 194.2, 861.7, 862.4
 POSTURAL abnormalities 601.3
 alignment, gravitation of influences on 39.3
 steadiness in schizophrenic subjects 378.5
 POSTURE changes, splanchnic circulation during 521.6
 charm in 112.5
 faulty and its complications 65.4
 influence of on electrocardiogram 1010.2
 POTASSIUM bromide, refractive index of 292.7
 determination of in tissue and blood 618.7
 cellular permeability to, modification by suprarenal cortex 610.3
 effect of exercise on rats fed a diet deficient in 972.2
 effect of salts of in man 141.3
 exchange in muscle 520.3; in yeast cells in bacterial fermentation 636.2 521.2
 toxicity, effect of sodium and calcium on 522.2
 uniformity of responses to by various animal species 428.7
 POTT'S disease, SEE SPINE
 POTATO, biology of 944.4, 953.7
 PREGNANDIOLexcretion, clinical determination 737.1
 PREGNANCY, abdominal 55.3, 496.3, 548.5,
 616.4, 1021.6
 abnormal 1060.7
 accommodation during 947.1
 and ankylostomiasis (hook worm) 338.1
 -- cancer 616.5, 818.1
 -- cardiopathies 188.6, 507.5, 577.4,
 670.7, 737.7, 817.5, 1028.2
 -- diabetes 18.7, 455.5, 504.5
 -- gall bladder disease 869.7
 -- patent ductus arteriosus with vegetative endocarditis 621.1
 -- rheumatic heart disease 956.7
 -- tuberculosis 404.3, 1058.4
 -- tumor previo 901.4
 -- uncinatea 680.6
 -- vitamins 665.6, 742.1, 1071.7
 -- women's war work 945.4
 androgen production during 129.1
 anemia in 420.6, 548.5, 550.4, 780.1, 782.5,
 868.4, 949.3
 -- hypochromic in 186.1, 585.7
 -- macrocytic 186.1, 405.5
 -- megaloblastic 363.2, 543.7, 779.2
 -- pernicious 745.7
 appendicitis in course of 271.1, 1062.2
 bleeding during 6.5, 332.3, 340.3, 616.2
 blood, progesterone content of 284.2
 -- prothrombin content of 507.5
 body mechanics in 115.2
 cardiogenic shock in 421.3, 720.2
 cerebral hemorrhage in 781.1
 chores in 901.3
 complicated by bilateral ovarian dermoid cysts 89.3, 584.7, 616.2
 -- -- erythema multiforme bulbosum 698.1
 -- -- splenic and renal aneurysms 616.4
 -- -- thrombopenic purpura 945.2
 control of weight and pressure during 338.7
 cord, degeneration 420.5
 Cullen's sign 901.3
 deficiency syndrome of 236.4
 diagnosis, tests for 87.5, 404.4, 506.6,
 586.3, 817.4, 928.5, 1047.4
 diet, balanced in 507.1, 524.5, 664.1
 ectopic (extrauterine) 59.2, 151.7, 185.6,
 335.2, 405.2, 408.5, 540.2, 548.2,
 586.6, 665.1, 749.5, 750.1, 751.6,
 809.2, 830.2, 901.1, 901.3, 622.2
 edemas of and their treatment 703.6
 effect of upon experimental tuberculosis
 in rabbits 914.5
 -- on muscular weakness 101.3
 -- upon tuberculin reaction 567.5
 electroencephalogram in 817.3
 endocrine functions 280.3
 erythema of the palms associated with 773.3
 fetal survival following injection of antuitrin 3 434.4
 fibroadenoma simulating malignancy in 415.4
 following intrauterine application of radium 12.4, 89.2
 -- operation for absence of vagina 616.2
 -- sterilization operation 504.4
 gonado-stimulators in the urine and blood during 970.2
 glutathione in 68.6
 glycosuria in 658.3
 hemoglobin of 11.2, hemorrhage in 1st trimester of 136.6
 histidine and histamine metabolism in 398.2

- hyperostosis frontalis interna accompanying hypertensive-albuminuric 827.5 747.7
hypophysis, implantation effect with 538.6
infertile pregnant patient, treatment of 60.2
internal heart beat its relation to 796.1
interruption of 207.6, 503.4
-- by method of Aburel 749.1
-- influence of syphilis on 865.4
intruterine, ovarian carcinoma associated with 405.1
in white-tailed deer fawns 486.3
ketonemia and ketonuria in 737.4
kidney and ureters calculi during 185.6
Kraus' method of regulating 238.5
malaria during 545.6
mechanism and time of 818.2
mental diseases associated with 152.7
milk secretion during, abnormal 237.6
miscarriage, threatened, consequences 460.3, 539.3
mortality statistics, U. S. 801.6
nurses and vomiting, treatment 186.2,
404.5, 552.1
neurological complications following 1035.1
nutrition in 387.6, 409.4, 524.5, 552.6,
817.2, 1025.4, 1070.1
ovarian, primary 616.2; ruptured 186.4
ovary cysts complicating 589.1, 631.5
-- twisting in 538.2
peritoneal, primary 873.1
pertussis antibodies in 1039.2
phlebitis of 752.5
polyneuritis in 455.3, 687.4
prenatal care, exercises 332.3, 429.4,
474.2, 1021.7
primigravida, in the elderly 573.2
prolonged 235.6, 737.5
prothrombin activity during 839.3
pseudocyesis 195.2
pseudo, endocrine aspects of 742.7
psychosis in, shock treatment of 576.1
pyelitis, in 712.1; pyelonephritis in
pyelonephritis, treatment 885.4, 884.3
pyrexia, artificial, in 817.5
relation between weight of placenta and
child 539.3
-- -- uterine activity and reaction to
posterior pituitary extract
during 186.3
roentgenology of 58.6, 404.3, 539.2
serum albumin removal 538.6
-- as a remedy 487.2
-- rotatory power of 700.7
syphilis, tuberculosis, incidence of unsus-
pected 404.3
tests for, Aschheim-Zondek 176.2, 711.5
-- Friedmann-Brouha 338.7
-- frog 536.3, 1006.7
-- prostigmine 404.4
tooth problems in 1050.5
thyroid in 817.6, 1021.3
toximia, toxicosis of, 11.4, 12.3, 12.6,
93.4, 185.7, 287.1, 363.1, 398.2,
410.5, 500.6, 538.6, 623.5, 624.4,
624.7, 738.7, 817.6, 827.5-6, 868.7,
944.7
tubal 6.1, 19.2, 160.3, 506.6, 672.6
twin 89.3, 1030.2
urinary infection in 573.1
urobilinuria in 831.7
uterus acute twisting of 880.3
-- hole in at near term 538.4
-- lithotomy, bilateral 1094.3
-- myoma of 5.6, 538.4
-- rupture, traumatic 846.7
-- supravaginal amputation of 538.4
vaccination during 154.3
vitamin C content in 538.3
vomiting (hyperemesis gravidarum) 64.1,
160.4, 338.7, 404.5, 588.2, 624.5,
uterus foreign body in 745.6 725.3
water balance in 952.4
weight gain in 1066.2
- PREGMANDIOL determination in gynecology and
obstetrics 572.6
-- -- the urine as picture of function
of corpus luteum 538.5, 831.6
excretion in normal women 952.5
PREGNANOLONES, hydroxidite oxidation of 442.2
PRESCRIPTIONS, practical 145.6
PRESSORamines, anti and depressor effects of
PRESSURE damages, little known 80.3
valvular action of eustachian tube in
relation to atmospheric pressure
1000.2
- PRESTONE, death from 827.3
PRISCOL, use in stomach diagnosis 937.4
PRISM, the Amici 430.5
PRISON, interment camps-Red Cross committee
statistics 760.7, 761.1
PROCOCaine, absorption, excretion etc. 569.5,
628.6, 728.2
- PROCTOLOGY SEE RECTUM
- PROGESTERONE, actions, uses 284.2, 366.3,
864.2
- PROFESSIONAL disease in Belgium 338.5
- PRODUCTION, human factor in 108.6, 592.5
- PROGENIC operation according to Kostecky 977.2
- PROGESTERONE antagonism with estrogen 322.6
effect on accessory sex organs 322.7
- micro determination 322.5
treatment of spontaneous abortion with
817.2
- PROLYCOPENE, isolation from evonymus fortunei
357.5
- PROPAZONE effect of on metabolism of cere-
bral cortex 110.6
- PROPIONIC acid, iodohydroxy phenyl,
pharmacology of 501.1
- PROPRIONITRILE, hydrolysis of 531.6
- PROPHYLAXIS of premature emotions 14.4
salicylate in rheumatic fever 465.7
- PROPYLENE vapor, solubility as affected by
detergents 318.7
- PROSTATE and anal, rectal, trouble 485.6, 944.1
biopsy with trocar punch 456.3
cancer, carcinoma 194.3, 412.3, 446.2,
456.3, 478.7, 639.3, 692.2, 709.6,
911.3, 1008.1, 1048.2
-- treatment 456.3, 828.7
-- castration 446.2, 643.6, 954.4,
1008.3, 1068.7
-- chemical control 584.6
-- endocrine, estrogens, hormones
126.2, 286.2, 293.7, 365.3
674.1, 750.4
-- orchectomy 225.4
-- radiation therapy 364.7
-- surgery of 58.6
- development in female rat, genetic and hor-
monal determination of 486.1
- diseases, prostatitis 414.6, 864.6, 950.3
effect of artificial cryptorchidism on
enlargement (hypertrophy) 40.5, 275.7,
303.2, 350.7, 412.6, 665.1, 953.6
-- relation of urinary androgen
excretion to 40.5
- external, the 956.4
- fluid proteolytic enzymes and citrate in
1024.3
- infection of 336.1
- inflammation (prostatitis) chronic 152.6,
496.4, 872.4, 948.7, 953.1
- malignancy in relation to altered hormonal
balance 1094.3
- mortality statistics of diseases of 801.6
prostatectomy 15.4, 138.2, 194.4, 206.1,
331.4, 510.3, 566.3, 587.7, 646.3,
665.2, 751.6, 968.4, 1008.3, 1048.2,
1067.7
- resection, transurethral, 149.6, 195.4,
414.6, 460.5, 699.6, 765.5, 844.7,
1073.4, 1081.4

- surgery, evolution of 704.4
-- limitations in presence of cardiac disease 942.4
- tumors 286.2, 293.7, 412.3, 484.5
- PROSTIGMINE**, influence of on morphine addiction 682.7
-- -- -- menstruation 404.4
- PROSTITUTION** 146.5, 190.5, 446.6, 518.2, 745.5, 780.5, 824.5, 859.5-7, 860.1, 885.5, 916.3, 950.1, 991.5, 993.4, 1089.4
- PROTEIN** and carbon suboxide 611.5
chemistry of 84.6
chymotryptic digestion of malonyl egg and serum albumins 611.5
components in cerebrospinal fluid, electrophoretic study of 578.5
crystallization of from poliomyelitis infected mouse brain 790.1
crystalline from wheat 28.6, 934.2
denaturation of, reversability 181.4
-- X-ray diffraction analysis of 44.7
denatured, serological reactions of 867.1
determination, digestive mixture for 501.4
dissociation, biological action of products obtained by 700.6, 1070.5
estimation in spinal fluid, errors in 33.5
flexible framework and cytoplasmic organization of native 636.5
- hydrolysates**, color test for tryptophane in 358.7
-- suitable for intravenous administration 44.4
influence of on respiratory activity of liver extracts 428.2
injections of foreign, followed by death 879.3
macromolecular, with thromboplastic properties, isolated from lung tissue 895.5
metabolism 84.7
-- mechanism of action of adrenal cortical hormones on 49.5
-- of the avian organism 675.2
-- vitamin B₁, sparing action of 771.6
molecules, electron micrographs of 932.7
plasmatic in malnourished subjects 151.4
regeneration of serum albumin with hydrolyzed protein 121.4
renewal rate studied by heavy hydrogen 520.6
salivary, elevated in caries and erosion 772.2
serum, electrophoretic properties 180.7
-- level, relation to hepatic function and influence of the transfusion of ascitic fluid 121.4
spectroscopic analysis of 44.6
structure of and amino analysis of, 425.1
susceptible to cold in pathological sera 74.2
tryptophane content of various 972.4
yeast, nutritive value of 771.3
- PROTEINASES** in urine after roentgen irradiation 259.2
- PROTEOLYTIC** system in normal and pathological conditions 662.4
- PROTHESIS(replacement)** bent 977.3
- PROTHROMBIN** SEE BLOOD
- PROTOPLASM**, organization of 766.3
- PRURITIS** (itching) 235.1, 278.1, 1065.3
ani 280.6, 284.6, 439.1
swimmer's, spread by birds and snails 643.4
treatment 98.5, 183.5, 278.1, 499.3, 913.6, 950.2
-- mercury sulfide tattooing 280.6, 493.4, 777.4
- vulvae 364.3, 405.5, 829.3
- PSITTACOSIS** 16.4, 18.3, 155.7, 202.4, 235.3, 294.5, 306.5, 407.5, 688.5, 843.4
- PSORIASIS** SEE SKIN 981.4
- PSYCHIATRY**, Psychology titles are not indexed since this subject is fully covered by the Journal Psychological Abstracts
- PSYCHOSES** 13.4, 51.4, 56.7, 60.6, 75.6, 345.2, 876.5
and the doctor 156.7, 237.5
treatment, medical 31.6, 575.7, 700.2, 823.7, 865.6, 876.2
-- shock 905.1, 1025.2
- PSYCHOPATHOLOGY** 31.7, 746.6, 779.7, 955.6
- PTEROFINE**, action of 35.2
- PUBERTY**, psychical conditions of 379.7; precocious 819.5
- PUBLICHEALTH** 291.4, 449.5, 604.4, 676.3, 1064.2
- PUBLIC HEALTH** 291.4, 449.5, 604.4, 676.3, 1064.2
administration 115.3, 146.5, 225.5, 455.1, 473.1, 524.4, 555.2, 708.4, 725.2, 842.5, 843.3, 907.6, 925.3, 926.2, 1005.6, 1005.7, 604.1, 633.6
and animals 388.5
-- aeronautics 916.5
-- blackout 577.6
-- draftees 95.7
-- family 53.3
-- individual 1045.4
-- medicine 909.7
-- national defense 367.4, 1043.5
-- rationing 56.7, 155.6
-- fuel 744.4, 965.1, 1043.6
-- war 459.6, 512.7, 561.1, 830.6
- as a career 424.5
- aspects of bovine mastitis 1095.5
- centers 114.6, 941.3
- community, civilian 114.5, 225.6, 367.2-3, 466.2, 685.7, 782.1
- conferences, conventions 115.3, 524.4, 1089.4
- conservation of human resources 512.7, 561.1
- contagious diseases 187.7, 278.7, 347.6, 422.3, 457.4, 994.2, 1005.7
- day, Pan American 300.2, 386.4, 825.2
- diseases, infections, prevention 994.2
- education 367.3, 367.5, 453.1, 552.5, 564.2, 564.5, 911.2, 920.7, 1044.3
-- in extra confinement zones 924.5
-- Mexico 471.7; Toronto 920.6
-- nursing 381.3
-- schools 30.6, 363.2, 643.4, 883.1
-- -- -- medical 367.3
-- printed material in 564.4
-- service clubs, local organizations 1089.6
- engineering 72.6, 472.2, 1025.4
- examinations in schools 115.5
- exanthematosus diseases, control 229.4
- food, farmers and 701.7
-- sanitization under emergency conditions 694.6
- history of modern 195.4, 842.5
- hospital service 52.4, 725.4
- housing 547.2, 603.6, 965.3
-- of health departments 115.5, 603.7
- hygiene, sanitation 111.5, 115.7
- in Alaska 203.1, 564.2; Argentine 235.2, 684.2, 953.7
-- Bolivia 622.1; Brazil 142.4, 656.1, 683.7, 684.2, 865.5, 1041.6
-- Canada 69.4, 436.3, 1069.5; Chile 472.3, 826.7
-- China, Yunnan 709.2; Columbia 684.2; Curaçao, 684.2
-- England 113.6, 828.1, Europe, occupied 550.2
-- Germany 58.5, 147.4, 332.7, 365.6, 414.1, 454.2, 621.6, 946.5, 1064.5
-- Guyana, Dutch 1042.1, Guatemala 203.1
-- Hungary 1071.7

- India 381.3, 862.6
-- Pan America 111.5
-- Peru 173.5, 664.2; Puerto Rico 115.7, 842.5, 843.1
-- Scotland 409.6; Uraba 1090.6
-- U. S. A. 114.5, 459.6, 472.4, 474.5, 503.2
industrial 278.1; **medical relationships** 724.3
infant and pre school clinics 842.7
insurance 154.4, 211.1, 455.7, 622.5, 742.2, 1039.6, 1059.7
-- Canadian 69.6, 545.1
-- compulsory 69.5-6, 738.2, 910.1, 935.3
legislation 911.4, 964.4; **compulsory** 1021.4
maintenance in management group 985.3
malaria control, investigation 14.6, 842.0
maternal and child 349.4, 524.6, 583.4, 800.5, 842.7, 965.3, 1041.7
mental hygiene relations to 459.5, 472.1, 603.6
mills in relation to 917.7
national as post war problem 544.4
negroes, activities among 114.6, 724.2, 1005.7
nurses, nursing 17.6, 30.6, 32.7, 386.5, 474.4, 474.7, 524.1, 545.5, 685.7, 842.7, 843.1, 959.7
nutritional aspects 48.5, 349.4, 367.3, 511.3, 800.6
officers, **officials** 332.7, 366.7, 767.5
pharmacy in 433.3
physical therapy in 334.5
priorities in 111.5
plans, **policy**, **programs**, 12.2, 335.4, 472.1, 492.4, 564.2, 777.7, 1025.3, 1070.4, 1073.4, 1081.5
problems 367.4, 686.5, 913.4
-- presented by low cost vitamins 675.3, 925.6
quarantine, **paralysis**, enforcement 548.1
records, family 111.3
-- of work done 375.4, 843.2
relation of copper and brass pipe to 119.1
relations 487.3
research 332.7, 996.5
resorts, 373.4
restaurant sanitation 472.1
rural 63.4, 225.7, 339.4, 583.2, 858.7, 907.6, 959.6
sanitation 173.6, 502.2, 709.1, 753.2, 1043.3
schools, **colleges** 37.6, 114.6, 364.6, 415.1, 419.6, 453.3, 505.4, 604.5, 724.6, 764.1, 882.7, 920.6
services 55.2, 93.4, 298.3, 339.4, 459.5, 473.3, 604.7, 724.3, 725.4, 925.6, 1005.6, 1042.5
-- and population problems 377.2
-- in Canada 564.4; in Belfast 113.7
-- in Puerto Rico 842.7; in Russia 1042.2
-- post-war treatment 925.7
-- relation to general practitioner 748.6
standard of health, American, 604.5
statesmanship, call for 472.2
surveys 276.5, 452.1, 502.6, 525.2, 1027.1
statistics 111.3; record of war year 525.4
tuberculosis center 842.6; increase 487.5
venereal disease control 114.4, 1024.1, ventilation and 1025.5
wartime 19.5, 139.1, 173.6, 240.7, 278.1, 347.6, 409.2, 414.2, 415.4, 436.2, 453.5, 454.3, 472.5, 505.2, 514.6, 545.5, 549.7, 550.4, 748.5, 835.1, 1031.2, 1041.7, 1064.6
- PULMONARY SEE LUNGS**
- PULSE**, relationship between and alpha waves of tips of fingers 36.5
- venous**, clinical 1073.5
- PURPURA** 828.4; and tuberculosis 232.4, annularis telangiectodes 533.5 due to vitamin K deficiency 184.4 fulminating 575.3 generalized following sulfapyradine 749.7, hemorrhagic 158.7, 559.3-4, 824.1, 863.1, idiopathic, Henoch's 415.6 905.1 spontaneous and hereditary 1039.5 thrombopenic 141.1, 145.4, 749.7 thrombocytopenic 686.5, 689.3; thrombolytic treatment 580.7 685.3
- PUTREFACTION**, fauna of 1068.6
- PYELOGRAM**, inflation defect in retrograde 303.4
- PYELONEPHRITIS** and hypertension 574.2
- PYELOTOMY**, transperitoneal 1007.6
- PYLORIC sphincter**, motility 467.5
- PYLOROSPASMODIS**, epigastric rumen by 67.2
- PYLORUS**, sclerosis of 819.7 hypertrophic stenosis of 69.5
- PYRACANTHOSIS**, generalized 758.2
- PYRAMIDON** in treatment of arthritis 499.1
- PYRETHRUM**, cultivation of 472.6 effects of, active constituent of 130.4, 592.6
- PYREXIA**, artificial in pregnancy 817.5
- PYRIDINE** analog of thiamine 675.5 nucleotides, inactivation of 358.3
- PYRIDOXINE**, assay of 74.6 in wheat products 403.2
- PYRUVATE**, role in metabolism of alcohol 399.1
- PYRUVIC acid**, dissimilation by cell-free clostridium butylicum preparations 530.8 determination of in blood 180.5
- QUACKERY**, bust developer 275.4 cure-all 867.6
- QUADRUPLETS**, studies of 1053.5
- QUARANTINE** 340.7, 1076.4
- QUINIDINE** and hydroquinidine 770.6 depression, treatment of 397.2 response of surviving tissues to 35.7 toxic manifestation of 770.7
- QUININE** 912.3 and medical profession in Australia 586.5 784.2, 784.4
-- substitutes 348.4, 432.7 economy in use, restrictions, orders, policy, 14.1, 17.4, 28.4, 34.5, 35.3, 35.5, 278.5, 376.2, 414.2, 433.4, 500.1, 562.5, 867.6, 1060.3, 1068.6 in the prophylaxis of malaria 633.5 phenyl ethyl barbiturate of 700.5 tota quinine, sources, uses 922.6 quinoline derivatives, relative pharmacological effects 683.1, 1088.4-5
- QUINSY**, tonsillectomy treatment 661.7
- RABIES** 128.2, 201.6, 568.2, 685.3, 782.2, 1060.2 control and epidemiology of 885.4 demonstration of Negri bodies and gram negative and positive organisms in frozen sections 1012.5 evolution in rabbits inoculated with fixed virus 759.2 in the chick embryo, pathology of 201.6 pseudo, infection of chick embryo with virus of 548.5 sham, in man 101.2 treatment 196.1, 719.3 vaccine, vaccination 128.1, 201.6, 276.1, 386.6, 373.4, 375.3 virus, behavior of fixed and street, in the mouse 603.3 -- desiccation, nonattenuating 757.6 -- recovery of from brain 333.6
- RACE** 987.6; conception of 690.4 preserving the 11.2, 12.2, 363.5 studies 916.7, 919.5; fallacies of racialism 200.4

RACHITIS SEE RICKETS
 RADIATION, SEE IRRADIATION
 absorption and emission of in the atmosphere 692.5
 from flames 875.4
 reactions 437.3-4
 solar, 636.2
 RADIOACTIVE decay of slow mesons 834.6
 elements in medicine 411.4
 iron in experimental medicine 702.2
 isotopes in medicine 19.1, 72.7
 tracer studies 965.4, 1088.3
 RADIO CLAST exposed 275.3
 RADIUM 72.7
 commission, recommendations of 574.6
 therapy 554.1, 555.5, 726.5
 -- cancer 6.4, 405.3, 503.6, 749.2,
 632.7, 1091.7
 -- other conditions 475.6, 565.3
 RADON(radium emanations) plant, use of bore hole in conjunction with 605.7
 RAT bite fever (Sodoku) 991.6
 control 201.4, 512.4, 633.4, 644.4, 676.2,
 782.2
 selection of nipples by suckling 536.5
 virus 17.7
 RAYNAUD'S phenomenon 869.1
 REAGIN, SEE ANTIBODIES
 RECTUM (proctology) SEE also ANUS 518.6, 1052.1
 administration of fluid 362.7
 cancer, carcinomas 60.1, 60.4, 308.2, 390.7,
 453.6, 481.6, 510.3, 541.7, 566.2,
 669.5, 690.7, 804.5, 840.3, 955.7,
 1036.7, 1045.2
 ectopy of 237.2
 foreign body in the 804.1
 premalignant lesions of 64.6
 prolapse 66.2, 95.6, 565.6, 662.5
 rectocolonic disease, diagnostic pitfalls in 150.6
 rupture with gas gangrene 956.5
 resections of 390.3, 541.7, 547.7, 955.7
 stenosis following Nicholas-Favre's disease 588.6
 stricture of following lymphangioma venereum 184.5
 surgery of 62.4, 63.2, 565.6, 626.5, 727.1
 1045.2
 tumors of 476.5, 1021.3, 1036.7
 RED CROSS activities, operations 27.7, 30.1,
 72.7, 147.4, 155.2, 161.5, 236.3,
 433.1, 444.6, 453.5, 463.3-4, 514.4,
 554.4
 REFLEX action, reflexes 563.3, 1016.6, 1080.1,
 1080.6
 REGENERATION, neutron and X-ray effects on 217.4
 REHABILITATION 11.7, 175.1, 335.4, 409.5,
 413.5, 450.2, 458.6, 556.7, 575.4,
 701.7, 800.6, 896.5, 904.7, 927.6,
 1071.1
 clinics, centers 384.3, 877.6, 905.5,
 949.5
 fallacies concerning 863.1
 injured, disabled 575.2, 16.2
 massage 574.6; Spa cure 566.6
 physical therapy 123.4, 696.6, 877.6
 tuberculous patients 524.6, 548.3
 RENAL, SEE KIDNEY
 RENIN, biological specificity of 1021.2
 factors influencing pressor action of 521.1
 formation in and secretion by the kidney 433.7, 548.6
 hypertensin precursor in plasma of hypertensive patients 579.6
 relation of to vasoconstrictory action of adrenal extract 521.1
 role of in experimental hypertension 575.17
 RESAZURIN, behavior, test 161.7, 387.5
 RESEARCH 449.3, 456.5, 463.5, 701.5, 918.6
 in Russia 779.7, in British Empire 289.1
 scientific 458.6, 518.6, 762.1

RESPIRATION (breathing) 581.1, 601.3
 abnormal, survey of literature 330.6
 anaesthesia 122.5, 420.4, 553.1, 1003.2
 artificial 523.6
 depressed preceding tumor formation 428.3
 dyspnoea (difficult) 56.6, 192.2, 328.1,
 417.6, 579.5
 effects of various agents and drugs on 428.3, 519.6, 562.7, 775.4, 971.7
 exercises 841.6
 failure 833.5
 obstruction 623.6, 954.3
 physiology 305.6, 723.2, 784.5, 840.4
 role, as diagnostic sign 285.1
 tests 484.2
 RESPIRATORS 123.4, 147.3, 715.6, 784.2
 RESPIRATORY tract diseases 40.4, 209.5, 411.3,
 589.4, 668.6, 709.7, 1065.3
 -- -- tumors 208.7, 1085.7
 RESUSCITATION 21.7, 196.6, 546.7, 781.3, 831.1,
 847.2
 after 4 day burial 292.2
 asphyxia, phenomena of 6.3
 RESUSCITATOR, Krieselman's 147.3
 RETICULIN formation by Schwannian tumor cells 293.3
 RETICULOCYTES, SEE BLOOD
 RETRONECTINE, action of 35.2
 RHUMATIC diseases 211.3-4, 510.2, 1079.1
 -- treatment 779.6, 873.2
 infections 1021.6; staphylococcal septi-
 cemia 248.1
 fever (See also FEVER) 580.2, 548.4, 584.1,
 610.6, 801.5, 945.4, 1042.5,
 1079.1
 -- treatment 34.5, 416.6, 465.7, 775.4
 RHEUMATISM 211.4, 611.3, 670.6
 and arthritis, gonococcal, 630.2
 -- hemolytic streptococcal infection 54.1, 861.7, 882.1
 -- sepsis, dental focus 131.5
 articular, oligo and poly, 131.4, 235.4,
 510.2, 542.1, 622.1, 707.2, 1030.5
 bacteriology of 542.1
 classification 971.1, 189.4
 control 54.1, 542.1, 820.4
 diagnosis, differential 131.4, 336.5, 832.3
 epidemiology of juvenile 368.1, 456.1
 etiology of chronic 707.2
 gouty 371.7
 inflammatory 844.1
 in military service 585.7, 712.3
 palindromic 61.7, 665.6
 research, problems 474.1
 social aspects of 542.1, 820.2
 treatment 131.5, 189.4, 475.6, 712.3
 RHEUMATOID arthritis 194.5, 416.3
 suppurative infection 551.6
 RHINITIS, SEE NOSE, mucos.
 RIBOFLAVIN 60.3, 556.4, 851.4
 boron complex of, water-soluble 896.1
 content of the liver, factors affecting 180.5
 deficiencies 46.4, 1026.5
 effect of on cancerous tissues 851.4
 -- -- -- liver changes caused by di-
 methylaminobenzene 691.5
 estimation, 74.5; microbiological 399.3
 excretion, urinary, effect of protein
 intake on 571.3
 growth, factor for insects 592.7
 metabolism in the roach 110.7
 toxicity and pharmacology of 683.1
 RIBONUCLEIC acid, enzymatic hydrolysis of 180.6
 RIBS, SEE BONE
 cartilage, muscle (scalenic) disorders 574.3, 701.3
 RICKETS 34.3, 107.5, 143.1, 171.5, 210.2,
 231.1, 282.1, 389.6, 389.7, 457.5,
 475.7, 537.1, 585.4, 673.4, 681.4,
 712.4, 785.3, 797.1, 802.4, 862.6,
 880.1, 1039.2, 1062.3
 RICKETTSIAL diseases 40.1, 289.2, 313.3, 566.5,
 785.8

ROCKY MOUNTAIN spotted fever, SEE FEVER, spotted	RUBBER 975.3; conservation of supplies 32.7, 321.1, 946.4
ROENTGENOLOGIST (radiologist) 137.4, 827.3, 883.6, 884.1	gloves 365.6, 388.6, 409.2, 454.3
injuries to 73.4, 497.2, 826.7, 861.7	-- sterilization 93.3, 363.5, 755.7, 756.5, 914.3
protection of 475.5	latex in facial reconstruction 976.4
ROENTGEN ray (X-ray) 62.5, 73.2, 84.5, 121.2, 160.6, 174.3, 386.5, 450.1, 463.1, 475.4, 565.3, 606.1, 709.7, 883.6, 926.7, 977.3, 981.1, 995.2, 1006.3, 1092.2	lubricating jelly for 143.6
abdominal conditions 349.7, 855.3, 992.4	synthetic 427.2
apparatus and equipment 14.7, 77.6, 120.3, 303.2, 304.2, 305.4, 435.4, 437.2, 481.4, 565.3, 778.6, 787.3, 885.5, 884.1, 921.6	RUBELLA (roseola, German measles)
as an analgesic agent 122.6	SACCHARIN 454.3
diagnosis 195.2, 373.1, 389.5, 1069.6	SACRO-coccygeal cyst 228.4
-- anencephaly in fetus 303.7	coccygeal teratoid tumor 391.2
-- diaphragm defects 395.5	iliac strain and subluxation 409.7
-- heart lesions 622.2	SAIN T VITUS dance SEE CHOREA
-- joints 260.3, 855.7	SALICYLATES fungicidal value 790.2
-- larynx 305.6, 1088.6	medicinal use 499.1, 640.6, 951.4
-- pulmonary conditions 21.5, 258.7, 303.2, 304.7, 437.1, 489.2, 526.5, 885.3, 990.2	SALIVA, opsonin in 614.1
-- subphrenic conditions 304.3, 476.4,	properties of 3.3, 615.7, 1003.5
-- thorax 589.5, 781.2, 527.1	semping parotidial 670.4
-- tuberculosis 350.6, 567.1, 806.6, 983.5, 987.1	SALIVARY glands, calculi of 326.2, 597.3, 994.3
-- tumors, various locations, 119.7, 304.5, 349.7, 532.6, 645.2	-- diseases of 853.6
-- urological 125.6, 350.7, 620.3, 1094.4	-- effect of pilocarpine on 970.5
effects on tissues 297.4, 1091.5	-- mosaic in Sciara 916.7
-- bioelectric potentials of avian egg	-- mucus forming epithelium of 296.4
513.4	-- pathological conditions of 661.2
-- mutation of Phytomonas 323.6	-- reflex, conditional in psychoneurosis 515.3
-- skin 259.2	-- tumors 297.7, 391.1, 748.2
-- taste, changes in 475.4	SALIVATION, excessive 682.7
examinations 368.5, 681.3, 912.1	SALMONELLA SEE BACILLUS
foreign bodies, localization 258.6, 437.2	SALT deficiency 98.2
fluorescopy 279.2, 282.2, 330.1	mixtures, basal diet 571.2; buffer use 775.6
intestinal tract 10.7, 184.3, 259.1, 307.1, 475.4, 785.7, 992.4, 948.5, 1018.2, 1092.1	SANITATION 111.4, 199.2, 429.4, 559.6, 753.6, 881.3, 1076.4, 1076.6
injuries 259.6, 309.4, 406.6, 497.2, 826.7	charcoal blanket for deodorizing discharges 94.7
mass radiography 11.6, 18.1, 39.7, 55.4, 60.5, 193.4, 363.5, 384.6, 385.7, 474.1, 584.3, 645.4, 645.5, 728.6, 868.4, 905.3, 928.2, 989.5, 1069.6, 1089.4	in several countries 182.1, 173.5, 555.6, 926.5, 946.6, 1096.4
mastoid 679.5, 722.6	disposal of refuse and wastes 117.3
photography films, identification, records etc. 389.5, 501.7, 753.7	military and defense areas 241.1, 369.4, 398.6, 834.2, 1043.6
protective measures 986.3	oysters 196.5
reactions, management of 349.5	table, public eating 112.3
silicosis 78.7, 116.6, 196.6	SANATORIA SEE HOSPITALS
spine (myelography) 350.4, 475.3	SAPOPHENINS 442.2
sterilization of bites 827.4	SARCOID (Boeck) 482.5, 1094.1 SEE also SKIN, Tumors
technic 78.5, 120.3, 174.2-3, 269.3, 302.5-6, 304.2, 304.4, 305.2-4, 349.5-8, 428.1, 447.4, 526.4, 526.4, 532.4, 592.5, 723.3, 728.6, 746.6, 755.3, 918.6, 1006.4, 1062.1, 1088.5	SARCOMA SEE SKIN
therapy 60.5, 69.4, 281.6, 349.6, 554.1, 554.5, 629.1, 706.4, 726.5, 880.2, 883.7, 901.5, 1006.2	SCALP, evulsion of 727.5; defects of 493.2
-- in diphtheria carriers 120.2	SCARLET FEVER 113.4, 140.1, 229.3, 387.1, 499.6, 508.6, 631.2, 708.7, 1042.3
-- infections and inflammations 324	Dick reaction 584.3, 743.4; Weltmann reaction 681.3
-- hypertension 24.6	immunization against 387.1
-- larynx 1088.6	SCHICKELLE'S syndrome 6.1
-- lung 690.6	SCHIZOPHRENIA 42.5, 101.2, 189.6, 380.2, 460.4, 675.6, 699.4, 854.6, 953.5, 959.3, 1031.6, 1079.6
-- sinusitis 858.3	SCIATICA 189.5, 308.7, 478.2, 478.4, 588.7, 779.1, 820.3, 1027.3, 1080.4-5
-- skin diseases 194.4	treatment 872.6, 913.5, 948.7
-- thyrotoxicosis 281.7	SCIENCE and humanity 424.6; and war 593.1
-- tumors 179.3, 197.4, 246.1, 262.1, 275.6, 363.7, 508.1, 526.5, 691.1, 871.5-6, 883.3, 883.7,	SCLERATINE, action of 35.2
urinary tract 125.6, 350.7, 620.3, 1094.4	SCLEROSIS, multiple 136.6, 507.2
	tuberous 153.4, 506.7
	SCOLIOSIS 996.5
	SCOPOLAMINE-eukodal-ephedrin in surgery 20.6
	SCROTUM diseases, pathology 189.4, 412.4, 747.4
	SCURVY, scorbutic disease, 34.3, 45.3, 96.6, 187.6, 232.5, 792.4, 938.4, 981.7, 933.5
	SEA SICKNESS 558.1, 559.1, 756.5, 1079.1
	SECRETORY process 611.4; organs 1073.1
	SEDORMID thrombopetetic bleeding after 667.2
	SELENIUM, respiratory excretion of 611.6
	SHIGELLA TURCICA, abscess within, simulating pituitary tumor 777.5
	SEmen, biology of 67.7; coagulation of 1024.3
	constituents, spermatozoa 489.3, 1048.4; stains, identification 879.5

- SEMINAL fluid, function** 88.2, 399.1, 1068.5
 vesicles 13.5, 860.7, 1094.4
- SENSIBILITY** mechanism of 1068.4
- SENSITIZATION** 508.3
- SEPTAL** defects, interatrial 741.7
- SEPTUM, pseudo tails of** 69.4
- SEPSIS** lenta 157.5; simulating malaria 483.4
- SEPTIC conditions, treatment** 627.2
- SEPTICEMIA** SEE BLOOD
- SERINE, fate in body** 358.4; injury 613.3
- SEROLOGICAL reactions** 375.1, 757.5, 820.6,
 879.6
 -- complement, antigenicity etc. 11.1,
 71.5, 778.1, 879.5
 -- precipitin production in chickens,
 interfacial titers 362.5
- SEROUS membrane inflammation, tuberculous**
 polyserositis 281.5
- SERUM SEE BLOOD**
- convalescent 750.4, 979.7, 1073.6
 sickness (SEE also ALLERGY) 347.7, 408.1,
 697.6, 1037.6
- therapy (serums and vaccines) 72.7, 155.6,
 188.5, 582.2, 1019.5
- SEWAGE disposal** 287.5, 505.2, 590.4
- chlorination for odor control 475.2
- determination of iron in 117.1
- litigation, review of 117.3
- relation to stream productivity 512.7
- systems 117.2, 117.4, 117.6, 287.6-7,
 288.1-2
- treatment 117.3, 118.3, 287.5
 -- sludge 117.2, 117.4, 117.6-7,
 118.1, 200.5, 287.5, 288.1,
 436.5, 475.2, 555.4, 842.4,
 1042.1, 1077.6
- SEX, sexology, contributions of Havelock**
 Ellis 464.5
- abuses, medico-legal study 1029.2
- and taboo 17.5, 17.7, 61.4
- behavior in rats with hypothalamus lesions 1003.6
- bisexuality 950.2, 1016.2
- cycle, periodicity in the weasel 808.6
- chromosomes, origin of 27.5
- delinquents 953.2
- derangement, disturbance, disease 504.1,
 664.3, 667.2, 693.5
- determination? 371.3
- auxillary genes for 75.5
- development 641.2, 1039.4
- economy 816.2-3
- education 14.1, 277.7, 642.7, 816.2
- evolution in man 846.2
- homosexuality SEE HOMOSEXUALITY
- hormone therapy 371.3, 460.6, 970.3
- hyposexual-alopexia syndrome 409.3, 779.4
- immature dwarfs, effects of androgens on 1038.1
- libido in the female 817.3
- narcissistic arrest, 380.5
- organs, effects of progesterone on 346.5
- orgasm reflex 816.3
- precocity 692.3, 1037.3
- problems in ancient Rome 1094.6
- psychopathic conditions 365.1, 446.5
- ratios in the population 958.4
- reversal in Amblystoma 766.2
- secondary characters 99.3, 435.5
- SHIGELLA, shigellosis SEE BACILLUS**
- SHOCK** 152.1, 408.6, 569.3, 577.7, 585.3, 652.5,
 830.3, 983.1, 1022.1, 1024.5, 1046.6
 allergic 817.5
- and anesthesia 309.4, 728.1, 784.5, 1067.1
 -- hemorrhage 309.2, 792.5
- blood findings as criteria of 856.1
- convulsive, modification by curare 1038.2
- electric 523.7, 1092.2
- epinephrine, as manifestation of pheochromocytoma 945.2
- experimental freezing 38.7
- gravitational, ability to resist 974.3
- liquid supply control in 97.5
- mechanisms involved in 563.1
- nervous 803.3
- of burns 856.1
 -- lightening 827.4
 -- noise 584.3
 -- wounds, trauma 351.5, 411.6, 654.6
- pharmacologic** 626.3
- pituitrin** 659.1
- prevention 334.7, 1062.5
- production by trauma after spinal cord
 section 1003.5
- -- -- role of adrenals in 695.4
- research on 664.2
- resuscitation methods 21.7
- surgical 309.4, 391.3, 781.6, 941.4, 985.6
 syndrome in appendicitis and skin burn
 557.7
- therapy 462.1, 482.1, 515.3, 577.1, 816.4,
 905.6, 912.3, 1062.7
 -- electric 57.2, 154.2, 154.7, 278.4,
 555.2, 628.5, 876.7, 1087.3
- tissue changes in 1051.7
- treatment 284.7, 325.1, 334.7, 345.4,
 507.3, 523.7, 626.3, 829.2, 941.4,
 970.5, 1058.5, 1082.5
- tryptic 83.2
- venoconstrictor mechanism in shock-like conditions 942.3
- SHORT WAVE exposure, unusual reaction to** 664.3
- SHOULDER, acute myalgia of** 871.1
- SICKNESS, relative severity among males and females** 376.5
- SILICA** role, preparation of 394.4
- SILICOSIS** 24.3, 72.7, 116.4, 282.3, 338.2,
 403.6, 414.4, 472.2, 864.1, 864.4, 1007.4,
- SINO-bronchial disease** 340.2
- SINUS, carotid, conditions** 33.3, 237.4, 520.2
 cavernous, thrombosis, thromboembolitis
 147.6, 589.3, 681.4
- cerebral, primary, thrombosis 862.7
- dermal, congenital 630.3
- diagnosis, roentgenological 120.5, 235.1
- disease, troubles 67.7, 951.2
- drainage, surgical 104.3; non-surgical
 1060.6
- frontal intra nasal operation 507.4, 722.5
 -- osteitis, fibrous cystica of 679.4
 -- suppuration with perforation 238.7
- infections, treatment 986.5
- lateral, thrombosis, treatment 422.5
- maxillary, and nose, air pressure in 209.3,
 431.5, 722.6
- endonasal, opening with trocar 421.2
- nasal and paranasal, 101.5, 560.5, 679.5,
 759.7, 915.5
- pillonidal, treatment 1054.4
- pathological conditions of, treatment 13.1
- problems in an allergy clinic 723.5
- apenoid, clinical survey of 104.3
- surgery 431.2, 459.1, 679.3, 722.5
- treatment 330.6, 722.5
- SINUSITIS** 235.1, 378.7, 415.1, 597.1, 806.3,
 858.3, 1001.2
- frontal 103.3, 104.3, 369.5, 408.6, 869.1
- maxillary 245.7, 430.4, 585.6, 869.1, 980.6
- nasal, paranasal 96.4, 382.6, 517.7, 720.6,
 913.4, 921.4
- silent 575.5, 576.3, 862.1, 862.5, 905.2
- treatment 138.2, 679.3, 747.4, 785.4,
 999.6, 1019.6
- SKIN** (dermatology) 63.5, 72.2, 182.4, 228.4,
 508.1, 548.7, 704.3, 831.4, 852.2,
 896.7, 898.3, 915.7, 1021.2, 1094.6
- absorption of sulfur 711.5; of vitamin A
 615.2
- anthroisis nigra 4.7, 183.4, 238.5, 615.8,
 631.4
- acne, adolescent, treatment 87.4
 -- brom 714.2
 -- chlor 1044.2
 -- oil 774.2

SKIN	1188	SKIN
-- scars 897.4		-- rat, linoleic acid, pyridoxine and pantothenic acid in 571.1
-- varioliformis 402.5		-- respirator 93.5, 408.4, 409.6, 575.6
-- vulgaris 402.5, 493.7, 587.1, 935.6, 1051.2		-- Riehl's 182.3
-- -- treatment 1.2, 409.4, 492.6, 748.1, 884.5	1	-- scalp and permanent wave solutions 828.4
acneiform eruption 774.3		-- seborrheic 77.4, 329.1, 773.7, 1048.
acrodermatitis 493.6, 773.2, 1074.7		-- sulfathiazole, topical use of 596.2
anatomy 693.6		-- sunscach 457.3
anetoderma of Jadassohn 86.2		-- venenata 897.7
appearances, diagnostic significance 155.5, 1072.2		dermatococcosis 46.5-6, 229.4, 290.4, 576.6, 693.2
argyria 454.7, 678.4		dermatolysis with Recklinghausen's disease 493.4
atrophy 182.4, 615.1, 632.1, 694.3, 734.6		dermatomyositis 141.2, 339.1, 1051.2
aurantiasis palmatum 238.5		dermatophytosis 46.6, 85.5, 198.4, 493.6, 1094.6
bacterial flora, relation to cornified layer 815.4		dermatoses 183.5, 402.5, 458.5, 694.1
blastomycosis, chromo 354.5; chromogycosis 1019.4	2	-- generalized, X-ray baths in 898.4
blisters, tannic acid treatment 326.1		-- nicotinic acid, urinary excretion in 97.4
calcinosis 402.5, 693.7, 774.1, 782.4		-- pyogenic, sulfathiazol ointment 828.4
capillary permeability and inflammation		desert sores 450.3, 780.2 in 158.1
carate or mal de pinto 203.2		diseases 93.5, 533.7, 693.7, 906.2
carbuncle, tumor of 596.4		--avitaminosis in relation to 220.3
carcinoma, cancer, sarcoma 149.4, 315.5, 437.1, 498.2, 662.7, 666.6, 691.2, 794.7		-- diagnosis 589.5, 667.1, 668.3
-- precancerous states and light 711.3		-- of internal diseases by skin appearances 155.5, 1072.2
collagen and colloid degeneration 897.2		-- exudative, nutrition 457.6
cornification of balano-preputial epithelium 1052.3	3	-- influence of weather conditions on 95.5
cosmetology, electro-medical 1094.6		-- generalized associated with lymphadenitis 533.7
creams and ointments made with reference to acid mantle of skin 923.2		-- occupational 341.6
cutis verticis gyrata 718.1		-- pustular, treatment of 410.6
cyanosis, congenital 400.7; sulfonamid 666.5		-- treatment, sulfanilamides 518.3, 628.6
defects, congenital 5.5; hereditary 538.2		-- water-bed 666.6
dermatitis 4.4; anesthetic, local 532.2		disinfection, disinfectants 113.2, 697.3, 1057.5
-- arsenical 87.1, 668.4, 757.3		dyestuff 552.3,
-- stopic 492.6, 614.7, 912.3		dysplasia 182.7, 238.5
-- strophicans 25.1, 898.1	4	ecthyma (pustular eruption) 897.5
-- bacterial 508.2		eczema 694.2, 702.3, 743.7, 1027.6
-- contact 85.4, 143.3, 183.4, 183.6, 493.2-3, 414.6, 419.7, 588.5, 615.4, 772.4, 774.4		-- allergic, treatment 1030.4
-- due to blossom of Grevillea Banksii		-- contact 693.2
	85.4	-- eosinophilia in 402.4
-- -- some species of fruit 336.7		-- exudative 22.2
-- discoid and lichenoid 493.5		-- external cause, etiology 4.4, 182.5, 422.2, 955.6
-- eczematiform 270.7, 510.3		-- gonococcal of the face 1073.7
-- exfoliative 8.6, 494.2, 548.1, 779.7, 898.2, 962.6		-- solar and photogenic urticaria 533.6
-- extremities (acrodermatitis) 493.6	5	-- treatment 195.3, 625.1, 831.4
	694.2	-- -- currtose dry salve with surfen
-- from creosoted wooden floors 415.3		-- -- hormone, male, 916.5 475.7
-- gangrenous 734.3		-- -- vasomotor 508.1
-- grass or meadow weed 773.4, 898.3		eczematides in the woman 1074.1
-- herpetiformis 86.5, 182.6, 492.7, 615.4, 694.2 693.1,		-- effect of fiber glass on 781.4
-- hook worm 216.5		-- -- turpentine oil on 182.3
-- industrial 20.1, 154.1, 332.6, 336.7, 456.4, 546.7, 773.4, 781.2, 870.6		electrical resistance of as related to psychiatric and endocrine conditions 75.5
-- leather dye 897.5; imitation 86.1		epidermolysis bullosa 493.5, 577.4, 615.2, 694.2, 742.1
-- medicamentosa 86.4, 87.3, 774.7		epidermocystis verruciformis 493.1, 694.2, 715.3, 773.2
-- metabolic questions 666.5	6	epidermophyton infections 160.6
-- metol 606.2		epithelial sheath, histogenesis and function 772.3
-- nail polish 185.7		epitheliomas 4.5, 86.4, 183.3, 493.2
-- neuro 86.3, 614.6, 694.2, 1051.2		epitheliomatosis, attempted transmission to rabbits 974.3
-- nickel, non-occupational 1068.2		erythema 694.1
-- nodular, chronic 28.1		-- annulare 86.4, 184.3, 898.2
-- Pederus (Brazilian blistering beetle)	24.7	-- elevatum diutinum 493.7
-- papillomatosis 887.4		-- infectious 1087.6
-- phenol-camphor 554.1		-- induratum 182.7, 494.1, 774.6
-- phyto-photo 570.2		-- multiforme 615.3, 774.2, 794.3
-- pluriorificial erosive 68.4		-- nodosum 500.4, 546.2, 587.2
-- pododermatitis (hoof of animal) infections 1008.6		-- palmar 454.1, 773.3
-- poison ivy, treatment 436.4, 1037.4		-- -- sunburn and pigmentation 831.1
-- pustular 100.4		erythroderma, congenital 631.7, 694.2, 734.3
-- pyodermatitis vegetans 638.3		erythoplasia 774.4, 898.2-

- evaporation with inactivated sweat glands 839.3
- extracts, thromboplastic activity of 467.3
- fat degeneration, pseudo 721.3
- disordered metabolism of in skin diseases 570.2
 - protein ratio reduced by methyl-cholanthrene 1010.1
 - of surface of pedal skin, function, depletion, replacement 979.6
- fistulas of dental origin 897.2
- folliculitis 773.6, 774.6
- fragility and hyperlaxity 1036.7
- frost bite 457.6
- grafts (transplants) 238.1, 329.4, 481.5, 727.3, 992.6, 1019.3, 1054.5, 1058.7
- granuloma annulare 774.7
- hemochromatosis, iron content in 140.5
- herpes, 637.2, 657.6, 1019.3
- febrile, prevention of 67.4
 - frontalis and facial paralysis 807.1
 - labialis, treatment 693.6
 - simplex 277.3, 807.1, 971.5
 - zoster 51.2, 86.3, 154.6, 336.4, 452.3, 837.3
- histiocytoma cutis, xanthoma, not fibroma 820.6
- homoplasty (operative replacement of tissues from one individual to another) 677.7
- hives See urticaria
- hyperemic segmental and ageing variations of 610.6
- ichthyosis 171.6, 681.1, 698.7
- impetigo 8.7, 95.5, 278.5, 498.2, 694.2
- treatment 17.2, 61.1, 298.4, 680.7, 1059.1
- infections 64.6, 215.1, 775.2, 783.7
- pyogenic 500.4, 779.1, 861.7
 - staphylococcal 22.1, 589.5
- infectivity, hyper 93.7
- inflammation 275.7, 303.5, 481.6, 607.2
- injuries, plastic treatment 672.7
- innervation, sympathetic 1035.2, 1079.4
- irritants 506.3
- itch See pruritus
- kallikrein (pustular dermatitis among Esquimos) 100.4
- keloids 62.7, 802.4, 1044.6
- keratitis, parenchymatosus, heredo-luetic 151.4
- keratoderma, blenorragic 747.2
- keratolysis exfoliativa 86.2
- keratosis blenorragica 494.3, 897.4
- palmaris, plantaris 86.7, 493.4, 693.3, 897.7
 - pilaris 87.2
 - poro, Mibelli's 182.6
- leishmaniasis (oriental sore), vaccino- therapy 890.1
- lichen, gold tinted (pigmentado aurico) planus 86.1, 86.5, 153.1, 774.4,
- atropic 774.1
 - -- treatment 153.1, 715.3, 911.6
 - ruber 694.2
 - sclerosus 632.1, 694.3, 734.6
 - scrofulosorum 615.3
 - simplex chronicus 1051.2
- lichenoid papular syphilid 493.5
- lupus, (ethiomene) 86.5
- disease, lid plastics in 677.7, 712.6
 - erythematous 86.6, 86.4-5, 87.1, 141.2, 278.4, 408.3, 494.1, 614.7, 628.5, 694.2, 773.6, 774.5-6, 1037.7, 1053.1
 - millaris 651.3
 - sarcome 297.4
 - vulgaris 86.3, 182.6, 774.5
- lymphoblastoma 86.6; lymphogranulomatosis 191.4
- macula (discolored spots) 493.5, 615.3, 794.7, 795.1, 1030.5
- mange, treatment by tetra ethylthiuram 726.7
- melanoma, melanosis 713.1, 713.5, 773.6, 774.3
- methiolate and mercurial sensitivity 615.2
- molluscum contagiosum 183.6
- mycosis, chromo, blasto 354.5, 1019.4
- fungoides 182.5, 184.1, 493.6, 621.1, 898.2
- myiasis, due to larvae of *Cordylobia* 482.6
- myoblastoma 492.7
- neoplasm, malignant, X-ray treatment 1029.6
- nevocancer 139.5
- nevus 773.6, 898.3
- pigmented 773.6, 774.5
 - unilateralis tardus 494.1
- nutrition, relation of fat metabolism to 578.7
- osteosis cutis in methylcholanthrene carcinogenesis 493.3
- papilloma of the breast 808.2
- papulonecrotic tuberculid 86.4
- pemphigus 88.4, 614.6, 694.2
- erythematodes 615.4
 - familial, benign 494.2, 774.4, 889.2
 - fibrile 631.7
 - foliaceous 182.6, 142.5, 414.4, 684.1, 912.5, 1035.3
 - oral lesions in 814.5
 - vegetans 184.1, 773.6, 1074.6
 - vulgaris 492.6, 773.6
- permeability 198.1, 481.6, 607.2, 971.1
- phenomena, lymphatic participation in 906.1
- physiology of 120.1, 693.7
- photodynamic effects in dermatology 981.1
- pigmentation 25.3, 85.7, 402.5, 550.1, 693.4, 710.4, 1062.2
- pinto, mal del, or carate 94.3, 199.2, 203.2, 737.2, 1066.6
- plessimetry, abdomino-vaginal (condition under pressure) 237.2
- pityriasis 28.3
- rosea 452.2, 694.2
 - poikilodermia 182.4, 339.2
- properties, revealed by fluorescence microscopy 183.4
- prurige 86.3, 533.6, 694.2
- pruritis (itching) 65.6, 196.1, 372.5, 694.2, 1058.6
- psoriasis 86.6, 184.1, 373.3, 402.5, 631.4, 693.4, 694.2, 734.5, 898.2
- arthropathic 52.4
 - para 184.2-3, 694.2, 734.4-5, 774.4, 897.2, 1074.7
 - persistant 87.2, 497.5, 1043.1
 - pustulosa 86.6
 - treatment 85.6, 373.3, 419.1, 506.6, 693.4, 711.2, 734.5
- purpure 694.1
- pustulosus varioliformis acuta 158.5
- pyemid, benign embolic 87.3
- pyoderma 493.5, 493.7, 774.3, 897.6
- pyodermatitis 734.3, 1074.6
- quality of in white rat 489.1
- rash, sulfonamide 277.4
- reactions 362.2, 1015.1, 1018.2
- reparative dermatology, non-surgical 1094.6
- ringworm (tinea) 28.3
- sarcoid, sarcoidosis 482.5, 700.1, 774.5, 909.5, 1094.1
- sarcoma 498.2, 794.7
- seborrhea 54.7, 55.5, 114.2, 383.3-4, 409.1, 779.3, 925.7, 955.5, 928.6, 1069.1
- diagnosis 1090.1
 - prevalence 500.3, 684.6
 - transmission, prevention, control 60.6, 114.3, 115.1, 1069.1
 - treatment 11.4, 19.6, 95.2, 95.5, 115.1, 182.3, 216.1, 362.6, 363.5, 414.5, 497.4, 574.6, 862.6
 - -- benzyl benzoate 182.4, 862.6, 1040.4

- scleroderma 87.2, 183.7, 493.6, 494.2, 615.2, 631.3, 652.4, 693.3, 774.1, 775.1, 782.4, 898.1, 1074.6, 1085.3 sensitivity 291.5, 413.3, 533.6, 1018.3 sebaceous adenoma 86.6 surfaces, raw, treatment of 518.5 syphilis of 775.7, 833.3 synovial lesions, pathogenesis of 897.2 tests 348.2, 389.1, 618.5 tinea See ringworm tobacco reactions in vascular diseases 533 treatment 14.7, 85.5, 95.5, 348.2, 570.3, 797.7, 923.2 -- sulfamides 286.1, 753.1, 988.2, 1062.1 -- vitamins 220.3, 583.5, 831.4, 896.7 tuberculosis 86.4, 95.5, 693.2-3 tumors 711.6, 716.1, 898.2 urticaria 96.4, 421.5, 587.6, 673.1, 694.1 -- pigmentosa 87.2, 724.5, 775.1 varicelliform eruption of Kaposi 239.5 vitiligo 637.6, 693.4 warts 183.4, 714.1, 783.6 -- plantar 574.4, 576.4, 897.3 water loss rate in subtropics 581.3 wheels, wheeling reactions 87.4, 362.2, 1015.1 xanthoma 452.6 -- tuberosum 184.1, 773.6, 774.6 -- pseudo 85.7, 86.2-3 xeroderma pigmentosum 13.5, 774.6 SLEEP and fatigue 379.7 insomnia of ocular origin 793.2 narcolepsy (desire for) 417.1 partial, physiological method for induction of 1080.3 SLEEPING sickness See PARASITES, trypanosomiasis SMALL-POX 147.4, 157.5, 474.2, 550.4, 592.2 contacts, carriers, illness, febrile reactions in 455.4, 550.3, 949.4 in Glasgow 416.6, 455.6, 544.2, 575.6, 604.4 -- Paris 664.2; Pacific basin and Java 203.1 immunity, immunization, vaccination 82.2, 112.2, 432.5, 457.3, 604.1, 757.7, 837.5, 905.7, 954.6, 964.4, 1067.2, 1067.5 test, Paul Bunnel 615.5; protective 82.2 treatment with sulfanilamide 368.2 SNAKES and frogs, absence of tumors in 21.4 digestive phenomena in 565.3 bites See POISONS SNORING, treatment of 679.6 SOCIAL behavior in non-human primates 428.7 biology in the war effort 147.5 hygiene 860.1, 922.5 medicine 93.4, 1069.3 stratification in British society 99.2 welfare, security 72.7 -- and agricultural science 536.6 -- assistance 18.2, 384.4, 386.3, 703.5, 865.4, 910.1 -- compensation, workmen's 409.6 -- crippled children 349.4 -- expenditure and the war 453.5 -- handicapped and employment 76.5, 805.5 -- health services 298.3 -- housing regulation 928.1 -- institutional care program 107.7 -- legislation 28.3, 433.1, 457.4 -- medical care 594.5, 637.5 -- relief, post-war in Europe 760.4 -- relations program 108.1 -- workers, the sphere of 1017.4 SODIUM sulfadiazine, subcutaneous administration of 599.3 thiocyanate, elixir, assay of 376.2 SOUND waves, fighting disease with 508.6 -- ultra sonic, biological application of 427.4
- SPECIMENS preservation in lucite cell 560.4 SPECTRA cortical frequency in adults 51.6 SPECTROSCOPY in medicine 151.5, 910.2 SPECTROPHOTOMETRIC terms and symbols 43.4 SPEECH 461.4, 524.2, 560.7 defects, disorders 39.3, 76.4, 152.7, 373.5, 461.3, 545.3, 561.1, 599.5-6 loss of (aphasia) 32.2, 328.6, 380.2, 872.2, 920.2, 1015.2 physiology of 847.2, 862.7 stammering, stuttering 320.6, 322.1, 560.6-7, 782.6, 828.1, 866.6 therapy 32.2, 561.2, 627.2 voice, radiation pattern of 378.2 SPENO-occipital chordoma of unusual radio sensitivity 802.6 SPERM cycle of Triturus 396.4 survival 868.3, 949.5 SPERMATIC cord, diseases 1062.1; varicocele -- torsion of 64.5, 449.6, 854.2, 911.1 -- tumors of 40.4-5 SPERMATOZOA and sterility 765.7 genesis in rats 839.4 longevity, survival of 129.3, 752.1 morphology of in cases of poisoning 24.4 research 939.7 stain for clinical studies 654.3 SPIDERS, bites See POISONS 3 SPHINXOMYELIN in tissue of a cat 358.2 SPINAL cord abscess 379.7 -- degeneration 105.2, 279.1, 982.1 -- disease (myelopathy) 370.6, 378.6, 958.6 -- effect of iodized poppy seed oil on 958.7 -- ganglia respiration 1079.4 -- interneuronal relationships in 427.3 -- intersegmental inhibition in 1040.7 -- lesions, incision 23.4, 79.1, 577.2 -- reflex activity 1040.7 -- section of and hemolysin production 407.7 -- softening (myelomalacia) 54.3 -- tumors 545.4, 838.5 -- syringomyelia (abnormal cavities) 141.5, 271.2, 410.6, 417.1, 706.3, 1015.5 -- viewing (myeloscopy, myelography) roentgen 120.7, 304.7, 370.6, 481.2, 1054.3, 1080.7 -- vascular supply of the 101.4 fluid and puncture 373.3 -- albumino-cytological dissociation of 188.7 -- passage of sulfonamides into 140.6 -- pressure 379.3 SPINE avulsion, dislocation 476.7, 883.4 bifid 479.1; inguinal damage in 390.1 biopsy puncture for diagnosis of lesions of 743.1 block caused by air injection 1035.1 coccyx, elongated in child 390.4 deformities, deviations, 707.1, 712.6, 303.5, 981.6 dermoid cyst of 260.1 diseases 304.7, 429.7, 719.4, 832.2, 1006.1 disks, lesions of 23.4, 64.4, 324.7, 495.7, 658.2, 786.4 -- protrusion 370.6, 390.3 -- rupture 15.3, 481.2, 726.7, 827.6, 1015.2, 1076.2 epidural varicosities 586.5 fracture 20.4, 237.5, 883.4, 905.6 fusion 481.2 inflammation (spondylitis) 303.5, 338.5, 806.4, 1074.7 injuries 413.2, 476.7 kyphoscoliosis (curvature) 221.6, 304.1, 669.2 malformation of lumbo-sacral part 910.7 occults and myopathy 719.4 pain (rachialgia) 79.1, 230.6

- pathology, scoliosis syndrome 20.6
 Pott's disease in a child 247.5
 spondylarthrosis ankylopoiesis 667.1
 spondylosis, deformans 416.4
 surgery 647.5, 1006.5
 tuberculosis 259.5
 typhoid 756.7
 tumors, sarcomas, granuloma 191.5, 293.6,
 369.1, 958.8
 vertebrae cervical, development in the
 chick 569.1
 -- displacement (spondylolisthesis)
 845.4, 855.5
 -- lumbar 526.3
SPLEEN abscesses, actinomycotic 868.1
 absence, congenital 784.3
 atrophy 13.2
 changes in copper and iron retention 957.22
 cysts of 38.5, 197.2, 391.2-3, 479.6,
 566.3, 707.6
 effect of radiation on 639.7
 enlargement (splenomegaly) 38.2, 86.4,
 153.1, 231.5, 232.3, 279.5, 383.3,
 548.7, 562.1, 628.5, 698.5, 745.4,
 819.1
 excision (splenectomy) 231.5, 272.2, 278.7
 280.1, 336.3, 408.2, 496.4, 569.1,
 624.5, 632.7, 736.5, 759.1, 824.1,
 fibrosis, periarterial 270.2
 832.2
 infarction 64.3
 836.3
 in the leukemias 346.6
 metaplasia, myeloid of 1068.3
 rupture 29.2, 70.5, 309.1, 461.7, 478.3,
 529.4, 630.1, 866.3, 927.4
 surgery 846.4
SPLINTS 58.4, 342.4, 399.7, 742.1, 784.2,
 919.6, 1045.4, 1058.6 See also
 APPARATUS, BONE, fractures
SPOTTED FEVER (Rocky Mountain) 146.4, 193.5,
 289.3-4, 415.3, 545.2, 789.7
SPRUCE 51.7, 237.4, 320.3, 408.4, 525.3, 738.4-5
 788.4, 905.5, 937.5, 958.1, 958.2-3
SPUTUM examination 409.7, 1007.3
 -- tubercular 1007.3, 1048.1
STAINS and staining technic 42.4, 47.1-3, 87.6
 334.3, 346.6, 499.6, 615.6-7, 735.1-2,
 740.3, 794.6, 969.6, 1012.4, 1087.2
STANDARDS, development of war 463.5
STANLY (tin) compound, influence of on
 staphylococcal diseases 1022.2
STARCH breakdown of commercial by muscle
 extract 860.7
 polarimetric determination of 591.4
 suspensions, relation of concentration to
 use as substrates 358.2, 775.7
STARVATION in Europe 349.3
STATISTICS, analysis, methods 36.7, 113.2
 vital 16.2, 30.4, 118.5, 467.1, 473.3,
 868.3, 1091.3
STERILE preparations for parenteral use 562.4
STERILITY (infertility) 89.1, 176.6, 350.1,
 504.4, 765.7, 901.2
 -- female 96.6, 144.3, 332.3, 410.7,
 416.7, 418.4, 744.6, 855.3
 -- male 576.5, 788.1, 846.2
 -- treatment 96.6, 144.3, 335.7, 576.5, 6
 707.5, 744.5, 788.1, 855.3, 950.6
STERILIZATION, human 31.1, 195.3, 275.4, 416.6,
 494.6, 515.1, 992.6
 of apparatus, utensils 599.7, 615.5, 921.5
 processes, equipment 54.7, 280.6, 385.3
 408.6-7, 453.1
STERNAL marrow samples, variations in 942.4
 puncture 890.5
STERNUM and mediastinum, surgery of 844.3
STEROIDS, bio-reduction of 318.2
 action, morphogenetics in castrated male
 rat 1061.7
 -- of in adrenalectomized immature rat
 1051.7
 metabolism of 398.2
 treatment of metrial gland with 900.4
- STEROLS** 318.2, 395.7, 442.2, 613.2
STILAMIDINE, estimation in biological fluids
 886.2
STIMULANTS 373.6
STILBENE preparation, significance for hormone
 therapy 507.6
STILBESTROL compounds 57.6, 58.4, 146.3, 234.7,
 317.6, 785.4
 interstitial cell tumors induced by 692.3
 isolation from urine of rabbits 181.5
 therapy 415.3, 453.7, 454.4, 654.3, 831.3
STINGS and bites, See POISONS
STOMACH (gastric, gastro) absorption of radioactive sodium from 579.4
 acidity 26.2, 511.4, 514.3, 546.3, 776.3,
 776.4-5, 866.2, 875.5, 1020.1
 acute 1061.5
 adenocarcinoma 726.4, 1009.7
 adenoma 804.3
 anemia and aplastic anemia 286.1
 atonia 923.4
 bleeding (hemorrhage) 305.2, 60.7, 174.5
 cancer carcinoma 38.4, 47.5, 98.7, 122.7,
 142.7, 155.5, 179.5, 184.5, 195.7,
 199.7, 222.1, 307.2, 361.3, 369.6,
 370.6, 480.1, 541.2, 647.1, 654.6,
 705.2, 746.1, 775.4, 776.4, 806.6,
 843.7, 846.5, 868.4, 877.6, 913.3,
 927.3, 967.1, 989.4, 1018.6, 1089.5,
 1096.5
 concretions (gastroliths, phytobezoar)
 1023.9
 cascades 307.1, 786.6
 cicatrical repair after corrosive damage
 70.2, 829.3
 contractability after suprarenal excision
 970.6
 crises, 97.6, 222.4
 diagnosis 150.3, 152.4, 222.2, 361.2, 412.4,
 937.4
 diseases, disorders 63.3, 222.2, 361.2,
 423.4, 551.5, 752.7, 830.4, 986.6
 dislocation, verticle 189.5; inverted 747.1
 diverticulum, myoma 307.2
 emptying rate, time, effect of drugs on
 47.6, 682.7
 -- -- -- oxygen tension on 467.2
 enterocytes of 307.6, 586.2
 excision, resection (gastrectomy) 51.3,
 151.6, 237.2, 331.4, 361.2, 422.4,
 437.6, 476.5, 537.6, 629.6, 647.2,
 742.6, 846.3-6, 865.3, 966.4, 1006.7,
 1054.5
 faradization 830.4
 fibromyoma 646.4
 fistula formation (gastrectomy) 47.5,
 241.1, 307.1, 573.6, 645.6
 fistulas 47.5, 579.4, 742.6
 functional exploration 361.1
 gastroesophageal disorders, ulcers 21.3,
 23.4, 146.6, 157.4, 188.4, 197.3,
 222.1, 373.1, 479.6, 480.1, 542.2,
 699.6, 704.5, 871.4, 937.1, 944.3,
 1032.4, 1046.5, 1024.6
 -- sound, surgical use of 1074.5
 gastroenteric conditions 18.5, 237.2, 524.1
 656.7, 742.5, 776.2
 gastroenterology 155.1, 405.3, 703.3,
 710.6, 711.1, 736.5, 861.2, 954.5
 gastrointestinal development in the rat
 808.5
 -- disease, disorders, lesions 126.3,
 151.1, 240.4, 280.4, 402.7, 412.4,
 505.3, 540.7, 644.7, 914.1, 967.3
 -- intoxications, diagnosis of 507.7
 -- mucosa, permeability of to eggs-
 albumin 9.5
 -- surgical technic 965.7
 -- system 644.4
 -- -- tumors 275.6, 307.2, 456.7
 -- ulcers 880.2
 gastroscopy 150.6, 154.3, 361.1, 363.6,
 373.1, 498.6, 631.5, 786.8, 822.6,
 856.4, 927.1

- glands, secretion of dyestuffs by 511.4
 infection, streptococcosis 321.6
 inflammation (gastritis) 18.5, 47.5, 59.6,
 150.5, 179.5, 307.1, 584.1, 654.6
 involution, simulating carcinoma 302.4
 inhibition in relation to fats 726.6
 intrathoracic 526.4
 juice, gastric 989.7
 jujumum, lesions 67.3; ulcer 45.9
 lavage culture, significance of positive
 329.7
 lesions, gastric 67.3, 154.3, 410.4, 851.5
 leiomyoma 822.6, 872.4
 lipoma 303.6, 941.4
 lymphoblastoma 435.7; lymphosarcoma 324.2,
 927.2
 membranes, measuring potential differences
 across 855.5
 metility 141.1, 433.6, 983.2
 mucosa, papillomatous proliferation 304.5
 -- redundant, simulating carcinoma 571.5
 pain, alkali treatment 937.4
 patients, observations on 341.5
 pyloric, sphincter, effect of HCl on 467.2
 -- stenosis 76.1, 92.7, 868.3, 880.1,
 901.7, 963.1
 -- syndrome, habitual vomiting 235.4
 pyloroplasty 422.4; prolonged vomiting
 after 361.1
 resection See excision
 secretion 184.5, 571.5, 579.4, 866.6,
 937.4, 945.1
 subdivisions of 944.7
 surgery (See also excision) 122.4, 326.6,
 340.6, 1046.5
 thoracic and brachymegesophagus 248.3
 torsion due to para ovarian cyst 307.1
 tumors 78.7, 437.7, 571.5, 645.6, 966.6
 type and situation of the 156.1
 ulcers, and ulcerative lesions 10.6, 136.6,
 149.2, 150.5, 244.7, 295.3, 305.2, 416.1,
 420.5, 452.5, 535.7, 565.2, 582.6, 606.3,
 685.4, 775.3, 861.2, 910.5, 946.1, 954.1,
 -- perforated 121.7, 150.4, 331.1, 715.5,
 782.6, 1028.2
 -- treatment 15.2, 16.4, 966.7
 -- surgical 52.6, 480.6, 674.2, 776.2
 -- peptic 10.6, 11.1, 153.5, 193.7,
 368.1, 403.4, 421.5, 500.6, 517.5,
 535.7, 585.6, 606.1, 623.4, 775.3,
 787.5, 866.2, 941.5, 956.4, 984.1,
 1016.7, 1039.3, 1070.4
 -- -- bleeding 194.7, 583.3, 709.4,
 946.1
 -- -- pathogenesis of 56.4, 150.5, 709.3
 -- -- perforated 17.7, 59.3, 308.2,
 476.6, 588.7, 588.4, 685.3, 756.4,
 803.6, 949.4
 -- -- treatment 7.5, 10.3, 31.1, 150.5,
 345.4, 456.6, 537.4, 668.6,
 736.5, 780.6, 819.5, 945.1,
 1062.4
 -- -- -- surgical 159.5, 647.1, 742.7,
 946.1
 -- pyloric 626.7, 946.1
 -- syphilitic 120.1
 STRAMONIUM seedlings, effect of pyridine etc.
 on growth of 682.3
 STRETCHERS canvas 757.1
 STREPTOCOCCUS See BACILLUS
 STRIAE area of primates 762.6
 STRONTIUM, biochemistry of 169.3
 STROPHANTHUS, tincture of, assay 376.1
 STROPHULOS, literature of 694.1
 STRIGGININE, elimination of 797.4
 STRUMA and double lip 169.3
 SUCCINOKIDASE system of rat liver in ribe-
 flavine deficiency 613.1
 SUICIDE 31.6, 73.1, 644.3, 685.7, 801.5, 945.3,
 SULFAKARENAMIDE 327.5, 1065.3

- SULFADIAZINE 190.3, 552.4, 945.4
 in infections of the urinary tract 777.8
 -- meningococcal, inhibition of pro-
 tection by para aminobenzoic
 acid 972.3
 -- purulent meningitis 1032.4
 local application in surgery 741.3
 subcutaneous administration 34.5
 toxic reaction in child 107.2
 urinary retention (anuria) due to 126.4,
 407.1, 1008.1
 SULFAGUANIDINE as an intestinal antiseptic
 excretion in feces 150.3
 in dysentery 199.4, 430.1, 499.6
 therapy 152.7
 toxicity 621.5
 SULFAMETHAZINE 61.2
 SULFAMILYGUANIDINE or succinylsulfathiazole,
 effect on biotin deficiency in rats
 675.7
 SULFANILAMIDES (sulfa drugs, sulfonamides)
 133.1, 332.7, 340.4, 402.2, 498.6, 509.1,
 532.1, 686.5, 753.1, 784.6, 872.6, 911.6,
 916.4, 1027.2, 1060.5
 absorption of, local 641.1, 782.5
 -- effect of food and alkali on 580.1,
 943.1
 -- -- -- various media on rate of 641.1
 arterial administration of 13.5
 bacteriostatic action of 315.2, 809.6
 blood concentration and urinary excretion
 15.4
 -- levels, toxic from local application
 949.4
 chemistry and pharmacology of 132.7, 186.
 741.1
 chemotherapy of 920.5
 clinical uses, administration etc. 233.1,
 348.5, 577.7, 708.3, 999.2
 complications of, diagnosis and treatment
 625.2
 cutaneous reactions due to 872.2
 derivatives, some techniques in their appli-
 cation 211.2
 -- dicarboxylic acid 317.1
 -- lutazol, a new agent for trachoma
 and mole cancer 109.4
 -- mode of action of 23.2, 741.2
 -- recommended pronunciation of 757.2
 determination, error in due to novocaine
 382.4
 diphtheria carriers cured with 60.5
 dosage determination by photometry 39.4
 effect of substances devoid of sulfo group
 427.5
 effects, as influenced by diet 973.5
 -- -- inhibited by various compounds
 181.6, 385.2
 -- on artificial fever produced by pep-
 ton 943.5
 -- -- experimentally damaged liver 987.
 -- -- mental confusion, nervous states
 and emotion 367.4, 454.1,
 604.1
 -- -- virulence of pneumococci 580.1,
 582.5
 emulsion, homogenized in oil, 143.2, 688.1
 estimation in blood 98.2, 277.2, 334.4,
 485.6, 590.3
 excretion, elimination, in milk and urine
 235.7, 297.7, 383.5
 failure of to interfere with antibody
 response 547.6
 film for use as surgical dressing 980.2
 gauze 916.5
 history and pharmacology of 482.2
 hypersensitivity to 1018.3

- in abdominal lesions 285.7, 753.1, 1029.4
 -- appendicitis 11.1
 -- broncho pulmonary suppuration 414.4
 -- chronic suppuration of the ear 619.3
 -- disease of the digestive tract 705.1
 -- dysentery, bacillary 211.2, 276.2,
 331.1, 935.5
 -- dyspepsia 922.2
 -- infected wounds 261.5
 -- liver cirrhosis 971.7
 -- meningitis 140.6, 146.7, 558.2,
 713.2, 706.1
 -- peritonitis 713.2
 -- pediatrics 1002.1
 -- surgery 51.2, 480.7, 1011.6, 1024.5,
 1029.4
 -- torula histolytica meningoencephalitis 826.1
 -- peritonitis 713.2
 -- tuberculosis 151.3
 -- typhoid carrier state 1054.4
 -- urology 340.5; urinary tract infections 70.5
 -- war 334.7
 inhibition of symbiotic synthesis of B complex factor 936.5
 insufflations for chronic suppuration of the ear 619.3
 intraperitoneal administration of 947.6
 kidney (renal) accidents resulting from 147.1, 547.5, 670.1, 672.1
 lignin test for 26.2
 local use 6.6, 62.1, 95.2, 146.5, 186.1,
 224.1, 321.4, 505.3, 535.4, 615.1,
 645.7, 652.7, 713.2, 766.1, 798.2,
 845.6, 916.5, 1070.6
 -- in surgery 149.7, 158.2, 431.2,
 506.3, 713.6, 742.4, 743.3
 paste 298.4
 poisoning, toxicity 340.5, 506.1, 626.4,
 745.5
 resistance to, resistant organisms 82.2
 466.6, 625.6, 661.1
 secretion of in gastric juice 315.2
 sensitivity to 146.3, 413.7
 solubility and pH data 624.1, 935.6
 sterilization of 705.6, 779.4, 839.1, 904.
 923.3, 949.3, 967.2
 sunlight eruptions 701.4, 863.2, 905.1
 therapy 13.5, 24.2, 94.1, 189.1, 211.1,
 615.5, 620.1, 620.6, 700.3, 783.5,
 854.2, 946.6, 956.4
 -- disorders resulting from 246.1, 409.5
 497.4, 615.3, 897.4
 SULFAPYRIDINE, sulfamopyridine, sulfapyrazine 97.1, 318.6, 995.1
 anuria, urinary stone 341.5, 746.2
 absorption, excretion, distribution 957.1
 as a hemostatic agent 208.5
 elimination 957.1, 1018.5
 inhibition of in human serum, exudates and transudates 9.7
 mode of action 657.4
 toxicity, toxic resections after 709.1,
 709.5
 treatment of cerebro-spinal fever 1064.1
 -- -- infective diarrhoeas 665.1
 -- -- meningitis 275.6, 466.1
 -- -- trench fever 483.5
 -- -- tuberculosis 752.5
 SULPHATHIAZOLE 333.6, 413.7, 670.4
 absorption and excretion relations 693.7
 anemia, aplastic, due to 146.2
 antibacterial activity 394.3
 anuria 552.7
 in dysentery, bacillary 211.2, 331.1,
 621.1, 834.4, 935.5
 -- mastoid wound closure 143.2
 -- measles and its complications 599.3
 -- monkey malaria 510.7
 -- surgery 622.3, 872.1
 -- tuberculosis 752.3
 -- urinary infections 704.1
 insulflation for diphtheria carriers 408.5
 intoxication 782.1
 some effects of in man 839.7
 subcutaneous administration 582.5
 therapy, sequels, various 237.5, 275.1,
 unusually large dose of 64.5 625.3
 1 SULFUR derivatives, organic, ocular accidents in chemotherapy by 829.6
 SULFUR metabolism 367.2
 distribution in proteins of animals fed sulfur or methionine 933.2
 radioactive studies, synthesis of methionine 933.2
 SUN BURN, treatment 518.5
 SUN STROKE 282.2, 282.5
 SUPRARENAL powder 1072.5
 SURRANTERIOR disease 378.4
 SURGERY 8.7, 39.2, 66.7, 75.1, 150.1, 363.1,
 415.1, 420.4, 555.2, 578.2, 587.6,
 846.4, 1061.2
 abdominal 8.1, 11.1, 58.6, 284.3, 364.5;
 452.5, 481.1, 506.6, 541.7, 748.3,
 1029.4, 1060.4
 abscesses 153.4, 557.7, 832.7, 1006.5
 appendectomy incision, lateral migration aids to operative 909.3
 Arabic contributions to 539.6
 asepsis, Listerian, 215.1, 576.1, 779.7,
 823.7, 861.7, 908.5
 -- skin varnish for maintaining sterility 847.1
 Associations, Societies etc. 352.1, 991.5,
 1034.2
 blood platelets adhesiveness changes following operation 969.4
 bullet removal during wound healing 158.2
 care and operative technic 669.4
 chemotherapy in general 951.4
 cleft palate defects, vitamin C and serum proteins 155.2
 cinematography with 16 mm film 743.2
 clinics, clinical 52.2, 339.6, 478.5, 743.2
 cod liver ointment in 984.4
 cooling limbs in preparation for 727.3
 diabetic patients 655.3
 diets in general 965.7
 dilation due to 844.4
 dissection of adhesions 156.3
 dressings 763.5; rubber sponge 897.4
 emergency, injuries, 20.6, 628.7, 742.7,
 errors of technic 660.1, 823.7, 986.3
 effect of on liver function 260.5
 evolution of, third and last period 265.5
 extirpation or part resection of torn meniscus 1072.2
 face defects, reconstruction (See also plastic) 6.5, 104.4, 152.3, 229.4,
 321.3, 555.5, 683.6, 679.6, 749.7,
 general and specialties 748.3 750.2
 historical aspects 186.7, 411.2, 1072.7
 hospital organization for 481.4, 873.1
 Hughes' operation 273.3
 infections, chemotherapy of 215.3
 in patients of advanced age 7.5
 instruments produced in Britain 458.6
 Keller operation 389.2
 Lagrange's operation 961.5
 laparotomy 331.6, 982.7, 1092.5
 legal responsibilities in hospital 188.1
 lid lacerations, repair 655.1
 Lord Nuffield, honor for 862.4
 masks for 411.1, 456.3
 metals, light, usefulness in 20.4
 minor 281.3, 460.5, 1073.5
 mortality lowering of the poor risk 193.3
 mouth, use of vermilion bordered flaps in mycetomy, progress in 404.3 320.1
 needles, broken, recovery of 380.6
 nomenclature of, standard 101.1
 of cancer, general point of view 732.1
 -- left iliac sinus 479.6
 -- peptic ulcer 461.3
 -- pulmonary tuberculosis 503.5
 -- temporomaxillary joint 135.2

- operatory traumatism 66.1
orthopedic 106.6, 607.3
patients, water and electrolytic balance in 437.6
pathology, diagnostic and prognostic 1006.5
plastic 339.7, 431.3, 478.6, 647.7, 714.5, 795.6, 1062.4
permonid compositum in 993.1
practices of 448.4, 655.3
pre and post operative care, conditions, problems, treatment 98.5, 122.1, 186.2, 238.4, 271.4, 331.5, 339.1, 364.2, 461.5, 516.1, 566.5, 584.6, 661.5, 748.3, 844.7, 859.2, 859.4, 942.3
radio in extraction of foreign bodies 341.4
resection, pitfalls in submucous 878.1
-- septal, avoiding perforation in 103.4
rhinologic, fallacious views concerning 631.1 103.4
shock prevention by pholedrine 384.2
steel wire, use in general 342.3
scopolamine-eukodal-ephedtonin in 20.6
Stillman-Rixford era of, the department of 159.6
teaching 191.6, 846.4, 916.1
tendons, repair of severed 1054.2
thoracic, thoracoplastics 98.6, 262.2, 645.7, 657.1, 820.1
thrombo-embolism following 658.5
thumb reconstruction 1045.2
tissue resistance in diabetic 710.3
transversalis fascia, importance and distribution 38.7
treatment, indications for, literature review 69.7, 630.3, 659.6
trephines, post-operative 795.3
urethroplasty, repair of defects following 125.6
vitamins in 505.7, 577.7, 1006.6
wartime, naval 551.1, 94.2, 149.6, 160.5, 174.5, 198.7, 286.5, 363.4, 363.7, 364.5, 607.6, 633.5, 715.6, 798.2, 820.3, 864.2, 916.3, 992.2, 993.6, 994.4, 1054.2, 1075.4
SUTURES, catgut 121.3, 307.3, 477.3, 891.4, 927.1
comparative study of various 307.3, 672.1
cotton 235.6, 455.6, 744.7, 804.6, 1075.3, dressing anchor 1045.1 1065.5
intracutaneous 712.2
instrument for and needle for depth ligatures 176.1, 622.4
silk 744.7, 891.4
SWEAT GLAND abscess 24.3, 953.5
disease 402.5; physiology 805.3
hemohyperhidrosis 734.5
inflammation (hidradenitis) 184.4, 897.7
SWINEHERD'S DISEASE 13.2
SYMPTOMATOLOGY, clinical generalities on 991.5
SYNAPSE, pathologic alterations in surface relationships and morphology at the human 1037.1
SYNDACTYLIA 345.7
SYMPATECTOMY See NERVES
SYMPTOMATOLOGY and treatment, factors influencing the absorption of allergens in 348.1
SYPHILIS 160.2, 418.7, 423.1, 493.7, 504.2, 637.4, 670.6, 674.2, 693.2
and anemia 70.3
-- asthma 1074.3
-- cancer 588.2
-- roentgenological lung changes 183.2
-- tabs 711.5
-- tuberculosis 567.6
absence of syphilis reagent and antigenic substance in urine 819.1
sortititis, diagnosis of uncomplicated 12.5
blood typing and slide test for 680.5
cardiovascular 126.4, 139.1, 586.7
-- treatment 126.4, 1050.2
cerebrospinal 197.5, 239.7, 869.1
chancres, 22.4, 158.2, 631.4, 734.6
congenital 12.3, 20.1, 22.3, 33.6, 183.6, 236.4, 277.4, 368.1, 432.5, 456.1, 465.6, 506.7, 557.2, 568.4, 673.2, 741.1, 746.4
control, education 14.7, 46.4, 126.5, 546.6, 626.2, 642.6, 648.3-4, 843.1, 924.7
diagnosis 155.3, 183.7, 493.6, 782.3
-- serological 24.7, 25.1, 33.4, 46.4, 54.6, 93.4, 138.3, 140.2, 151.7, 159.3, 160.2, 183.5, 262.7, 276.4, 300.5, 328.2, 365.5, 394.6, 408.6, 466.1, 497.3, 503.4, 622.6, 629.3, 648.3, 680.3, 687.4, 701.5, 708.2, 725.4, 734.5, 767.3, 775.6, 780.2, 810.7, 821.6-7, 822.5, 847.5, 906.1, 949.1, 977.4, 1048.6
-- false positive 452.1, 466.1, 541.3, 687.5, 897.3, 1042.4
epidemiology 471.5
fate of patient in late syphilis 693.1
fever 912.5
fluoroscopic survey of post natal 829.2
gastric lesions 806.2, 885.1
granulomas of the elbow 614.7
hemorrhagic 773.2
immunity to, factors affecting the development of 262.7
incubation, influence of therapeutic sulfides on 231.4
incidence, prevalence 13.6-7, 14.6, 367.5, 404.3, 422.6, 482.6, 549.7, 824.5, 1022.2, 1076.5
legal and social aspects of 114.5, 389.1, 504.2, 627.6, 830.5
lesions, three primary during a 10 year period 622.4
liver cirrhosis in 222.4, 417.1, 1027.7
malignant 366.3, 657.2
mesencephalic syndrome in 1035.3
mortality statistics in U.S. 685.6
mouth and nose 454.7
neuro, nervous system 32.3, 460.4, 544.6, 558.3-4, 647.6
-- treatment, non-specific 134.6, 1030.4, 1094.5
-- -- artificial fever 552.5, 558.3, 669.7, 686.2, 871.3, 1006.3, 1078.7
ocular, treatment 153.6, 506.2
pathogenesis of some forms of 46.5
problem 498.3, 502.5, 824.7, 958.4
pseudo tabs 420.5
resistant to arsenic 366.3, 815.6
simulating disease or the stomach 782.3
serology (see also diagnosis)
transmissibility, passive carrier 815.5
treatment 4.7, 19.7, 82.3, 218.1-2, 663.4-6, 687.1, 742.1, 782.3, 815.6, 832.6, 850.3, 916.2, 947.2, 953.3, 977.3, 990.7, 1014.4, 1048.5
-- complications 493.3, 977.1
-- fever therapy in penitentiaries 174.1
-- massive, 46.4, 126.4, 183.5, 547.4, 577.6, 580.6, 583.4, 622.1, 624.7, 687.1, 687.4, 780.4, 949.7, 951.7, 993.3
-- mortality in 671.7
-- vitamin 896.7
treponema pallida, morphological features of 687.2
whooping-cough paralysis in 68.5
SYRINGES, sterilization 711.6
SYRINGOMA See ADENOMA, sweat glands
TABS, See ATAXIA, locomotor
TABETIC pains, treatment with intravenous TANNIC ACID 35.4, 454.2 thiamin 687.2
TANTALUM experimental study of 973.5
TAKATA-ARA reaction in hepatobiliary disease 196.5

TASTE buds 630.5
 TAY-SACHS' disease, chemical differentiation of 1016.5
 TEA, presence of iron and lead in 445.7
 TECHNICIANS, physical need for 674.7
 TELEANGIECTASIS See BLOOD vessels, tumors
 TEMPERATURE, basal versus basal metabolism 356.2
 contrasts in U.S. 514.5
 hyperthermia, 109, with recovery 7.7
 metabolimetric verifications in various grades of 904.1
 of the liver 505.7
 regulation in birds 110.1; in animals 433.6
 taking 61.1
 TENDONS, Achilles, rupture 303.3; sectioning 672.4
 anatomy of the conjoined 261.7
 anterior commissure 1065.6
 Babinski's sign 795.3
 calcific deposits 298.1
 cutting (tenotomy) to prevent flight of birds 887.5
 implantation 1054.6; suturing 139.1; transplantation 537.4
 inflammation (tendinitis, tenosynovitis) 671.7, 861.6, 862.5, 927.3
 tumors of sheaths 121.4
 TEST, predicting selectivity of a 563.5
 TESTES atrophy 419.2; bilateral, sclero, by virus of Nicholas-Favre's disease 775.1
 cryptorchidism (undescended) 481.2, 486.4, 673.5, 692.1
 dysfunction, physiology, pathology 736.7, 768.7
 effect of equine gonadotropin on 184.6
 embryonal cell carcinoma of the 541.2
 epididymitis 574.6, 703.6, 858.1, 982.7
 Giroud-Leblond reaction in after adrenal extirpation 735.7
 hemorrhage 295.4
 infections and tumatism of 620.3
 inflammation (orchitis) 504.5, 903.5, 944.3
 of the gorilla, size, weight, histology 488.6
 relation of cock's head appendages to size of 185.3
 torsion of 176.1, 554.6, 565.7, 751.7
 tumors 41.7, 260.7, 294.7, 297.1, 315.1, 572.2, 692.1, 711.7, 851.5, 1008.3, 1048.3
 TESTOSTERONE effect of rat's liver on activity of 185.3
 -- topical application on human hair production 138.3
 implants 88.3, 486.7
 influence on eunuchoidism and hypogonadism 152.2, 446.3
 -- peripheral vascular disease 279.4
 methyl, inhibition of lactation by 88.4
 -- sublingual administration of 55.3
 propionate, absorption in the female 86.2
 -- effects, metabolic 88.3, 1052.5-6
 -- on nocturnal frequency 88.3
 -- size of uterine fibroids 223.3
 -- in treatment of engina pectoris 88.3
 TETANUS 31.5, 662.5, 655.6, 657.4, 846.1, and grass intoxication 40.4, 1058.6
 anti-tetanic serum, fatal results following 561.4
 central nervous system in 1086.7
 development in rat, factors concerned in edema in 680.6 600.7
 effect of adrenaline on 655.6
 fatal cases 248.2, 561.4
 following failure to sterilize wound 948.17
 -- use of sulfonamide dusting powders 363.2, 663.6
 immunization 340.3, 347.4, 473.6, 698.1, in childhood 340.7, 681.3 951.5
 -- wartime 709.1; London 474.2; Poland 56.5

muscle changes accompanying 519.4, 521.1, 1016.2
 parathyroid origin 140.2; simulating surgical syndromes 607.6
 post-operative 921.2, 950.6
 prevention, prophylaxis 19.4, 325.1, 328.7, 763.6, 946.6
 production by subcutaneous implantation of pellets contaminated with tetanus spores 453.6
 toxin, anatoxic power of waters of Prata on 142.5
 treatment 140.2, 325.1, 379.1, 989.3
 urinary retention during 1048.4
 vaccine, vaccination 238.2, 328.7
 TETRALEINE intoxication, globular resistance in THALAMUS See BRAIN 337.3
 THALAMIC NUCLEI of reptiles 1015.6
 THRELINE See ESTRONE
 THERAPEUTICS, principles, factors 365.2, 448.2, 870.5, 981.1, 1050.3
 THERAY 925.2
 androgen in women 884.3
 contact, some aspects of 665.1
 convulsive, shock, cardizol 992.3
 -- electro 57.1, 454.4, 506.3, 1071.2
 electronisation by electric oscillations 237.8
 fever, artificial, nursing care during 31.2
 helio, profane and medical 271.1
 hypodermic technic 877.5
 inhalation 24.2, 886.6
 lysate, theory and practice 826.3
 mineral springs, spa, creno, 492.3, 566.6-7, 700.1, 740.5, 911.2
 non-specific other than symptomatic 348.2
 occupational 175.2, 333.3, 805.5
 physical 123.4, 334.5, 363.6, 945.5, 1047.2
 press 11.4
 radiation, measurement of 662.2
 short wave 7.4
 vaccine, specific intravenous 373.7
 vitamin 878.6; vegeto 818.3
 THIAMINE (neurin) See Vitamin B1
 THIGH synovitis of 587.3
 THIOGLYCOL, mono 919.5
 THIRST at sea 550.1
 THORAX See CHEST
 THOROTRAST demonstration of lymphatic drainage of pleura 329.6
 THROAT See PHARYNX
 THORACOPLASTIE See CHEST, surgery
 THROMBOBLOD 330.1
 THROMBOEMBOLIA See BLOOD vessels, inflammation
 THROMBOCYTOPENIA See BLOOD platelets
 THROMBOPHLEBITIS See VEIN, inflammation
 THROMBOSE (See also BLOOD vessels; Veins) 16.3, 159.5, 324.5, 410.5, 419.2, 539.4, 550.7, 623.2, 658.3-4, 658.7, 827.3, 956.2, 991.2
 THUMB contracture 380.3; dislocation 747.4
 THYMONUCLEIC acid determination in experimental epidermal carcinogenesis 770.3
 THYMUS gland, effects of radiation on 639.4
 -- excision (thymectomy) effects on neuromuscular function in myasthenia gravis 580.2
 -- function, relation to adrenal cortex 538.5
 -- hyperplasia and Stridor thyrmicus 158.6
 -- relation to myasthenia gravis pseudo-paralytica 505.2
 THYROID gland, action on dental growth 734.1
 activation, initial stages, intracellular colloid in 236.2, 809.2
 activity and distribution of iodine in 973.1
 anatomical and physiological studies of 1049.1

- and cardiovascular system 93.6; and vitamin atrophy 419.2 A 876.4
 Basedow's disease See exophthalmic goiter carcinoma, sarcomas 26.2, 293.6, 480.5, 527.4, 967.1
 chick, reaction to frog and mouse anterior pituitaries 185.5
 cysts, hemorrhagic 646.5; hydatid 844.1 desiccated 1072.5
 -- influence on mammary growth in mice 185.5
 deficiencies, disorders 446.4, 819.6 degeneration in relation to premature aging 143.5
 diiodotyrosine formed in vitro from thyro- roid tissue 358.7
 diseases 420.4, 661.1, 822.3, 869.4, 908.6
 -- and associated exophthalmos 669.6
 -- galactose tolerance in 542.6
 -- prevalence in Danzig 297.6
 electrothyrogram, blood iodine and thyroid iodine during stimulation of the sympathetic 519.6
 excision (thyroidectomy) 141.5, 189.6, 235.6, 331.6, 416.1, 477.3, 507.4, 596.1-2, 1068.7
 exophthalmic goiter (Basedow's, Graves' disease) 953.3
 -- histopathology of 671.6
 -- surgery, preceded by diiodothyroin 938.3
 -- therapy, roentgen, causing sarcoma of the neck 406.6
 goiter, diagnosis and treatment 149.6, 788.1
 -- of puberty 829.4
 hyperthyroidism 23.1, 24.3, 94.6, 239.3, 446.3, 449.6, 476.5, 477.4, 552.4, 721.4, 846.2, 1074.4
 -- action of folliculin on 660.3
 -- calcium metabolism and osteoporosis in 806.3
 -- conditions associated with 6.3, 38.2) 141.5, 585.4, 674.3, 847.1, 988.1
 -- diagnosis 455.2, 670.4, 788.1
 -- experimental 655.6
 -- treatment 25.3, 238.3, 771.1, 908.6, 1085.5
 hyperparathyroidism 42.1, 122.6, 279.3, 549.5, 850.4, 953.1
 hypothyroidism 24.6, 655.6
 -- diagnosis 670.4
 hypoparathyroidism 671.2, 1060.1
 influence on voice mechanism 780.5
 inflammation of (thyroiditis) 8.5, 1014.4
 in medicine, pharmacy 35.6
 insufficiency 831.6
 iodine and thyroxine after hypophysectomy 536.6
 -- estimation by Kendall's method 771.5
 -- in blood and gland during stimulation of sympathetic 519.6
 myxedema 10.4, 94.7, 328.3, 494.1, 498.5, 659.2, 941.4
 of amphibians, seasonal conditions and effect of low temperature 489.5
 parathyroid gland, action of on dental growth 734.1
 -- adenoma of the 419.4
 -- disturbance, little signs of 1015.6
 -- excision (thyroidectomy) 860.4
 -- in some neuropathic conditions 359.7, 432.6, 837.6,
 -- insufficiency 621.2, 629.5
 -- mole or in lactation of thyroidec- tomized rats 696.1
 -- response of to potassium iodide 523.2
 -- secretion, relationship of a low calcium to 536.7
 relation of to growth 383.2
 -- -- -- mammary gland structure in the rat 695.4
 -- -- -- production of rat during exposure to cold 839.6
 response of to potassium iodide 323.2
 senile involution of the 639.1
 structure of after hypophysis division in rabbit 561.5
 thyroxin formation in vitro by thyroid tissue 358.7
 -- effect upon growth, food intake and body composition 323.2
 -- influence upon mammary lobule-alveolar growth 536.5
 toxicosis 24.5, 57.5, 94.7, 142.3, 479.7, 503.5, 579.2, 826.2, 920.1, 950.2, 969.6
 tumors 293.6, 475.5
 TIBIA See BONE
 TICKS 666.1; brown dog 128.2; eradication of TIEZET'S disease 576.3 688.7
 TINOSPORA, chromosome number of 917.5
 TISSUE, animal, subtle differences shown by chrysotile asbestos 124.6
 axillary mammary, provoking sensitive disturbances 901.6
 cicatrized, plasticity of and use in surgical repairs 645.4
 concentration of P-32 in superficial 802.6
 correlation of 296.6
 culture 36.3, 398.3, 520.5, 766.3
 dystopic, modes of origin of 1007.6
 elastic, method of its isolation 879.2
 grinders, protective caps for 334.2
 human, isolation of volatile organic liquids from 87.5
 liquifier, a simple 43.6
 mammalian, diffusion relations of urea etc. in 522.1
 metabolites of connective, biological action of 971.2
 moisture estimation in living 1077.6
 phosphatides, nitrogenous constituents of 357.6
 removal of non-viable 281.3
 respiration and glycolysis effect of tritium on 396.4
 sectioning technique for hard, by collodion and paraffin methods 87.6
 slice method in manometric experiments 374.
 toxicity of disinfectants, method of determining 82.1
 zenerizing paraffin sections of formaldehyde-fixed 47.2
 TOBACCO, blue mold, control by spraying 876.4
 insects, some natural enemies of 129.6
 intoxication 59.1
 leaves, water soaked, entrance of bacteria and chemicals into 810.3
 mosaic virus 82.6, 161.7, 358.1, 441.6, 611.6
 smoking, clinical aspects 54.3, 580.4, 586.1, 748.4
 warehouse, fumigation 129.6
 TOCOPHOREL determination, chemical 736.2, 931.
 -- colorimetric 932.6; photoelectric 43.7
 and the stability of carotene 612.3
 relation of to fertility in man 284.1
 TOE sinus (drop off) 822.7
 displacement (halium vulgus) 583.2, 786.6, 844.2, 979.5
 innervation of mmuculi interossei and spreading reflex of 562.6
 Morton's, cause and cure of 954.4
 syndactylia 527.5
 walking, operative correction 374.7
 TOLERANCE formation to gold sodium thio- sulfate in rats 682.6
 TONGUE abscess of the 555.5, 727.4
 coated 276.4
 chondroma of 59.5
 cysts of 238.7, 903.5
 gustatory sensitivity of 904.5
 inflammation (glossitis) 860.5
 TONSILS and adenoids 7.6
 cysts of 306.7, 478.2-3, 588.7

electrocoagulation of 720.6		ankle joint and foot 669.1
examination, importance of 713.4		anorectal fistula 847.4
excision (tonsillectomy, tonsiglottectomy)		artificial abortion, indication for in
24.1, 25.2, 153.7, 281.1, 338.1,	1	tuberculous women 499.4
342.5, 368.1, 545.1, 550.5, 661.7,		associated with bronchiectasy due to
706.1, 746.4, 754.7, 868.4, 905.4,		foreign bodies in intra-bronchial
925.4		region 1026.4
-- sequelae 239.1, 280.7, 758.3		Associations, congresses, societies 155.1,
inflammation (tonsillitis) 330.5, 756.4,		275.4, 484.2, 511.3, 728.6, 907.5,
992.5, 991.2		1093.6
melanoma with melanosis 747.7		atypical torpid 306.3
problems referable to tuberculosis 854.7		avoidance, knowledge concerning 300.4
tumor of the pharynx 638.6		bacilli paratuberculous 758.2
TOMULOSIS See PARASITES		B.C.G. vaccine, diagnostic value of 151.4
TOMULUS 583.4		-- occurrence of allergy and anti-
TOXIC plants, three common 485.3		tuberculous resistance with 758.5
TOXICOLOGY, rachitic like conditions in 282.1	2	bone 197.1, 218.3, 307.4, 586.4, 657.2,
TOXICOMANIAS 231.5, 300.4, 747.3		989.1, 1047.6
TOXIN formation 546.1, 778.1		bovine 807.7
effects, chemical nature, tolerance 201.2,		breast, roentgen irradiation of 120.2
396.4, 942.6		bronchial 18.6, 214.6, 465.5, 631.3, 728.4,
TOXOID determination of serum precipitated 301.1		bursitis, 987.6
TOXOPLASMOSIS 96.6		care, management, rehabilitation 114.2,
TRACHEA, bronchial adenopathias 989.1		567.1, 928.3
epitheliomas of 83.6		cavities 665.4, 806.7, 989.2,
foreign bodies 258.6		-- drainage 306.4, 584.1, 884.4, 982.7,
obstruction resulting from malignant myo-		1007.4, 1047.6
blastoma 431.6		chemotherapy See treatment
mucocele membrane protrusion (tracheocele)		chronic bacillary state 992.5
TRACHEOTOMY 1096.1	3	compensation problem of 418.2
TRACOMA See EYE		congenital 156.3, 422.1, 786.1
TRANSAMINATION 675.2		contagion, inheritance, resistance 954.7
TRANSFUSION, intramedullary 455.6		control 292.3, 349.4, 541.5, 552.2, 606.3,
TRANSPLANTATION of aneurogenic forelimbs in		724.6, 781.6, 927.7
Amphibians 806.6		-- among children 334.6, 842.3
TRANSUDATES preparation for paraffin embedding		-- clinics 640.3, 620.4, 765.3, 842.6
TRAUMA See INJURIES, Wounds		-- diet, importance of, in 153.7
TRAVESTIES in history 21.2		-- in rural areas of tropics 1063.5
TREATMENT See THERAPY		-- various localities and countries
TRENCH fever 701.5		109.2, 276.7, 415.1, 748.2, 781.7,
TRICHINA antigen, intradermal skin tests with		906.6, 928.1-2, 1093.7
618.5		-- role of practitioner in 956.5
TRICHINELLA, trichinosis, etc. See PARASITES		cutaneous 46.5, 183.6, 334.4, 751.2, 757.6,
TRICLORETHYLENE See ANESTHESIA		1019.3
TRICHOFECTION reaction 183.1		detection, case-finding, 11.1, 56.6, 82.4,
TRIMETHROTOLUENE poisoning 973.2 (See POISONS)		190.5, 484.1, 528.3, 664.4, 781.7
TRIPLETS, dental studies in 772.2		diagnosis 20.2, 147.6, 412.1, 567.1, 751.3,
TROPICAL disease studies 325.4; grants for		868.7, 872.7
1023.2		-- bacteriological 47.1, 416.5, 567.5,
TROCHLEA recession due to overaction of su-		680.3, 686.7, 949.3
perior oblique muscle 794.1		-- blood sedimentation test 545.7
TROPISM and tactism 944.4		-- differentiation with cinema in-
TUBERCLULID, rassaces- like 87.1, 184.2, 493.6,		graph 288.5
494.2, 734.6		-- differential by temperature lower-
TUBERULIN 9.7, 80.6, 91.2, 97.7, 346.5, 484.1		ing with sulfa-nimamide 751.3
518.7, 543.6, 728.5, 758.6, 1047.6		-- differentiating from sarcoidosis
THYPARASamide therapy in optic nerve disorder		333.7
57.6, 278.4		-- -- pulmonary 18.2, 1043.5, 1061.4
TRYPTOPHANE, color test for in protein hydro-		(See also ROENTGEN rays)
lyases 358.7		-- symptoms and signs in 107.7
TUBERCULOSIS 73.1, 124.3, 191.6, 308.3, 487.3,		diphtheria vaccination of children with
528.3, 544.2, 567.1, 588.2, 620.4,		508.4
740.7, 807.6, 881.5, 886.4, 877.5, 925.5,		ear 238.6
abdominal gland, in children 989.6		effect of promin on blood of patients with
949.4		580.4
abscess 281.6		empyema 8.5, 588.3, 886.5
and cancer, carcinoma 83.6, 214.6, 606.2,		enterogenous infection 1072.4
-- civilization 833.1		episode, clinical, and meteorological en-
782.3		vironment 728.5
-- diabetes mellitus 282.5		epidemiology 124.3, 255.3, 632.4, 750.7
-- diphtheria, anatoxine 247.3		esophagus 1048.1
-- fuel shortage 603.6; housing 412.7		experimental and sulfanilamides 958.1
-- foreign bodies, bronchial 752.4;		-- effect of pregnancy upon 914.5
granulomata 567.4		-- -- -- promin in 484.1, 567.3, 580.4
-- heart disease 330.2, 606.2		-- in hyperglycemic rats 567.4
-- lupus vulgaris 774.5		eye, See EYES
-- lymphatic leukemia 54.5		false tuberculous meningitis 706.1
-- meningo-encephalitis 61.5, 70.1		forms and intensity of tubercularization
-- milk 904.7, 1088.7		202.7
-- paratuberculosis 237.6		gall-bladder duodenal fistula 707.6
-- purpura 232.4		generalized malignant 989.1
-- suprarenal function derangement 704.2		genesis of, according to Koch 1019.1
-- vitamin deficiency 741.3		
-- whooping cough 664.2		

- genital system 53.2
gingivae, bilateral and symmetric 955.2
gummosus 752.5, 989.1
heart conditions 96.7, 98.5, 907.3
heredity, infection, social environment
in 483.7 1
hematogenous 329.5, 657.2, 1072.2
hip 818.6, 1031.6
history, before discovery of Koch's bacillus
1019 1
hospitals, sanatoria, preventoria 9.1
329.6, 726.6, 768.3-4, 927.6, 1025 4
immunity 124.4, 982.4
infant, children, and adolescent 30.5, 77.3
114.2, 306.2, 412.1, 747.4, 761.7
--- 825.1, 949.3, 952.6
--- B.C.G. injections in 699.1, 819.2,
1023.3 2
infection 112.3, 329.4, 661.4, 670.4,
751.1-4, 831.5, 954.2, 956.1
in carcinoma of esophagus 567.5,
--- drug addicts 790.6
--- exposed populations 483.7
--- hospital patients 904.4, 1071.2
--- industry 197.7, 281.1, 330.2, 387.2,
453.4, 472.4, 484.2, 624.7,
829.1, 985.3
--- merchant navy 58.6
--- military groups 71.1, 95.7, 342.1,
416.4, 459.3, 544.3, 626.2, 670.5
864.4
--- negroes 388.4, 909.2, 1043.5
--- nurses 578.2, 584.3
--- old age 866.7, 1068.4
--- schools, colleges, medical students
58.6, 113.6, 147.5, 306.3, 471.5,
567.2, 643.1, 1007.4, 1023.7
--- the coast 83.4; the vote 1007.4
--- various regions and countries 66.2,
67.4, 111.4, 578.1, 674.3, 828.2,
847.4, 1023.4, 1093.5
--- war time 40.2, 65.1, 124.3, 137.1,
389.1, 528.1-2, 550.6, 552.3,
645.3, 648.2, 801.2, 982.2, 988.3,
1089.7
inoculation of guinea pigs for with silicon
dioxide 1047.7
intestine 150.7, 886.4
jejunum 304.5
kidney (renal) 67.3, 350.5-6, 578.2, 707.7
992.7, 993.5, 1008.3, 1054.3, 1072.2
knee articulation, treatment 1073.5
larynx, non-tuberculous lesions of among 5
tuberculous 657.1
lung (pulmonary) 302.6, 406.6, 419.2, 494.2
588.3, 750.3, 1028.7
--- after care of 588.5
--- and bronchial asthma 55.7
--- carcinoma, cell, cancer, bronchial
657.1, 858.3, 1026.4
--- cysts, aerial 232.2
--- associated with meningitis 630.4
--- avirulent tubercle bacilli in 744.2
--- bilateral 986.1
--- basal metabolism in 328.6
--- behavior of in exitus of June 1940
706.1
--- blood cultivation in 747.1; leukocyte
examination in 422.1
--- bromsulfophthaleine liver function
test in 728.5
--- calcification and reinfection in
126.1, 414.5
--- clinical cure in psychiatric hospital
54.3
--- complicated by extra pulmonary con-
ditions 25.4
--- development in tuberculin positive
reactor 1070.7
--- diagnosis 53.2, 124.4, 567.1, 868.1
--- dietetics in 821.7, 822.4
--- evolution of, relation to menstrual
cycle 151.5

- experimental in dog, BCG immunization
1093.2
--- following nephrectomy 585.2
--- forms of in extra pulmonary location
704
--- gastroscopic observations in 542.7
--- incidence increase in Glasgow 409.3
--- in diabetics 40.1
--- elderly persons 483.7, 1031.4
--- negroes 507.2
--- Spanish speaking people 745.5,
867.6, 951.7, 988.5
--- liver functions in 231.6
--- masquerading as laryngitis 866.2
--- pathogenesis of 408.5, 871.7
--- plasma viscosity in 909.4
--- problem of in the Navy 124.7
--- prognosis of, Weltmann reaction 751.3
--- resection of lung tissue for 655.4
--- resulting from extra-familial con-
tacts 924.5
--- roentgenological observations 806.6,
956.1, 999.1, 1047.5
--- surgery in presence of 419.7
--- surgical aspects of 578.2
--- symptomless 80.1, 643.3
--- treatment 40.1, 67.7, 277.7, 567.1,
928.3
--- --- cadmium sulfide 483.6, 664.7
--- --- collapse therapy 64.5, 528.3,
567.1, 756.2
--- --- Monaldi's method 910.6
--- --- gastric lavage in the control of
--- --- oleothorax 1089.8 943.4
--- --- surgical 503.5, 1094.1
--- --- roentgen or gold 304.3
--- --- tracheo-bronchial lesions in 236.1
--- Weltmann reaction in 498.5
--- Widal reaction in 860.6
--- vital capacity in 197.3
lesions, disappearance of 149.1
lobitiae, error of diagnosis 355.7
lung musculature, significance in 305.7
lymph glands, submaxillary 402.3
meningitis 8.6, 34.1, 945.3
mteropathological observations in 1093.5
miliary 34.1, 383.6, 503.1, 619.4
mixed localization 713.3; multiple 258.7
mortality statistics 20.2, 65.1, 65.5,
392.5, 644.1, 648.2, 768.4, 1093.6
mouth 133.1
myobacterium 62.4, 465.4
neck affections, treatment 928.3
notification of, administrative 751.4,
1007.4
non-pulmonary, extrapulmonary 25.4, 567.2
occupational factors in 984.7
orthopedic lesions 578.2
papillomatous of the larynx 903.5
paratuberculous lesions, histo-cytology of
755.4
pathogenetic properties of dead tubercle
bacilli in oil of vaseline 757.5
patients, plasma prothrombin in 728.5
--- prognosis of discharged 545.5
--- protidemia in 714.4
--- rehabilitation 22.4, 112.3, 137.3,
262.6, 330.2-3, 368.5, 414.2,
507.4, 509.3, 968.3
--- with occasional positive sputum after
therapy 968.1-2
--- work tolerance of 20.3, 282.6, 337.5,
372.4, 414.7, 455.1, 504.7, 549.5,
916.3
pleurisy 588.3, 657.2
polyceritis 706.3
prevention, prophylaxis, 14.3, 71.1, 386.4,
412.1, 472.4, 578.1, 653.7, 705.7,
1007.3
primary 329.6, 728.4, 870.5
prevalence 107.1, 557.2, 871.7
--- increase 146.5, 487.5, 744.4, 1027.7
--- statistics 545.7, 578.1

- problems 528.2, 928.1; public health aspects 578.1
 pulmonary infiltrations mistaken for 496.6
 reinfection 806.6, 1028.5, 1038.2
 relationship to granuloma annulare 694.1
 -- -- polyomyelitis 1065.6
 research 622.6
 resistance to, enzymes as factors in 1093.7
 rentenography 306.3; apparatus 567.5, 728.5
 salpingitis and ectopic pregnancy 830.2
 sanatoria, See hospitals
 service municipal 578.1
 silico and silicosis 414.4
 spine (spondylitis) 261.3, 1002.4
 splenomegaly 981.4
 stages of, chronological agreement in 751.1
 tests, tuberculin 64.5, 153.6, 450.4,
 567.2, 567.5, 750.6, 761.7, 872.7,
 927.7, 928.7, 941.4, 988.7, 1072.4,
 tonsil 752.3, 845.7 1094.2
 tracheobronchitis 124.6, 928.2, 1094.1
 treatment 59.5, 292.3, 388.2, 458.6, 497.5
 988.7, 1058.4, 1065.1
 -- biological 273.3, 1092.4
 -- chemotherapy 64.5, 124.6, 373.6,
 567.3
 -- folliculin-thermo-electrical with
 stilben derivatives 405.6
 -- low carbohydrate diet 567.2
 -- promine 153.2, 194.1, 294.3, 420.3
 -- vaccine 114.4, 743.1
 -- Vollmer's plaster 125.1
 urinary tract 456.4
 urogenital 273.4, 456.4, 668.2, 989.7,
 utility of 660.6 1094.4
 vitamin B complex deficiency in 567.4
 vulva 186.5
 TUBERCULOSIS 71.1, 241.2
 TULAREMIA 60.4, 82.3, 504.1, 981.7, 1065.5
 epizootic in the beaver 605.3
 glandular, oculo, 368.7, 793.7
 in several localities 59.6, 201.3
 pulmonary, pleuropulmonary, 239.5, 496.5
 vaccine prophylaxis in man 530.7, 724.3
 TUMORS (oncology) 402.2, 766.3, 1013.7
 abdominal, concept of 371.6
 action of bacterial toxins on 603.5
 adenomatoma 209.6, 308.4, 500.3, 537.6,
 adenomatoblastoma 772.3 1045.7
 adenocanthoma 573.3
 adenocarcinoma, lymphomatous 391.1, 879.2
 adenomas 86.5, 184.2, 294.6, 297.7, 372.6,
 674.1, 721.6, 723.2, 803.5, 804.3,
 837.3, 883.4, 1062.2
 adrenal (suprarenal) adrenocortical 579.3,
 ameloblastoma 132.7 666.4
 and sex hormones 619.7
 angiomas 46.7, 184.2, 475.6, 480.4, 493.6,
 532.6, 751.7, 764.2, 794.7, 843.5-6
 argentaffine 526.7, 824.5
 arrhenoblastoma 165.4, 539.1
 benign 20.1, 336.6, 620.3
 betel, in tropical Asia 23.2
 bladder 526.6; skin metastases from 1008.2
 blastoma, mega, 825.1; phaeochroma 297.2
 blood vessel, supratentorial 1015.2
 bone 305.1, 507.4, 1031.6
 brain 23.6, 25.2, 79.2, 105.6, 194.1, 236.7,
 350.3, 368.6, 374.4, 379.1, 379.6,
 417.3, 422.3, 465.7, 620.3, 626.2,
 663.5, 904.3, 955.1, 1014.7, 1018.6,
 1044.6, 1080.3, 1087.1
 bronchiopharyngeal 798.7
 breast (mammary) 179.2, 293.7, 692.1
 Bremer 89.1, 186.4
 bronchial 154.5, 420.5
 cancer (carcinoma, sarcoma, malignant tumor)
 3.5, 14.1, 42.7, 72.1, 237.6, 461.7,
 626.1, 731.7, 789.5, 911.5, 932.3,
 937.3, 1068.4, 1091.6
 -- adrenal 40.3, 294.6, 484.4
 -- adenocarcinoma, sarcoma 147.6, 351.3,
 355.6, 460.2, 565.1, 726.4, 1009.7,
 1045.2, 1045.5
 -- and dentistry 262.2
 -- -- diabetes 259.4
 -- -- hormones 420.2, 619.7, 820.3
 -- -- heredity 259.4, 632.6
 -- -- motorization 461.2
 -- -- nutritional deficiency 621.1,
 676.4
 -- -- supraclavicular triangle 824.4
 -- -- syphilis 588.2
 -- -- toxic gases 631.3
 -- -- trauma 60.7
 -- -- appendix 951.6
 -- arm, malignant tumor of 355.7
 -- basal cell 6.5, 1028.3
 -- bile duct and adjacent pancreas
 496.7
 -- biology, biochemical control 78.6,
 577.3
 -- bladder 40.4, 262.2, 549.2, 629.1,
 -- blood in 779.4
 -- bone 126.3, 881.1
 -- brain 406.7, 1069.4
 -- breast 12.6, 123.1, 150.3, 174.7,
 179.2, 293.7, 315.4, 362.1,
 423.1, 432.2, 478.7, 691.7,
 705.2, 727.7, 742.3, 970.2, 1068.2
 -- -- treatment 37.7, 329.2, 1009.3
 -- -- -- radium, irradiation 21.1, 369.3,
 565.2
 -- -- -- surgical 38.1, 120.2, 475.5,
 480.6, 565.2, 727.3
 -- bronchogenic 57.1, 279.6, 422.4,
 459.3, 460.1, 726.4, 739.1, 907.2,
 910.6
 -- bronchus 2.1, 231.4, 259.4, 275.2,
 279.3, 281.7, 286.5, 417.3, 672.3,
 709.5, 858.3, 872.5, 911.1, 952.3,
 1026.4
 -- carcinogenesis 49.5, 179.5, 196.1,
 315.5, 490.2, 709.1, 770.2, 829.7
 -- carcinogens, cholesterol tar 890.5
 -- -- effect of on age incidence of leu-
 kemia 1009.5
 -- -- -- small organisms 769.6
 -- -- endogenous origin in man 1062.4
 -- -- extraction from cancerous tissue
 851.5; from liver 954.2
 -- -- hormones 49.5, 420.2, 825.6-7
 -- -- mechanism of special adap-
 tation to 72.2
 -- -- methylcholanthrene 179.5, 700.3
 -- -- tars 1009.6; wood smoke 691.4
 -- -- ultra violet radiation 770.2
 -- carcinomatous, neuro-psychiatric as-
 pects of 57.1
 -- -- pleural and peritoneal effusions
 1065.3
 -- -- shrinking biopathy 816.3
 -- -- cells 293.4, 315.1, 416.3, 657.1
 -- -- squamous 282.3, 794.6
 -- -- chemical aspects of 8.4
 -- -- chordoma, spheno-occipital 802.6
 -- -- classification and nomenclature 527.5,
 683.7, 743.6, 974.5
 -- -- clinics 59.4, 367.4, 461.7, 669.2
 -- -- colon and rectum 60.4, 262.2, 233.2,
 293.7, 503.6, 508.6, 571.6, 669.5,
 818.1, 1069.5
 -- -- surgery 475.7, 480.6, 505.6,
 703.3, 911.2
 -- -- control, campaigns 21.3, 307.2, 355.6,
 414.1, 415.3, 451.3, 454.6, 590.3,
 825.5, 926.6, 932.3, 945.2, 967.2,
 -- -- cystic duct 477.1 1022.2
 -- -- diagnosis 23.5, 216.1, 276.5, 577.2,
 691.1
 -- -- disease, orientation of 732.2
 -- -- distribution, ethnic, geographic
 956.1
 -- -- frequency in different organs
 259.4

TUMORS(Cancer)

1800

- duodenum 966.5; duodenal bulb 802.6
- epidermis 279.5, 460.1, 654.1
- epididymis 40.5
- esophagus 122.3, 235.4, 391.2, 480.6, 1061.4
- -- surgery 181.7, 122.4, 309.5, 646.3, 749.5, 803.2, 804.4, 1092.5
- etiology 1093.1
- eye lids 961.7
- fallopian tube 422.4
- gastro-intestinal tract 38.4, 275.6, 927.3
- genitalia 259.4, 532.6
- growth, effect of glycogen administration 1006.4
- -- endocrine factors influencing 536.4
- hospital in Bombay 159.6
- immunity in 28.3, 526.7, 691.4
- in childhood 644.7
- intestine (bowel) 78.6, 297.3, 307.2, 475.6, 912.3, 937.8
- -- ileum 655.7
- irradiation 65.7, 78.6, 315.5, 505.6
- jejunum 61.5, 70.2, 727.5 666.4
- kidney (renal) 350.6, 756.4
- larynx 83.6, 208.7, 271.1, 552.6, 764.7, 833.3
- -- treatment 691.1, 1006.6
- -- irradiation 355.6, 431.6
- -- surgical 239.1
- law, legislation 455.7, 645.3, 706.5, 883.7, 945.6
- liver 150.7, 179.1, 293.5, 937.2, 907.3
- lungs (pulmonary) 2.1, 83.6, 116.5, 183.4, 304.7, 328.1, 347.3, 355.6, 368.5, 421.7, 451.1, 480.6, 496.4, 543.5, 632.3, 632.5, 672.3, 732.2, 741.2-3, 802.6, 860.3, 910.6, 941.1, 952.3, 983.7, 1014.5, 1016.6
- -- diagnosis 427.6, 732.2, 883.3
- -- metastatic 253.5, 626.6
- -- irradiation 1006.1
- -- surgical 480.1, 860.4
- malignant tumors 66.7, 85.4, 349.7, 431.6, 482.7, 475.6, 526.6, 628.3, 676.1, 726.5, 732.4, 743.7, 765.6, 988.1, 994.7, 1030.1 1069.1
- medal award 830.5
- metabolism studies in 259.4
- metastasis 260.5, 566.2, 764.4, 856.2, 1092.3
- milk factor in 856.0, 584.3
- mole, treated with lutetiazol 109.4
- mortality statistics 118.6, 525.5-6,
- mouse 988.6 644.1
- mouth, mucosa 476.1, 624.4, 821.2, 871.6, 994.7, 1092.3
- mucosal and skin 666.4
- nasal 246.1
- newo-carcinoma 615.3
- neoplasms 23.6, 294.7, 489.7, 676.1, 791.1, 988.2, 1009.7, 1030.1
- ovaries 405.1
- pancreas 64.6, 230.2
- -- papillary 968.4
- pathology, histological development 834.7
- patients, free travel, asylums for 455.7, 732.1-2
- -- management under radiation therapy 363.7
- -- steroid excretion in 692.3
- -- survival time after hospital treatment 586.2, 911.5
- -- utilization of vitamin C by 179.3
- penis 816.1, 974.6
- pharyngeal 431.6, 667.3

TUMORS(Cancer)

- prostate, effect of stilbestrol on 484.5
- radiation 406.6
- resistant state, strains 315.6, 428.3
- rectum (See also colon) 60.1, 64.7, 308.2, 390.7, 349.7, 455.6, 481.6, 508.3, 510.3, 541.7, 586.2, 690.7, 804.5, 830.3, 955.7, 1036.7
- remedies, see on 143.5 1046.8
- research 10.7, 11.7, 364.6, 396.5, 512.5, 547.7, 561.5, 586.5, 603.7, 992.2, 1009.3
- -- sarcoma, actinic and arsenic in skin of rats 318.5
- -- bladder 13.4
- -- bone 668.1, 1024.6
- -- botryoides of the cervix 186.8
- -- brain 293.6, 1067.2
- -- breast 19.1, 451.4
- -- chicken, transmissible agent of 179.3
- -- chondrite in lower animals 485.6
- -- choroid 784.4, 794.7, 960.2
- -- cutaneous See Skin
- -- development in mycosis ossificans
- -- diagnosis 721.3 190.1
- -- duodenum 647.7
- -- epiglottis 302.3
- -- esophagus 726.3, 974.3
- -- fibre, fibroblastic 546.2, 843.5, 1006.7
- -- growing on carcinoma 631.2
- -- hemangioma of the mandible 132.7
- -- hemorrhagic soft tissue 1045.3
- -- Kaposi's 336.4, 493.4, 562.1, 4.7
- -- kidney (renal), renal pelvis 549.2, 1064.3
- -- leiomyoma of the esophagus 726.3; of the uterus 38.3
- -- lymphoma 39.1, 40.4, 432.4, 477.5, 626.6, 883.3, 911.1, 965.5, 1029.5, 282.2
- -- melanotic of conjunctiva 388.4
- -- mouse, radiation effects 179.3
- -- myocellular of gastro-intestinal canal 307.2
- -- neurofibro 1076.3; neurogenic 2814
- -- osteo, osteochondro 302.5, 451.4, 646.6
- -- osteogenic 307.4, 368.7, 372.3
- -- papillary of renal pelvis 549.2
- -- rat, Jensen, effect of vitamin B₁, deficiency on 691.5
- -- recovery from, spontaneous, in castrated and sexually immature mice 318.6
- -- reticulo of Ewing 247.7
- -- retroperitoneal 368.5
- -- retrothelial 297.3-4
- -- rhabdomyo 678.6, 1048.3
- -- sciatic nerve 160.7
- -- skin (cutaneous) 700.1; lupus 294.7
- -- spindle cell of the bronchus 982.9
- -- spinal cord, meningio 293.6
- -- testicle 40.4, 1048.3
- -- transplantable growth in C3H mice 770.3
- -- traumatic 452.6
- -- vertebral 191.5
- -- Walker carcinosarcoma, growth rate 1009.4
- sarcomatosis, hemorrhagic, of Kaposi 4.7
- seminal vesicles 1094.4
- sigmoid 669.2
- skin (cutaneous) 149.4, 662.7, 666.6, 691.2, 716.1
- -- treatment 437.1, 832.7
- -- societies, leagues 180.1, 396.5, 732.1, 732.4
- squamous cell of mice 294.1
- statistics 259.5, 407.3, 965.2

- stomach 98.7, 141.1, 155.5, 184.5, 193.7, 199.7, 222.1, 307.2, 480.1, 541.2, 647.1, 705.2, 775.4, 776.4, 806.6, 846.5, 868.4, 877.6, 913.3, 967.1, 989.4, 1018.6, 1069.5, 1069.5

-- diagnosis 142.7, 361.3, 370.6, 843.7

-- treatment 370.6, 746.1

-- -- surgical 122.7, 480.1

sugar, is there a? 703.4

sunlight and sunlight bathing 932.2

sympathetic in children 350.6

test for, Kline's 109.3, 916.4; Roffo's 1061.6

testicle 41.7, 260.7, 711.7

thymus 97.3

thyroid 26.2, 293.6, 475.5, 480.5, 527.4, 691.1, 967.1

tissue growth 762.2

-- isotopic constitution of potassium

-- vitamins 851.4 in 179.2

tongue 503.6, 691.6

tonsil, lymphosarcoma of 262.2

treatment 5.6, 20.1, 304.3, 363.4, 622.5, 834.7, 1074.2

-- fast neutrons 965.5

-- fever and X-rays combined 871.6

-- Frans Keyser and plastics in

-- irradiation 363.7 646.4

-- Koch's, meets the law 15.6

-- pathologist role in 6.7

-- radon 784.6

roentgen rays, ultra profound

-- surgical 481.7 691.1

triphenoylethylene 692.4

ureter 351.2, 661.1, 968.4

urethra 126.2

uterus 38.3, 97.3, 98.6, 406.4, 447.3, 585.4, 1027.4

-- diagnosis 404.7

-- treatment 404.7

-- -- radiation 6.4, 528.5, 993.5

-- uterine cervix 12.2, 98.6, 262.3, 276.6, 390.7, 405.3, 412.3, 480.4, 632.7, 855.6, 912.1, 1091.6

-- diagnosis 950.5

-- polyps 324.7

-- treatment 88.6, 338.6, 565.2, 582.6

-- -- irradiation 262.1, 744.2

-- -- -- radium 405.3, 749.2, 971.5

-- -- -- roentgen rays 197.4, 586.5, 871.5

-- -- -- surgical 907.2

virus, carcinogenic masked 93.7

vagina 544.6, 632.1, 1091.7

valva 825.6, 870.1

cardiac, intra 732.6

carcinole 596.4

cells, morphology 969.5; phospholipids of

chloroma 577.3, 1039.4 851.6

chest (intrathoracic) 304.5, 626.3

chondroma 59.5, 302.8, 303.8, 660.3, 818.6, 970.6

chondromatosis 259.7, 303.5 1085.6

chorioepithelioma 306.7, 459.3, 573.2, classification 508.2 727.4, 787.7

clinica 584.1

coccidioidal granuloma 788.3

cocleothelioma, benign taurian 974.6

cylindroma 122.2, 162.4, 308.6, 421.1, 955.3

syndactyly lymphomatous 368.7

cystic of neck 653.2

-- hygroma and lymphangioma 233.3

development of hepatic, effect of dietary cystine on 179.4

diagnosis, differential of gynecological 422.2

diaphragm, roentgenologically considered

duodenal 38.2 120.1

encephalitis 765.5

enchondroma 252.2, 606.1, 741.4

endocrine aspects of antitumoral auto-defense 692.2

endometrioma 660.3

enterocystoma of intestine 704.1

esocophilis granuloma 140.1, 693.7

epidermoid, of nervous system 75.1

epithelioma 85.3, 137.7, 183.7, 297.3, 406.6, 437.1, 493.2, 682.4, 679.4, 732.3, 773.5, 832.2, 1092.6

-- basal cell 4.7, 773.5

-- cutaneous 4.5, 183.3

esophageal, pedunculated 560.3

face 955.6

fibroadenoma 104.5; fibro admantoblastoma 652.5

fibromblastoma 480.4, 646.2, 1093.1

fibroids 149.4, 404.5

fibrolipoma 350.6, 723.2

fibroma, angioplastic 302.3

-- mediastinum 785.4

-- nasopharyngeal 510.2

-- of large direct ligament 50.2

-- ossifying of upper jaw 209.2

-- palatal tuberosity 320.2

-- pharynx, posterior wall 784.7

-- rabbit, mechanical transmission of 731.3

-- uterine 67.5, 1029.7

-- vaginal 1030.3

-- virus, rabbit, transformation of

fibromata dura 774.6 657.4

fibromyomas 331.7, 818.6

fibrosarcoma 347.2, 490.1

fibrosis of the lung 120.1; fibrous tumors 320.2, 652.6

foramen magnum 23.3, 1060.6

fossa posterior 1018.4

ganglioneuroma 105.4; ganglion cell 232.1, 477.4

gastro, gastric, See STOMACH

genesis and growth 179.1-2, 432.1, 691.4

glioma 351.2

giant cell, benign 132.6; gigantic of abdomen 122.1

glioma, gliomatous 66.7, 597.6, 719.1, 904.3

granuloma 297.2, 401.7, 614.7, 899.7, 934.5, 988.6, 990.3, 1086.7

-- amniotic 615.1

-- coccidioidal in lungs 294.4

-- foreign body 184.1

-- inguinal 493.5, 544.6, 1008.4

-- magnesium silicate 1086.2

-- mycotic 290.3

-- trichophytic 714.1

granulomatosis 78.7, 723.3, 788.3

granulosa cell, of ovary 149.2, 186.4, 324.7

gummata 494.3, 652.6, 897.6

hamartoma, myo-epithelial 606.4

head and neck 985.6

hemangiomatous 104.7, 464.3; hemangi-endothelioma 784.6

hemangioma 38.5, 68.2, 181.1, 222.2, 437.1, 666.4, 701.3, 723.1, 802.3, 943.4

hemangiolipocytoma 391.1

hematoms 79.3, 136.6, 147.6, 190.7, 195.5, 304.7, 369.5, 369.7

hepatoma 175.5, 179.5, 231.5, 295.4, 496.6

histiocytes xanthomized 70.3

hydrocytoma 184.2, 533.5

hypernephroma 476.7, 628.6, 727.5

hypophysial 765.5, 993.8, 1016.6

incidence in Drosophila melanogaster with roentgen rays 1009.4

induction of, by amino-acetolune 1009.5

-- -- with radioactive substances 78.6

-- -- -- ultra violet radiation 770.2

infundibuloma 106.1

inhibitor studies 490.1

- interstitial cell of testes 315.1, 572.2;
 in mice, induced with stilbestrol 294.7
 intestinal 436.6, 646.4, 707.6, 804.1
 kidney (renal) 93.1, 350.6
 Krukenberg's 817.7
 leiomyomas 822.6, 864.6, 872.4, 878.7
 lipomas 40.5, 193.3, 209.4, 305.6, 310.1,
 320.1, 496.6, 584.7, 608.6, 941.4,
 1045.2
 liver, induced by dimethyl amino azo-benzene
 770.1
 lung (pulmonary) 639.2
 lymphangiomas, 668.4, 1020.7, 1029.7
 lymphoblastoma 86.6-7, 184.1, 436.7, 645.1,
 764.5, 942.1
 lymphoid in animals 422.1, 692.1, 749.2,
 1070.5
 lymphogranulomatosis (Hodgkin's disease)
 148.5, 227.4, 504.4, 543.4, 858.1,
 982.7
 lymphogrammomas 67.1, 387.2, 565.2, 693.4,
 773.7, 783.1, 923.5
 lymphoma 331.4, 382.3, 1073.6
 lymphosarcoma 324.2, 927.2, 988.5, 1060.2
 mammary 127.5, 150.2, 179.6, 315.4, 691.7,
 692.1, 692.3, 805.2, 851.4, 1092.5
 mediastinal 419.4, 669.7, 683.3, 910.7,
 955.3
 medullary, medulloblastoma 197.1, 344.7,
 791.5, 883.4
 melanomas, 184.2, 381.6, 476.5, 479.3-4,
 596.4, 704.6, 718.3, 747.7
 meningiomas 38.5, 105.4, 307.5, 373.3,
 597.6, 680.1
 mixed 6.2, 89.2, 391.1, 479.5, 480.1,
 748.2, 844.1, 898.2, 1045.2
 myeloma 60.5, 306.1, 449.1, 549.1, 555.2,
 639.4, 749.3, 1029.7, 1058.2
 myoblastoma 86.7, 492.7, 561.6, 795.5
 myoma 5.6, 69.5, 94.4, 404.3, 538.4, 538.4,
 538.7, 573.6, 701.3, 820.4
 myxoma, pseudomyxoma, myxomatosis, 16.4,
 63.6, 477.3, 550.6, 573.1, 645.2,
 703.4, 817.6
 nasal, paranasal 83.5, 236.1, 370.3, 837.3
 -- rhinoscleroma 1085.7
 neoplasia, uterine 732.3
 nervous system 119.7, 346.6, 639.4
 neurilemmoma 106.4
 neurinoma 296.7
 neuroblastoma 294.6, 787.3, 1038.7, 1069.6
 neuroepithelioma 610.1
 neurofibromatosis (Recklinghausen's disease)
 34.2, 136.6, 879.4
 neuroma 297.1, 679.4, 1015.4, 1085.6
 oligodendroglioma 962.6
 osteoma 831.2, 837.1; osteoid 419.1, 787.3,
 818.6, 1039.1
 osteochondromatosis 652.4, 706.4
 ovary 49.6, 89.3, 188.6, 314.7, 537.7,
 632.7, 948.6, 1023.4
 papilloma 277.7, 645.6, 793.7, 805.2, 879.4
 parafinoma 858.3
 parotid 479.5, 732.4
 pharyngeal 83.5, 638.6, 837.3
 pheochromocytoma 88.3, 294.6, 374.3, 391.2
 pineal, pinealoma 480.5, 904.2
 pituitary 38.5, 1084.6
 plasmacytoma 297.6, 507.4, 1029.6
 rectum 1021.3
 resistance, relation of induced to in-
 creased tissue respiration
 retroperitoneal 125.4, 681.5 428.3
 Riedel's struma, granuloma of thyroid
 1046.4
 Rous sarcoma, No. 1, 851.5, 879.7
 sacrococcygeal 391.2; Ewing's 499.7
 sarcoid, sarcoidosis (Beech's) 27.5, 208.7,
 340.5, 462.5, 508.1, 677.7, 711.6,
 712.6, 773.2, 773.5, 774.1, 774.5, 777.4,
 827.3, 909.5, 935.4, 1015.1, 1037.5,
 1079.4, 1094.1
- scapula 452.5
 spermatic cord 40.4
 spinal 369.1, 507.2
 stenocystoma, multiplex 86.6
 stomach 78.7, 240.4, 347.1, 437.7, 571.3,
 626.6, 803.2, 966.6
 subfrontal 829.3
 suprasellar 346.5
 surgery, in Kashmir 414.7
 sympathoma 681.5
 sympatheticoblastoma 297.2, 1094.3; sympatho-
 gonia 294.6
 synovitis of thigh 587.3
 tendon sheath 121.4
 teratoma 38.5, 297.1, 308.1, 539.1
 testicular 297.1, 315.1, 572.2, 692.1,
 851.5
 thigh 456.5
 thorax 137.6
 tissue, action of urea derivatives on 1009.
 -- content of riboflavin in 179.6
 transplanted 179.7, 802.5, 1009.4
 treatment of benign 573.6
 ureteral 303.7, 351.1
 uterine 738.1
 vascular of brain and spinal cord 23.4,
 vaginal 1029.5
 Wilms' 58.1, 125.5
 xanthoma tuberosum 615.3
- TWINS 129.2, 168.5, 277.4, 323.7, 372.6,
 379.6, 539.4, 584.2, 794.2, 910.
- TYPHOID fever 112.5, 222.3, 270.3, 625.1,
 628.2, 671.5, 751.5
 agglutination, serology 40.3, 201.2, 486.1
 -- 758.1
 bacteriological and serological findings
 in Cochin China 758.1
 carriers 146.6, 191.2, 387.6, 414.3, 628.1
 complications, intestinal obstruction 588.
 diagnosis 171.6, 499.4, 551.2, 660.2, 1048.
 1074.3
 ebertiana, Eberthella, atypical strain of
 505.4, 751.5
 epidemics, epidemiology 116.5, 196.5, 286.
 499.4, 615.6, 1089.5
 from fresh fruit, salads, infected cheese
 474.3, 645.3, 1085.9
 hemorrhage in 230.6, 623.6
 historical and statistical study of 987.3
 hypertrophy of end professional activity
 337.6
 immunization, prophylaxis, vaccination
 234.6, 417.4, 775.3, 862.2, 882.2,
 infection 1022.3
 in infants 248.2-3
 -- several localities 274.6, 413.6,
 621.7, 865.4
 mouse typhoid, genetic constitutions and
 pathogen in 1057.4
 myeloculture and myelogram in 1019.2
 paratyphoid, 457.1, 882.1
 -- carriers 42.3
 -- outbreak, water-borne 746.3
 pulmonary abscess 15.5
 treatment 415.1, 745.2, 1066.4
 -- -- sulfaguanidine 115.6, 851.2
 vaccine, obtaining hyperpyrexia with 140.3
 -- sterilization methods 79.6
 zero fever rate, of factors pertinent to
 548.6
- TYPHUS fevers (exanthemous) 65.7, 189.6,
 285.4-5, 290.1, 338.5, 483.1, 519.1,
 998.7, 1007.2
 blood (dry) agglutination test 483.2
 complication of 285.4
 control, preventive measures 161.5, 198.5,
 377.6, 483.1-2, 914.3
 diagnosis 151.3, 286.4, 552.3, 957.6
 endemic 40.2, 289.7, 682.3, 912.2
 epidemic, house-born 21.6, 114.4, 483.1,
 589.6, 755.4, 825.7, 862.4, 863.3

- etiology of tropical in Malays 289.5
experimental exanthemous, Chilean 289.6
history and geographical distribution of 285.4, 834.7
immunization, vaccination 55.2, 200.2, 343.2, 386.5, 455.7, 457.3, 483.3, 551.5, 1
708.2, 875.3
in Africa 483.2, 1005.6
-- Brazil 1, 290.1, 527.7, 648.1, 822.7, 823.1, 913.1
-- China, Indo, French, 289.5
-- Europe 15.1, 1005.6, 1023.1
-- Ontario Canada, 436.2
-- South America 289.6
-- U.S.A. 64.3, 394.5, 505.1, 661.3
infection massive in laboratory animals 289.5
-- of lice with virus of 482.7
loss breeding and infection of with virus of 482.7
microbiology of 189.6, 285.4
murine type in Bogota 1041.7
nerve manifestations in 483.2
parathyphus 23.5
renal damage in 668.4
rickettsial disease classification and serology of typhus group 289.4
rose spray as protection against 545.1
transmission, transmitting agents 290.1, 483.1
treatment 285.5, 483.1, 552.3
vaccine 438.7, 637.1
viruses 547.5, 861.4
without rash 280.7
- TIROCIDIN**, tyrothricin and gramicidin, toxic effects of 1057.5
- TIROSINASE** 399.4, 612.7, 613.1
- ULCERS**, ankle of mixed etiology 483.5
aphrodis 493.7; back 185.7
bacillus pyocyaneus 1084.1
bronchial 499.7
coccidi in rats, succinyl sulfathiazole treatment 971.4
chronic treated with lead plate 781.6
diarrhoea panel on 1065.1
decubitus, of large rectocele 88.1
diverticulum, Meckel's, clinical diagnosis of 628.2
-- perforated 527.5
duodenal 52.1, 94.3, 96.6, 141.1, 155.7, 158.5, 667.2, 688.4, 905.3, 905.7, 945.1, 1022.4
-- acidity factor in 571.4, 607.2, 623.5, 899.4
-- complications, perforation, pain 138.1, 460.3, 502.4, 543.1, 550.5, 899.5, 937.4, 987.1, 988.6
-- gastroscopic observation in 221.7, 909.2
-- surgery 647.2, 709.5, 826.4
-- treatment 549.1, 549.4, 828.5, 945.1
experimental of the G-I tract in cat 47.6
genesis and therapy 373.7, 937.3
gastric (stomach) 10.6, 136.5, 244.7, 295.3, 305.2, 416.1, 452.5, 565.2, 583.6, 606.3
776.3, 861.2
-- gastrectomy, surgery of 25.3, 52.6, 480.6, 674.2, 776.2, 954.2
-- perforated 713.6, 758.6
-- treatment 16.4, 13.2, 420.5, 966.7
gastro-duodenal 21.3, 23.4, 146.6, 373.1, 417.3, 565.1, 871.4, 910.5, 937.1, 944.3
-- hemorrhage from 6.2, 197.3
-- pathogenesis of 954.1
-- perforated 121.7, 156.4, 331.1, 542.2, 1028.2, 1046.5
-- surgery 149.2, 535.7, 704.5, 946.1
-- treatment 150.5, 157.4, 188.4, 479.6, 480.1, 699.6
gastro-intestinal, treatment with female sex hormones 880.2
- gastro-jejunal, prevention by enterogastrone therapy 49.5
hemorrhage, nature and management 361.3
hypostatic 788.2
jejunal 864.6, 946.2
larynx, after intratracheal anesthesia 1
leg 493.5, 701.5, 904.6
mouth inflammation (stomatitis) and 560.4
and troop nourishment 359.5
peptic 10.6, 11.1, 133.7, 403.4, 421.5, 500.6, 517.5, 558.7, 585.6, 606.1, 623.4, 706.2, 776.3, 787.5, 866.2, 941.5, 956.4, 984.1, 1016.7, 1039.3, 1070.4
-- hemorrhage in 194.7, 583.3, 709.4, 946.1
-- pain in 153.5, 368.1, 455.7
-- pathogenesis of 56.4, 150.5, 709.4
-- perforated 17.7, 59.3, 308.2, 476.6, 526.7, 588.4, 665.3, 756.4, 803.6, 937.3, 949.4
-- surgery of 150.5, 159.5, 461.3, 647.1, 742.7, 946.2
-- treatment 7.5, 10.3, 31.1, 150.5, 245.4, 456.5, 537.4, 668.6, 736.5, 780.6, 819.5, 945.1, 1052.4
penile caused by endameba 946.2
pyloric 526.7; prepyloric 945.1; jux-
trapyloric 946.1
- rodent 764.5, 1067.6
susceptible constitution, emotion component 1
syphilitic in stomach 120.1
treatment 281.3, 937.4-5, 988.6
varicose 481.3, 831.4, 979.6
ventricular and duodenal, statistics 158.7
Vincent's 3.4, 445.1, 692.7, 976.7
vulvae acutum 86.1, 901.2
- ULTRA SHORT waves in therapy** 906.3
- ULTRAVIOLET light** (See also IRRADIATION) absorption of 317.3, 428.6
effects of, therapeutic, various 179.7, 387.4, 521.4, 572.3, 827.7, 875.6, 1040.1
in high latitudes 835.4
sources 465.2, 690.6
- UNDULAT fever** See BRUCELLOSIS
- UREA**, determination in blood 491.3
dipole moment and structure of 443.3
elimination of, in accord with acid-base equilibrium 188.7
healing action of 682.4
relation of to creatine synthesis 65.4
- URETER** See BLOOD
- URETER activity**, effect of drugs on 271.3
blood supply of 557.7
calculi (lithiasis, stone) 6.3, 125.2, 185.6, 274.6, 331.6, 481.1, 552.4, 632.3, 860.6, 953.1, 955.6, 982.6
constriction 1014.5
female 901.2
ligation, effect of body potassium depletion on time of survival after 109.6
obstruction following sulfadiazine 15.5
rupture, spontaneous or 176.1
spasm 484.4; treatment 710.2
- URETHANE** absence of parallelism with anti-sulfonamide action of p-aminobenzoic acid 74.3
- URETHRA**, anastomosis, sigmoid 67.1
avulsion 411.1
calculus 674.2
earuncle causing fatal obstructive uro-hypospadias 157.7, 544.3
inflammation (urethritis) 22.2, 176.3, 263.1, 276.1, 667.5, 910.5, 986.3, 988.2
instrumentation 363.2, 409.5, 410.1, 574.6, 575.5, 701.6, 779.3
obstruction of posterior 125.3
operation for injury to 126.2
rupture 554.6, 703.1, 745.7, 1007.7, stricture 1065.7, 1048.7
ureteroceles prolapsed through 40.3

- | | |
|--|--|
| URINATION disturbance 703.7; dysuria (painful) 502.7
enuresis (involuntary) 40.5, 572.5, 681.2,
1000.7
frequent of gynecological origin 126.4
oliguria 412.5; polyuria 194.1
URINARY enuresis (suppression of excretion)
192.5, 373.7, 1048.3
antiseptics 326.2; phenothiazine 21.7;
sulfathiazole 1062.1
extravasation, periurethral phlegmon 391.3
retention 24.5, 125.3, 197.6, 787.2, 1038.6
tract, calculi (lithiasis, concretions,
stone) 125.7, 259.7, 350.5, 625.1,
740.7, 908.5, 1008.1, 1048.3
-- changes 154.7, 522.2
-- colic, treatment of 126.2
-- disorders in female 552.5
-- infections 476.4, 704.7, 833.4
-- pathology 194.3 | double, (didelphic) 67.1, 819.2
encroachment, intruterine 97.5
endometrial hyperplasia 297.6, 901.3, 980.
endometriosis 109.3, 452.5, 587.3, 982.7
excision (hysterectomy) 55.4, 185.4, 455.
456.1, 537.4, 817.6, 885.1, 939.5
fibroma, with pregnancy 67.5
fluid, method of obtaining from monkey
inertia, secondary 822.5
infarction by septic water 338.7, 955.7
inversion 670.1, 672.4, 866.3
irrigation 928.6
leiomyomas, mitotic activity in 878.7
motility 714.7
mucose, glycogen estimation in 405.2
myoma, myomatous 5.6, 94.4, 538.4, 538.7,
701.3, 820.4
neoplasia 732.3
parametrium, parametritis 228.7, 328.4,
510.3
preimplantation phenomena 283.3
prolapse 481.1
rotation of pregnant 284.1
rudimentary horn 12.4
rupture 455.1, 477.7, 588.7, 631.5, 737.
868.7, 911.5, 1092.
surgery, conservative 565.7
tumors of 692.1
tube, See FALLOPIAN tubes |
| URINE, acidity of and alkali reserves, effect
of apples, tomatoes and dates on 135.6
albumin test in 200.1
alcohol in, photoelectric colorimeter deter-
mination of 680.5
analysis in gastroenterology 736.5
-- insurance 955.4
bromide determination in 358.5
blood in (hematuria) 419.3, 711.6, 1017.7
cells in sediment of 825.2
formation of, histochemical observations
on 283.7
gonococcus in from urethritis patients
615.7
hippuric excretion, relation to volume
in diagnosis 127.2
908.5
ketosteroid assays in clinical medicine
1052.7
phenols, 879.1, 895.3, 1086.4
pigment producing compound in 180.7
silver in 622.2
sucrosuria 13.4
sulfonamide drugs in, qualitative test for
276.5
surgical deviation of into blood stream
624.2
vitamin excretion and determination in
192.2, 412.6, 521.3, 736.3 | UVEOPAPRITIS 272.1
VACCINATION 95.6, 587.5, 627.1, 823.6, 847.
contagious abortion 487.5
diphtheria 508.4, 667.6, 681.2, 767.2
Jerico boil 392.2, 499.4
meningococcal 387.2
puerperal 98.5, 154.3
sequels 284.1, 909.3
yellow fever 365.4, 414.1, 427.5, 505.7,
909.4 |
| URIC ACID clearance 605.1
UROBILIN excretion, influence of dietary fat
on 448.1
UROBILINOGEN in measurement of hemolysis
1020.1
role in liver metabolism and Ehrlich's
test for urinary 193.3 | VACCINES, preparation, study 82.7, 155.6,
168.5, 546.1, 556.2, 562.2, 888.6
967.6
VACCINIA 71.4, 347.2, 366.5, 387.7, 756.7,
838.1, 862.1, 916.1, 929.6, 969.2
VACUUM, method of producing 555.3
VAGINA aplasia 160.4; stenosis and stenosis
colposcopy 5.6
cysts 50.1, 405.4
epithelium 856.1
fistula vesico vaginal 125.7
imperforate 109.2
infections, insufflation therapy 848.2
inflammation (vaginitis) 12.2, 53.3, 89.
155.5, 196.2, 671.5, 761.3, 830.4,
914.6, 1037.4
iontophoresis of a choline compound 404.
leukorrhea, 332.3
medication improved vehicle for 186.5
packs, intravaginal 55.1, 93.6, 408.7
spasm (vaginismus) 575.2, 576.3
VARICELLE See CHICKEN pox
VARICOCELE See VEINS, varicose
VASCULAR diseases 460.1, 493.6, 596.7, 659.
reactions of cold 110.2
surgery, use of heparin in 685.5
VAS DEFERENS, Steinach operation 742.6
VASODILATORS 1010.4
VASOTONIN 521.1
VEINS and muscles 416.5
corpuscles, sensitive, in kidney veins
218.4
dilation (phlebitaxis) 303.2, 693.2
emergency 1031.2
inflammation (phlebititis) 663.1, 752.5,
826.1, 827.3, 991.7, 1085.2
-- endophlebitis treated with heparin
795.2
-- thrombophlebitis 23.5, 186.1, 365.
379.1, 418.1, 628.4, 547.5, 655.
679.4, 803.2, 1088.1
-- -- treatment 38.7, 60.1, 481.3,
749.6, 1029.1 |
| UROGRAPHY, in intravenous, technic 350.4,
605.7, 606.1
UROLOGY 40.3, 73.1, 125.7, 150.1, 411.2, 587.1,
823.5, 984.2, 1025.3, 1064.7
surgery 39.3, 121.6, 913.5, 1074.4
UTERUS and vagina, duplication 145.3, 1028.5
anastomosis, utero-intestinal 40.4
bicornis, double 619.3
bleeding (hemorrhage) 88.1, 410.4, 447.5,
846.4, 854.6, 1062.5
-- treatment 88.1, 405.4, 446.2, 833.2,
846.3, 983.7
cervix, cancer, carcinoma of 5.5, 538.2,
691.6
-- erosion of, treatment 369.2, 374.1
-- inflammation (cervicitis) 576.6,
855.4
-- nerve supply to 1023.6
-- stenosis (stricture) 50.1, 331.2
contractions 88.7, 405.3, 816.7
corio epithelioma of 833.2, 901.5
cutaneous hyperalgesia and viscerosensory
reflex of 1016.4
-- ureterostoma 544.4
deciduoma formation during testosterone
treatment 536.6
displacement, retro, 195.4, 459.4, 1006.7,
1072.4 | |

- injection into (venoclysis) 453.7, 867.6
 jugular, pulse in 490.6
 kidney (renal) communication of 954.4
 musculature of 490.6
 portal, foreign body in 621.2; temporary occlusion of 36.1
 pressure in, significance of 490.5
 thrombosis of 66.3, 92.6, 199.6, 280.5, 410.5, 437.6, 459.4, 478.4, 505.2, 551.5, 565.5, 628.4, 737.5, 762.2, 954.2, 982.1, 1060.1, 1072.3
 varicose (varicocele) 32.5, 147.1, 364.7, 590.5, 767.6, 885.4
 -- injection of 334.6, 660.7, 827.2
 -- ligature of 13.4, 905.6
 -- treatment 25.3, 32.5, 57.7, 60.4, 98.5, 331.1, 831.5, 862.7, 954.2, 1002.4, 1023.4, 1069.5
 -- -- surgical 281.3, 631.2, 660.7, 661.2, 804.5, 951.2
 vein cava, inferior, elongation and contraction of 1015.3
 veni puncture, a further aid to 885.6
 VENERAL disease 17.6, 35.4, 73.1, 388.1, 916.2, 986.5, 1067.1, 1094.5
 and defense 456.7
 -- druggists, medical students 15.6, 952.7, 987.4, 993.4
 control 5.4, 46.4, 57.4, 114.7, 139.3, 197.6, 280.6, 333.1, 419.7, 473.1, 484.7, 554.6, 648.4, 716.2, 827.1, 859.1, 859.7, 881.6, 985.5, 1005.7, 1064.7
 -- conferences on 500.1, 648.4, 664.4, 773.5
 -- education, propaganda 13.6-7, 14.6, 518.5
 -- impotence in the female 807.1
 -- officers 643.7, 1020.4
 -- psychiatric service in 1064.7
 -- role of physicians 420.3
 -- wartime 367.7, 456.3, 473.3, 459.6, 658.7, 716.4, 947.1, 985.5, 1021.1, 1048.5, 1061.4
 folk lore of 262.7, 377.1
 in the female 1024.1
 legislation 35.4, 285.5, 415.7, 622.6
 military measures 13.7, 159.7, 275.3, 285.1, 459.5, 474.4, 628.1, 836.3, 1090.4
 prevalence in Germany 387.2; Hungary 373.4
 -- Philadelphia 100.6; Wisconsin 70.5
 prophylaxis 20.5, 484.7, 821.7, 910.5
 treatment 161.1, 173.5, 872.1
 VENOM, snake 483.4, 581.6, 757.4
 therapy 745.1
 VENTILATION 386.5, 636.3
 VERTIGO (dizziness) 195.5, 417.2, 479.2, 747.6
 VESICANTS 702.6, 864.5 819.5, 1083.6
 VESICAL, septic 860.2
 VETERINARY medicine 73.1, 263.7, 648.5, 768.6, 807.7, 848.1, 887.2, 887.7
 abdomen distention (typatensis) in cattle 40.7, 1095.4
 abortion, Bang infection 80.3, 808.2
 -- infection, brucellosis 202.2, 486.3
 -- -- listeria 1096.2
 -- -- salmonella 486.2
 -- vaccine 392.6
 -- virus in hamsters 293.2
 abscess, pelvic 847.7, 887.1
 adrenal insufficiency in a cat 600.3
 amputation of fore limb of dog 487.2
 anemias, various, studies of 487.2, 740.4, 1068.2-3
 anesthesia technique 127.2, 127.6, 392.6, 485.6, 487.4
 animals, care of in wartime 485.4, 848.1
 -- clipping, rational 127.3
 -- convulsions in 718.5
 -- husbandry in India 568.2, 848.1
 -- military 807.7
 arteriosclerosis in bovine John's disease 768.6
 arthritis, osteo in mules 568.2
 Association, American 807.7 887.2
 autopsy platform and incinerator 847.7
 blastoderm of chick, respiratory rates of different regions of 128.6
 bleeding (hemorrhage) disease in swine 35.6
 -- septicemia in mule deer 127.4, 1048.7
 blood, ascorbic acid content of ewe's 403.1
 -- carotene, effect of vitamin A in take on 48.7
 -- erythrocytes of cattle, additional antigens in 362.5
 -- excess of, Bier's hyperemic treatment 768.5
 -- hemoglobin content of chicken 1095.2
 -- leukemia, lymphatic of a cow 264.2
 -- leukosis, avian 490.1, 687.5, 1037.2, 1095.1
 -- phosphorus compounds and phosphatase in horses 519.2
 -- pressure in umbilical vein of foetal sheep 513.7
 -- plasma lipids of the chick, effect of vitamin E on 1033.5
 -- serum, electrophoretic studies in new-born calf 973.7
 -- -- lipids, influence of vitamin A on 980.1
 -- transfusion indirect in large animals 528.5
 -- volume of dogs 600.3
 bone, fractures, treatment 128.4, 848.3
 -- luxation, bilateral coxofemoral in a bull 848.3
 -- unusual new gravity in mules 127.2
 brain, defective development, deformity 429.1, 926.4, 1072.5
 -- oxygen consumption of isolated cats' 521.2
 broncho-pneumonia, infectious equine 486.4
 breeding, cattle, ascorbic acid therapy 887.6
 -- poultry, mortality during 807.5
 brucellosis, infection, behavior of calves to 486.3
 -- control, calfhood vaccination in 485.2, 977.7
 -- relation of to periodic ophthalmia 847.7
 butter fat and baby pigs 127.4
 calcæmia (hypo) in sows 928.4
 cancer incidence, dogs 728.7
 castration technic 80.2, 487.2
 castarrh in horses 80.4, 486.4
 cattle, achondroplasia, recessive in 939.2
 -- cerebrospinal fluid pressure in 1095.2
 -- dairy, health, 486.5; Scottish 387.3
 -- -- paresis in 128.3
 -- diaphragm muscle, transamination with peptide substrates in 519.4
 -- medical service for 509.1, 787.7
 -- of North America 439.2
 -- recovery of clostridium sordellii from 1095.3
 chickens, cannibalized, incidence of neural lymphomatosis in 1096.2
 -- coccidial infection of 444.1, 1096.1
 -- diseases of brooder 128.3
 -- pullorum disease in 487.5, 528.4
 -- variants of virus I of 82.6
 -- water metabolism of 110.2
 cholera, hog 237.3, 688.2, 968.6
 cobalt deficiency in cows and sheep 606.5, 848.2
 coccidial cysts in chickens 731.4
 cochlosooma rostratum from the turkey 395.5
 copper deficiency in cattle 126.6
 -- poisoning 568.3, 992.1; tolerance 888.2, 928.7
 creatinine clearance of dog during fever 334.1

- cystine synthesis in rumen of sheep 439.6
dental infections in 934.7; dentistry in 485.5
- dermatitis in horses 40.4
diphtheria, sulfonamide therapy 485.1, 848.3
diseases, communicable 1096.3; preventable 1
 -- cattle 42.2, 83.3, 127.4, 487.2, 588.1
 -- control of 487.5, 528.6, 588.3,
 928.5
 -- deficiency 127.4, 127.7, 283.7
 -- poultry 83.2, 127.6, 887.3
 -- swine 83.3, 127.7, 382.7
 -- vomiting 1038.5
- disinfecting baby chick boxes 489.1
distemper 438.6, 588.5, 1096.2, 1096.7
dogs, domestication of, origin 487.3
 -- electric drier for 485.6
 -- feeding of 127.4, 485.4
 -- female, genital tract-hystology of
 929.1
 -- vitamin C requirements 528.4
doctors of 127.6, 392.7, 453.1, 528.4,
 847.7, 887.2
- dystocia in mare caused by campylophoracis
1096.1
- ear-marking of sheep 928.5
earworms in dogs, etiology 485.2
education, training 887.7, 988.7
- eggs, duck, rot in incubated 1095.6
 -- infertile incubator for hog feed
 439.2
- electrocardiographic studies in cattle
elephant shooting 487.3
embryo chick, mesonephrosis activity in
1072.7
 -- rudimentary nervous ganglia in
 1072.6
- encephalitis, equine 255.4, 487.1, 548.1,
564.3
- encephalomyelitis, bovine 128.2, 687.7
 -- equine 15.4, 58.3, 202.1-2, 201.7,
 255.2, 294.4, 311.4, 438.6,
 471.5, 485.5, 664.6, 836.1,
 886.6, 917.2, 1076.2
- endometritis of the cow 80.1, 263.5
- enteritis, swine 127.5, 439.1, 485.2
- enuresis (incontinence) in spayed bitches
485.4
- epitheliomas, contagious of fowls 887.4
- erysipelas, swine, 127.7, 148.7
- estrogens effect on sperm production 696.1
 -- use in veterinary practice 1095.5
- estrus, induction, onset in cow, sheep
439.7, 688.6
- eye changes on deficient rations 1008.7
 -- ophthalmia of sheep 688.3
- feeding, dogs, cattle, poultry etc. 5.3,
127.5-6, 128.3, 487.3, 528.6, 936.6,
946.4
- fet-lockets in mule, knuckling of 388.2
- fever, Q, epidemiology of 385.7
- fibroma on leg of dog 487.4
- fluorine poisoning in cattle 269.1
- foetal membranes in a bitch, dropsey of 80.5
- food poisoning in a dog 768.7
- foot-rot in cattle in relation to diet 127.
- foot and mouth disease 376.7, 486.3
- fowl pox, effect of quinine on 683.1
- gastric secretion in enterostomized dogs
600.5
- gestation periods 488.3, 538.6
- glanders organism with reference to cell
inclusions 394.5
- goat, dehorning 127.4; development of 393.2
- grass disease, See TETANY
- growth rate in swine selection 918.1
- hair balls 887.7
- heart anomaly, lesions in swine 438.7,
1095.2
- helminthiasis of farm animals 888.2
- hemolysis, antishew, high titre 388.6
- heredity influence on 180 day weight of
swine 635.2
- hermaphroditism in a dog 485.3
- hernia, strangulated umbilical 988.7
- hides, putrefaction in 958.1
- history, hippocratic texts from Ugarit 553.
- horse, breeding 486.7
 -- evolution of skull of 875.3
 -- influenza 80.4
 -- in warfare 40.5, 486.6-7, 487.1
 -- lice in 487.1
 -- on wheels 486.7
 -- ophthalmia, periodic 534.2
 -- riding, practice, restraining 78.4,
 127.7, 928.4
 -- wind-sucking 588.2
 -- sickness virus, African particle
 size of 439.3
- hospital, hospitalization 438.6, 486.7
- hydrocephalus, lethal in cattle 1033.3
- ileocecal invagination in a horse 768.5
- indigestion with secondary mastitis 887.1
- indole-actions on the dog 110.2
- infections, host-parasite relationships
471.4
- insemination, artificial, in sheep and
cattle 440.1, 588.5
- inspection service, meat, sanitary 728.7,
887.5-6
- intestine strangulation in a dog 485.7
- John's disease, See paratuberculosis
- ketosis in cattle 127.1
- kidney (renal) bovine, histology of 687.7
- embryonal nephroma in fowl 486.6
 -- function in dog, effect of testoste-
 rone on 600.1
- hyperlipemia in dogs 463.6
- lesions in a sow 928.6
- pyelonephritis in a cow 768.7
- lead poisoning in a cow 80.3
- labor, caesarian operation in the bovine
1095.7
- lymphangiectasis in the horse 487.6
- lymphoid tumors in animals 97.3
- Malta fever, See BRUCELLOSIS
- mammary, development, effect of diethyl-
stilbestrol on 900.3
- mange in horses, treatment 768.5
- mastitis 40.7, 60.3, 80.5, 128.3-4, 216.4,
487.1, 531.2, 588.2, 1096.1
- medicaments, increased supply 188.5
- metabolism, nitrogen, endogenous in pigs
439.5
- milk ascorbic acid content in ewes 403.1
 -- carotene, effect of vitamin A intake
 on 48.7
- certified, future of 5.2
- fleas stimulated by pituitary 438.7
- passage into rumen and reticulum of
 calves 439.3
- muscular dystrophy 126.6; rupture of ex-
tensor 488.6
- peptidase activity 519.2; vasomotor
 tone 467.3
- myoglobinuria in horses 887.7
- nerve, lingual of horse, paralysis of 848.
- nervous disease of animals 1008.7
- neuron, sensory, degeneration, pigs 695.2
- neurotropic virus of horse sickness 493.3
- organic changes, microscopic, in narcotic
dogs 24.4
- ovarian cycle in heifers 439.7
- ovariectomy in the cow 438.6
- pancreas disease 485.7; fibrosis of 1037.3
 -- effects of pituitary preparations on
- parasites and parasitic diseases, aphthous
fever, epizootic 237.3
- ascarid, turkey, life history 690.1
- ascaris lumbricoides from the pig
 356.3

- weight of 5.2
968.7
Ugarit 55.3
.3
487.1
2
ring 78.4,
.7, 928.4
article of 439.3
486.7
1033.3
te 768.5
itis 887.1
onships 471.4
ep. and 528.5
ry 728.7,
887.5-
osis 485.7
of 887.7
486.6
testes on 600.1
.7
bovine 95.7
.6
diethyl- 0.3
4, 216.4
.5
in pigs 139.5
403.1
A intact
438.7
ulum of 439.3
es of ex-
sorotor 467.3
of 848.
695.2
493.3
cretions 24.4
1037.3
tions of 51.8
ls of 7
phthis 690.1
pig
- bartonella in cases of anaplasmosis 690.1
-- blastomyces dermatitidis in dog 906.2
-- brucellosis in yearling filly 928.7
-- caderas, mal de 1096.4
-- capillaria caudimflata of fowls, the earthworm as intermediate host 690.1
-- cecal worm of chickens, phenothiazine treatment 768.6
-- coccidiosis, avian 392.6, 485.5
-- -- and verminous gastroenteritis, occurs in dairy calves 128.1
-- dourine of horses 1096.4
-- echinococcosis, hydatid cyst and acystic type 1054.1
-- fungi, pathogenic, isolated from animals 1095.6
-- goat, warble-fly-eggs of 917.4
-- heart worm of dog in muskrat 568.7
-- helminths 486.4, 609.4, 889.5
-- -- anthelmintics 710.8; phenothiazine 128.1
-- horse parasites in cattle 41.6
-- husk, horse, due to strongylus in lungs 928.6
-- caribou, foxes, moose 609.5, 731.3, 1048.7
-- leptospirosis canine 264.2, 768.7,
874.4
-- listerellosis in a goat 887.3
-- lung worm 698.6, 731.3, 968.6, 1095.4
-- microfilaria in dogs 39.6
-- mites, cereal, a pseudosarcopeltis 487.4
- ricketts 487.3, 486.5
rumen (first stomach) studies of 888.1,
1050.1
scrotal skin temperature of the bull 440.1
sex, abnormal behavior 485.6; inversion 404.1
-- ratio in cattle 537.2
shock, experimental, following venous occlusion 889.7
sperm, spermatozoa 180.6, 1095.2
streptococcus infection of swine 528.5
sulfonamide compounds, administration of 487.4, 1095.1
-- -- excretion in saliva of dog 175.4
-- -- ointment, topical application 80.6,
1095.5
-- use of 216.5, 648.7
symomatic anthrax, See black-leg
tendon of Achilles rupture in blood hound 848.4
testis, neoplastic diseases of 969.5
thorax, of dog, needle extracted from 888.1
thyroid (para) infection in poultry 392.7
transportion over-seas 486.7
tuberculosis bovine, canine 80.3, 534.2,
768.7, 928.7
tumors 487.3, 648.5
twin mule foals 887.3
typhoid para in piglets 486.2
typhus fever (Stuttgart disease) 888.1-2,
928.7
undulant fever See brucellosis
ulcer, peptic in a dog 485.3
urinary calculus in a steer 848.2
-- tract, use of vitalium tubes in 1008.4
uterus, uterine conditions 127.2, 200.5,
568.3, 848.3
vaccination of calves 887.5
vagina, artificial 269.2, 487.6
-- - vulvo, tract of bovine, anatomic features 768.5
vaginitis in cattle, treatment 128.2
virus diseases of dogs 1008.7
vitamin, administration of K 1038.4
-- deficiencies 655.6, 887.8
water deprivation, prolonged in the dog 908.6
-- distribution between blood, fluids
and muscle in pregnant dogs 600.3
weight and age changes in reaction time of
dairy cattle 434.6
zinc poisoning in pigs 486.5
VINCENT'S infection, use of sulfa-drugs in 4.3
- VINETHENE, See anesthesia
VIRILISM, adrenal cortical hyperplasia with 578.5
VIRUS, viruses 374.3, 670.6, 906.4, 1033.5
adaptations 74.3
chorioallantois, titration of 530.2
culture, egg inoculator and membrane
teaser for 74.5
-- tissue, interference of one with
growth of another 879.7
diseases, 374.3, 455.5, 708.3
inactivation by radiations 112.6, 609.6
inactivator from yeast 100.5
infection of fetal membranes on chorio-
allantois of chick embryos 293.3
mosaic, narcissus, insect transmission of 918.2
neurotropic 53.5, 201.6, 348.1
plant, isolation and crystallization 387.7
-- preserving in vitro 514.2
preservation at low temperature 294.5
vaccinia, effect of temperature upon in
tissue culture 657.6
-- morphological structure of 16.6

VISERAL disease 548.6; decompression 944.5;
transposition 528.3, 952.1
VITAL capacity 239.1; resistance 619.3
-- statistics 525.5, 881.5
VITALITY among the nations 15.2
VITAMINS 12.4, 22.7, 48.4, 73.2, 84.7, 155.3; 1
273.2, 275.2, 388.1, 432.7, 436.4,
627.3, 715.6, 725.3, 977.2, 1002.5
and agriculture 866.1
-- drugs 21.3
-- hemorrhagic states 21.6
-- mother and child 953.5
-- music 155.1
-- pregnancy 665.6
as pharmacological agents 675.3
-- problem of physiology 21.2
assay methods 934.2, 1088.7
biological action of 675.3
deficiencies, results of 85.7, 590.1, 674.6
675.2, (See also AVITAMINOSIS)
fat soluble 84.7, 1023.1
in medical practice 347.5, 675.3, 783.2
interrelated requirements 385.2
legal regulations 830.4
of bread 458.5; milk 570.7; plants 14.7
protein minimum in 736.1
relation of suprarenals to 736.4
A (antixerophthalmic) 25.7, 48.4
-- and pregnancy 1071.7
-- assay, evaluation, measurement 47.1, 3
268.2, 611.3
-- clinical considerations 151.2
-- carotene relationships 936.3, 938.1
-- content of eggs, livers, plasma 123.2
-- cost of 137.5 356.3, 1078.2
-- deficiency 200.6, 280.4, 422.5, 700.2
-- in the liver, effect of dibenzan-
thracene on 366.5
-- -- distribution variations 295.3
-- interrelationship with vitamin E 512.5
-- medication, economy in 748.4
-- minimum requirements of fox 402.7
-- utilization of rat 467.4
B complex 25.7, 142.6, 1002.1
-- content of beers, ales, 534.7
-- -- tissues during development 74.7
-- -- deficiencies 94.4, 121.5, 403.5,
1003.6, 1060.7
-- -- function of 586.4
-- -- increase in germinating seeds 835.6
-- -- influence of on recovery from 6
fatigue 501.2
-- -- studies 403.2, 579.1, 900.4
-- -- treatment 206.6
B₁ thiamin (aneurin) 413.7, 459.1
-- and endurance 63.7
-- biological synthesis 667.6; test as
guide in administration 6.6
-- determination methods 45.3, 74.6,
546.2, 815.7, 993.1
-- -- photometric 1.5, 43.4, 540.4
-- content of average American diet 6
49.1, 547.6
-- -- food stuffs 355.5, 360.6, 830.1
-- deficiencies 10.2, 48.7, 311.7, 675.2
-- destruction, mechanism of in raw
smelt 973.2
-- effect of on energy value of dextrose
in rats 839.6
-- elixir of 28.4
-- excretion of and concentration in
body fluids 880.4
-- hypersensitivity of 911.6
-- interrelationships with riboflavin 7
934.1
-- pyrimidine analogue of 491.4
-- requirements of man 10.2, 403.2; of
rat 655.1
-- utilization, human 1012.6

B₂ complex
-- nicotinic acid (antipellagra) in
royal jelly and bee brand 353.6
-- riboflavin 48.7, 934.1, 1012.6;
assay 376.7, 443.7
B₆ adrenin, pyridoxine 682.1
-- effects produced by large doses of 597.5
-- deficiency, effect on appetite and
growth of rat 48.7
C ascorbic acid (cavitaminic acid) adequacy
of in Alberta diets 891.6
-- absence of from lime and orange juice
substitutes 322.4, 446.6
-- and anemia 113.1, 625.5, 746.4
-- biochemistry of, effect on catalase 971.1
activity 971.1
-- blood level concentrations 61.2-3
-- -- -- -- relationships of 233.7, 71.
-- deficiency as a factor in erythro-
blastosis 939.6
-- -- physiological disturbances induced
by 675.2
-- destruction by cooking procedures 23.7, 534.6, 736.1
-- -- in transported hot meals 12.2, 54.
113.6, 114.2
-- determination, detection, methods 536.6-7, 534.5, 535.1, 735
-- disinfecting action of 700.7
-- distribution of in explanted cells 355.5
-- effect of on survival of trauamized
animals 288.7
-- -- -- shredding and grating on conta-
of vegetables 99.3
-- excretion in urine 736.3
-- hypovitaminosis 500.6
-- influence of synthetic in dental
caries 45.3
-- in several vegetables etc. 10.7, 36.3, 222.5, 397.6, 512.
599.7, 636.4, 1033.6, 1071.6
-- -- the war 876.2
-- intradermal test for in scurvy 276.1
-- metabolism in inmates of peniten-
taries 23.3
-- -- effect of strongly alkaline min-
eral water on 230.3
-- preserving vitamin C-degradation and
retarding oxidized flavor 387.4
-- relation of to scarlet fever, rheu-
matic infections and diphtheria 1072.1, 1072.2, 1038.3
-- research 712.2, 1072.1
-- survey of medical students 61.3
-- therapy in periodontal disease 532.
D (antiresorptive) 899.7, 978.1
-- and other products of metabolism
from yeast 510.7
-- assay, determination of 181.6, 1090.
-- dehydrocampesterol, a new provitamin
D 442.6
-- comparative therapeutic value and
toxicity 781.6, 971.7
-- content of South African preparation 1061.1
-- price, importance of 137.5
E (antisterility, tocopherol) 315.2, 978.1
-- and premature labor 404.5
-- content of wheat, grasses etc. 49.3,
736.3
-- deficiency during pregnancy 742.1
-- -- enamel organ of incisor tooth in 424.7
-- metabolism studies on mode of action 157.
-- therapeutic application 237.1, 380.
H 336.6

- I (antihemorrhagic) 815.3
 -- activity and structure of 520.1
 -- and liver conditions 478.6, 703.3,
 701.2
 -- cinchophen toxicity prevented by
 869.6
 -- clinical use 17.4, 700.1, 1062.6,
 1066.4
 -- colorimetric determination of 43.6
 -- deficiency and dihydroxy stearic acid
 1078.3
 -- in menorrhagia and metrorrhagia 365.1
 P (citrin) biological test for 771.1
 -- clinical observations with 825.6
 -- correlation in determining the capillary
 resistance in man 398.3
 -- function and occurrence of 360.2
 -- isolation from lemon peel 636.7
 -- therapeutic use in inflammations 706.
 pantethenic acid deficiencies, requirements
 in rats 48.6-7
 -- in royal jelly and bee bread 353.5
- VOCATIONAL See OCCUPATIONAL
- VOMITING 247.6, 248.3, 450.4, 574.7, 628.6
- WULVA, malignancy of 89.2
- neurosis, trophic 421.1
- pruritus 286.1, 405.5
- VULVOVAGINITIS 12.2, 671.5, 761.3, 1037.4
- WAR 406.2, 832.5
 and wine industry 735.6
 -- water service 288.2
- medical aspects 15.7, 985.4
 women's part in 101.1, 545.4, 957.5
- WARTS keratosis planteris 773.5
- WATER and war services 288.2, 964.7, 965.3
 bacteria in, sanitary significance of
 balance 506.4
 529.6
 chlorination outfit 409.4, 435.4, 802.2
 chlorine stabilization in 603.7
 conditioning processes 288.4
 emergency supplies, storage 388.5, 113.3
 diuresis inhibition by emotional stress,
 effect of removal of posterior lobe of
 pituitary on 642.1
- home and rural problems 436.1, 1027.2
 military supplies 287.5, 1076.5
- ozone unit for purification of 288.1
- mineral, physical properties of 662.6
- permeability of masonry walls 512.1
- public supply, systems, maintenance 113.3,
 117.6, 118.3, 118.7, 119.1, 119.4-5,
 287.4-6, 288.1-3, 389.3, 436.3, 475.1,
 518.3, 524.1, 685.3, 715.7, 919.1, 924.6,
 964.7, 965.3, 1043.7
- WAX-GUN technique for marking war patterns 614.4
- WEIGHT gains and losses 504.3, 767.5
 normal, ideal 681.7, 958.4
- WEILL'S disease 451.7, 668.3
- WEAT See BREAD
- 6, 1090.
 vitamin
 and
 paration
 1.1
 , 978.1
 c. 49.2,
 6.3
 742.1
 ooth in
 424.7
 f action
 157
 1. 380.
 706.
- ZYMOGEN-COUGH (pertussis) 1001.3
 agglutinogenic intradermal test for susceptibility to 34.7
 antibodies in pregnant women 1039.2
 antiserum, preparation 686.6; potency 53.5
 diagnosis, nasopharyngeal culture in 531.1,
 hemotherapy in 273.3
 immunity, immunization 17.3, 111.4, 347.4,
 388.7, 704.4, 830.1
 influence of high and low pressure on 712.4
 laryngoscopic observation in paroxysmal stage 383.6
 lung study in 910.3
 mortality statistics 525.6
 prophylaxis in 1028.6, 1088.6
 treatment, sero, clinical study 752.4
 vaccine-therapy associated with super
- WHIPPLE'S disease 325.1 oxygen 14.4
- WIND, measurement of drying capacity 456.8
- WINES 48.1, 322.5; non-alcoholic 322.4
- WOMEN services 746.1
 sickness rates for 746.4
- WOUNDS See INJURIES
- WRIST, humpbacked 645.6
 tendon transplantation in 537.5
- X-RAY See ROENTGEN rays
- XANTHINE drugs 2.2; derivatives 963.3
- XANTHOSIS due to troubles of carotene and
 vitamin A metabolism 956.5
- XIPHOID process pain, treatment 938.5
- YAWS 4.6, 787.6
- YEAST, budding and conjugation 110.7
 concentrate preparation which increases
 oxygen consumption of liver 428.5
 nutrilite requirements of osmophilic
 yeasts 810.1
 of aguamiel and pulque 849.2
 respiration factors, absorption of by charcoal 428.5
- YELLOW fever 155.6, 780.4, 833.4
 history of in New York 506.4; in New Orleans 325.4
 in Brazil, Cuba, India and other countries
 40.1, 197.2, 276.2, 452.3,
 472.4, 548.2, 686.5
 neurotropic strain of virus in central
 research 201.4 nervous system 40.1
 transmission 392.2, 815.7
 vaccine, vaccination 201.4, 471.6, 592.1,
 757.7
- YOHIMBINE, anterior pituitary stimulating
 action of 900.3
- ZINC. feeding of to pigs 311.5
 in biology 337.2
 oxide paste, bottle for 813.5
 polarographic determination in tissue
 282.3
 relation of to seed production 73.5
- ZYMOGEN secretion, effect of nervous and hormonal stimulation on 511.5